

- Press, Secular, 67
 Princeton Theo. Sem., 82-83, 128-134, 640-645
 Printing of Roll, 12, 549; of Minutes, 120, 633
 Publication, Collection for B. of, 35, 702; Report of B. of, 180-188, 693-702; Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 24-27, 29, 556-559, 604
 Pulpit Supplies, 19, 552

 Reception of Delegates, 31, 33, 41, 45, 52, 580
 Records in cases of Discipline, 586
 of Synods, 16, 43, 52, 57, 59-60, 117-118, 624
 Exceptions to, 27, 52, 60, 117-118
 Reduction of Expenses of Boards, 31, 102, 624
 References to next Assembly, 28, 119
 Relief, Ministerial, Rep. of Board of, 193-196, 708-710; of Stand. Com. on, 20-21, 553-555
 Representation, Reduced, Ans. to Overtures on, 12, 39-40, 617-618; Overtures on, lost, 40, 618; Overture on, referred to Presbyteries, 40, 65; Sp. Com. on, 12, 19, 552; Rep. of, 63-65, 67-68, 103-104, 119, 211-217, 576-578, 579, 587
 Republication of Minutes, 553, 559
 Revision of B. of Discipline, 70, 101-102, 119, 550-551
 Committee, 119
 References to, 575, 612, 615
 Revivals of Religion, 123
 Roll of Assembly, 4-12, 535-543; Printing of, 12, 549
 Roman Catholics, Baptism of, 23, 627-628, 630
 Controversy with, 27, 631
 Grants by the State to, 55
 Rules of Business, 12, 545, 559
 Ruling Eldership, 17, 57, 69, 71

 Sabbath Newspapers, 627
 Observance, 56, 553, 556, 559, 626-627
 School Lessons, 31, 557; "Visitor," 184, 557-558, 697
 Work, 19, 25-26, 557-559, 700
 Schools, Day of Prayer for, 29, 618
 Pastoral Letter on, 31
 Salaries of Boards, 585
 Salary of Stated Clerk, 559
 Salutations, Fraternal, 17, 23, 28, 32, 35, 66, 545, 560
 San Francisco Theological Seminary, 90, 155-156, 666-668
 Saratoga Chh. of, 620
 "Saratogan, Daily," commended, 544, 545
 Schools for Freedmen, 161-164, 199-205, 713-718
 Indians, 109, 167
 Mission, 109, 679
 Public, Rom. Cath. control of, 631
 Scotland, Free Chh. of, Commun. from, 28, 33
 Com. to confer with, 33, 550
 Secretaries of the Boards, 12, 543
 Sectarian Grants by the State, 55
 Secular Press, 67
 See Case, 22, 45-46, 53, 102-103
 Seminaries, Theological, Annual Reports of, 128-164, 610-675; Rep. of Standing Com. on, 81-95, 607-611
 Sermon of Moderator, 3, 535
 Shorter Catechism, 31, 618
 Southern Assembly, Salutations, 17, 23, 32, 35, 66, 545, 560
 Special Orders, 3, 4, 217, 541, 549, 552, 553, 555, 561, 579, 580, 588, 601, 611, 619
 Standing Committees, 13-15, 546-548
 discharged, 122, 623
 Orders for G. Assembly, 66-67, 235, 559, 737
 Stated Clerk of Assembly, salary of, 559
 Clerks, Instructions to, 228-231, 731-732
 Succession of, 234, 736

 Stated Supplies, province of, 120
 Statistical Columns, 17, 586
 Reports, 236-488, 738-988
 Verification of, 585
 Succession of Clerks, 234, 736
 Moderators, 232-234, 735-736
 Summaries of For. Missions, 176-177
 Reports, 30, 102, 489-496, 989-996
 Summary, Comparative, 496, 497
 "Sunbeam," 184, 698
 Sunday.—See *Sabbath*.
 Supper, Lord's, 3, 13, 544, 545
 Supplemental Contingent Fund, 100, 228, 607, 632, 730
 Sustentation, Collections for, 72, 116-117; Funds, 72; Pastorates, 44, 677; Report on, 171-172, 677-678; Union with Home Missions, Rep. of Com. on, 43-45
 Synod of Texas ordered, 57
 Synodical Boundaries changed, 614, 630
 Missionaries, 595
 Records, Coms. on, 16, 549; Reports of Coms. on, 43, 52, 57, 59-60, 117-118, 624
 Reports, 228, 624
 Synods, Consolidation of, 577, 614; Com. on, 614
 Reports of, 228, 730
 Tabular View of the, 236-237, 738-9
 Systematic Beneficence, Perm. Com. on, 623

 Tablet, Memorial, 4, 18
 Telegrams received, 32, 66, 560
 sent, 17, 23, 28, 35, 545
 Temperance, 20, 27, 124, 544
 Convention, 20
 Texas, Syn. of, ordered, 57
 Thanks, Votes of, 42, 100, 122, 633-634
 Theatrical Shows, 550, 625-626
 Theological Seminaries, Reports of, 128-164, 640-675; Report of Standing Com. on, 81-95, 607-611
 Topics, Prayer-Meeting, 618
 Transfer of Churches, 57, 58, 70, 612, 614, 630
 Freedmen's Churches, 74-75, 76, 81
 Work, 579, 590
 Treasurer of Assembly, Report of, 62, 224-225, 726-727
 Treasurers' Reports, 218-226, 720-728
 Triennial Assemblies proposed, 58
 Trust Funds, Com. on, 62, 564-567
 Trustees of Assembly, Election of, 62, 68
 Rep. of, 23, 61, 218-223, 720-725
 Presb. House, Election of, 62, 68, 63
 Rep. of, 62, 188-189, 225-226, 633, 702-703, 727-728
 Union with Trustees of Gen. Ass'y, 70

 Unemployed Ministers, 111, 168
 Union Theo. Sem., 85-87, 144-147, 657-659

 Vacancies in Boards, 618
 Vacant Churches and Unemployed Ministers, 111, 168
 Validity of Roman Catholic Baptism, 23, 627-628, 630
 Verification of State's Reports, 585
 Vice, Soc. for Suppression of, 556

 Waldensian Church, 619
 Week of Prayer, 19, 23, 57
 Western Theo. Sem., 84-85, 138-142, 648-653
 "Westminster Lesson Leaf," 183-184, 697
 Teacher, 697
 Women's Missionary Associations, 69, 103, 110, 116, 125, 572, 591, 678, 679

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

ON

HOME MISSIONS

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

In closing another year's work for the Master, and presenting its Ninth Annual Report since Re-Union, and the Seventy-seventh since the separate organization of its work, THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS has abundant cause for thanksgiving to Almighty God for His preserving goodness.

Of more than 1,200 Missionaries who have been engaged in their work during a part or the whole of the past twelve months, nearly all have been permitted to prosecute their labors with comfort and great success. The statistics given in this report contain an outline of their labors in their various fields. But there is not room for the story, however pathetic or thrilling, of their toils, hardships, encouragements, discouragements, or of the trials of their faith, the afflictions that have fallen on them and the burdens they have borne. But they have done their work with great cheerfulness, and the most of them have already entered upon the same labors for another year. But some who had long served the church under our fostering care, have passed to their reward, at the end of a long life or the termination of protracted sickness, and some have been suddenly cut down bearing our commission.

The names of the latter are:—

- A. J. McMILLAN.....who died April 2d, 1878.
- R. K. M. BAYNUM.....who died June 25th, “
- J. D. CALDWELL.....who died October 15th, “
- A. WILLIAMS, D. D...who died December 31st, “

W. R. SIBBET.....who died January 8th, 1879.
 H. C. ATWATER.....who died February 7th, "
 A. VANDEWATER ...who died February 28th, "
 W. B. BROWN.....who died February 26th, "
 G. H. HAMMER.....who died March 8th. "
 S. W. BLACK.....who died March 24th, "

THE YEAR'S WORK.

There have been 1202 men in commission during the last year, laboring in the following States and Territories, viz. :

ALASKA.....	2	MISSOURI.....	70
ARIZONA.....	4	MONTANA.....	5
CALIFORNIA.....	35	NEBRASKA.....	49
COLORADO.....	24	NEW JERSEY.....	38
DAKOTA.....	5	NEW MEXICO.....	10
DELAWARE.....	5	NEW YORK.....	93
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2	NEVADA.....	2
FLORIDA.....	2	NORTH CAROLINA.....	18
GEORGIA.....	5	OHIO.....	77
IDAHO.....	2	OREGON.....	12
ILLINOIS	89	PENNSYLVANIA.....	113
INDIANA.....	42	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	4
INDIAN TERRITORY.....	3	TENNESSEE.....	20
IOWA.....	109	TEXAS.....	23
KANSAS.....	116	UTAH.....	8
KENTUCKY.....	25	VIRGINIA.....	4
LOUISIANA.....	1	WEST VIRGINIA.....	17
MARYLAND.....	19	WASHINGTON TERRITORY.....	9
MASSACHUSETTS.....	2	WISCONSIN.....	45
MICHIGAN.....	42	WYOMING.....	3
MINNESOTA.....	48		

They have preached the Gospel at stated intervals in not less than 3500 places. They have organized 264 Sabbath Schools, and have under their care a total of 111,881 Sunday School children.

Many revivals of religion have been enjoyed. The Missionaries report the organization of 136 churches; 10,872 were added to their churches; 4693 by letter and 6179 on profession of faith.

Financially, the past year has been one of hardship to our contributors and also to the Missionaries. The long continued financial distress in the country has led to wide-spread discouragement. A

large number of our ablest contributors have found it impossible to contribute as largely as in former years. Many churches that had become self-supporting have been again constrained to make application for missionary aid; and many that were aspiring to self-support have been compelled to ask for more help than the year before. The income of the Board has not been sufficient to enable us to grant all that was called for, by about 25 per cent. Hence, we were compelled to cut down the appropriations to that extent. This reduction of appropriations was a great hardship to the Missionaries, and a great grief to their churches. But it was unavoidable—we could not give what we had not received. Of course, there were complaints in many quarters; and we could only reply, that the applicants asked for *four* dollars to every *three* furnished by the contributors; and we were distributing what we had received as equitably and wisely as possible.

Near the end of the fiscal year, when the churches came to realize that we were in danger of being overwhelmed with debt, they rallied for our relief. Many that had contributed nothing to our Board the year before, sent us generous collections; many took up extra collections in our behalf, of which a large number were missionary churches, and scarcely any showed a stronger desire to relieve our Treasury than the churches that were receiving aid from it. We are greatly indebted to the Chairmen of our Presbyterian Home Missionary Committees and stated Clerks, for their prompt yet gratuitous assistance in this emergency. They did much, in the bounds of their respective Presbyteries, to secure collections from the delinquent churches. We owe them our thanks, and have learned to whom to turn if a similar exigency should again arise. And though we close the year with a debt of considerable magnitude, our receipts are \$17,366 more than last year; and our friends, when once aroused, have shown such courage and zeal that we cannot doubt their willingness to enable us to prosecute the work with vigor in time to come.

For further particulars concerning our income, expenditures and resources, we would call attention to the accompanying Treasurers' Report.

SUSTENTATION.

Important changes were made by the last General Assembly in the original plans of Sustentation. Several of its more stringent features were obliterated or modified, so that the advantages of the scheme have been brought within the reach of many churches that could not avail themselves of its privileges before ; so that while there were but 69 pastors on that basis last year, we have 137 this year.

Under the previous regulations, it was impossible to disburse, according to the rules, the amounts received for Sustentation, and at the close of our fiscal year, two years ago, we had a balance on hand in the Treasury amounting to \$37,342.55, and one year ago of \$44,879.50, and we close this year with a balance on hand of \$34,480.20.

This large amount may surprise the Assembly, since the Board heartily encouraged the Home Mission Churches to form the Pastorate and put themselves in a condition to draw from the full Treasury of Sustentation, and to relieve the Home Mission Treasury, constantly and greatly overdrawn.

But when it is remembered that the new regulations did not get fairly before the churches till July or August, and could not be acted on except in a few cases before the Fall meetings of Presbyteries, and that there has already been a large increase of claims on the Sustentation Fund presented since that time, and that the average appropriations for these cases must be about \$250 each, it will readily be seen that the rate of expenditure at the present time far exceeds the rate of income ; for every one hundred cases consumes about \$25,000 a year, and at the end of another year the amount will be greatly reduced or entirely exhausted.

The Board, therefore, thought it wise to refuse to place any Missionaries, already under commission of the Home Mission Department, under the care of Sustentation Department before their present commissions expire ; and, as the minimum amount of \$900 is still so much in excess of the average grants under the Home Missionary Department, it was thought wise to make that amount the maximum salary in all cases. By such an arrangement the

pastor of a congregation in a rural district has an advantage over those in cities or large towns; but the number of the latter is so small that it was not thought best to make them an exception to a general rule.

THE FREEDMEN.

It probably devolves on us to suggest that the time has now come, according to an act of the General Assembly of 1874, for the Freedmen's Committee to be "merged" in the Board of Home Missions.

In response to overtures from a considerable number of Presbyteries, the General Assembly of 1873 appointed a Committee of seven to take the subject of the "consolidation of the Boards" of the church into careful consideration, and to report to the next General Assembly on the following points.

First, whether the expense of the administration would be diminished by consolidation, and how far, on this ground, consolidation would be desirable. *Second*, whether such consolidation would give increased efficiency to the different departments of work now committed to the different Boards. *Third*, if found to be more economical and efficient, to report a plan by which the desired consolidation can be safely and wisely made.

That Committee reported to the General Assembly of 1874, which enacted the following concerning the Freedmen:—

"The Committee on Freedmen shall continue, as at present located and constituted, for the period of five years, during which period its affairs shall be conducted with the view to the final merging of the Committee with the Board of Home Missions, and as soon as possible the churches, under the care of the Committee for Freedmen, shall be transferred to the Board of Home Missions."

In accordance with the latter part of the above enactment, the first of January, 1878, the Freedmen's Committee turned over to the Board of Home Missions all their Missionaries that were engaged exclusively in the work of preaching the Gospel, and all the churches under their care.

The Board cheerfully accepted the trust, and supposed that at

the end of the year 1879, the "final merging of the Committee with the Board of Home Missions" would take place, in accordance with the other portion of the enactment. But when it became apparent that the Committee were opposed to such a course, and had secured action in the General Assembly of 1878, looking to its perpetuity, it was clear that such a divided interest in behalf of the Freedmen could hardly fail to work disastrously to their welfare.

For, if the Committee was to continue in existence and appeal for funds in behalf of the Freedmen, it would necessarily follow that the whole burden of the support of their Missionaries must be laid over on the Board, without transferring to them the previous resources of the Committee, or the sympathies of the churches; and hence the plan seemed so unjust that no opposition was made to the transfer of the Missionaries back to the Committee.

Hence, after the Board had administered the affairs for the Freedmen for six months, in accordance with a plan carefully elaborated and adopted by previous Assemblies, the Missionaries were paid, and ceased to have any further connection with it.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The work of Christian women in behalf of Home Missions dates as far back as the beginning of Home Missions in this country. For the last few years it has been developing itself in the direction of larger endeavors and a more thorough organization.

Hence, a convention of Presbyterian women was held during the meeting of the General Assembly, at Pittsburgh, with a view to carry out the recommendations of the General Assemblies of 1875 and 1876 in regard to some more complete organization for Home Missions. The result of that meeting was the adoption of a Resolution to appoint a Committee of twelve women, representing various parts of the country, to confer with the "Ladies' Board of Missions in New York," as to their willingness to devote themselves exclusively to Home Missions, thereby becoming the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church. In case the "Ladies' Board" declined the proposal of the Committee, it was empowered to call another meeting at such time and place as

might be selected for the purpose of completing an organization independent of it.

The conference took place in New York, July 11, and the Ladies' Board decided to make no change in their organization. Then the Committee appealed to the Board of Home Missions for counsel on the subject of a new organization as the basis of future action.

In response to the communication from this Committee of women, the Board of Home Missions adopted the following minute:

I. The Board highly appreciate and gratefully acknowledge the sympathy and aid of the women of the churches in the important work committed by the General Assembly to our care. The cause of Home Missions has always appealed to them by every motive which patriotism, charity and the love of Christ can inspire. These appeals have in many instances been nobly responded to in the past. But there is room for a great enlargement of their active zeal. We should rejoice to see every woman in the Presbyterian Church contributing in some way to a cause upon which the growth and prosperity of the church and her future ability to preach the Gospel in all the earth so largely depend. And we welcome the communication from the Committee in Pittsburgh as a movement in that direction.

II. The following are some of the ways in which the women of the church may contribute to this cause:

(1st.) To acquire and diffuse information in regard to Home Missions, and to collect funds for the general work of the Board.

(2d.) To provide means to support teachers, and furnish facilities for their work, among tribes and peoples designated by the General Assembly and the Board.

(3d.) To superintend the preparation and distribution of boxes among the families of our home Missionaries and teachers.

(4th.) To secure aid and comfort in special cases of affliction and destitution among Missionary families.

(5th.) To attend to such other interests as may be suggested by the Board of Home Missions from time to time.

III. Acting as we do under the instructions of the General Assembly, and in co-operation with the Synods and Presbyteries under its care, we

do not deem it competent for us to originate any new plans for the organization of woman's work in connection with this Board. Our province is limited by the instructions of the General Assembly.

The General Assembly of 1876, page 31, adopted the following :

"Your Committee observe with great satisfaction the growing interest of the women of our church in the work of Home Missions. By large and increasing gifts to the families of our Missionaries, by more efficient organizations, and by the contribution of funds, Christian women are combining for the help of the Board. We would suggest to the Assembly to urge and impress this good work upon the women of all our churches, and to recommend a thorough organization. While a single Society to each church may meet the requirements of both the Home and Foreign Boards, yet let the desire be plainly expressed to labor with equal zeal for both. It is women's work for women in either direction, and the self-sacrificing wives of Home Missionaries need the sympathy of their sisters as much as any of their sex. To aid in this direction, it is further suggested to the Synods, through the Assembly, to appoint annually a Committee of ladies in each Synod, who shall be a medium of communication between the Board and the various women's missionary organizations within its bounds."

Again in 1877 the Assembly in adopting the Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, declared as follows : (Minutes, 1877, page 512).

"Here we may appropriately refer to what is called in the Report of the Board woman's work." * * * * *

"We would urge that, in every church, in its organizations for benevolent work, regard be had to the necessities of the whole world, at home no less than abroad, and that all aim to carry forward the various departments of this work, not as antagonists or even rivals, but as part of one and the same great work, for Christ and souls. In this connection, your Committee would emphasize the importance of every organization for benevolent work in every church being tributary to, and in harmony with, the work of the session of the Church, and finding its connection with the Board, not in some outside auxiliary, but in those scriptural and sufficient links which inhere in the system of our church—the Session, the Presbytery, the Synod, and the General Assembly."

IV. We affectionately direct the attention of our correspondents to these declarations and instructions of the General Assembly.

We request our Secretaries to call the attention of the Synods now about to meet, to the injunctions of the General Assembly of 1876, as quoted above, and to urge upon them the adoption of such measures as,

in their judgment, will be best adapted to carry out the wishes of the Assembly, and to conserve and encourage the zeal of the women of the church in behalf of Home Missions.

It may be permitted to us to suggest that the several Committees of the Synods, as soon as possible, after their appointment, may bring themselves into sympathy and co-operation by the appointment of a general Executive Committee who shall be their organ of communication with the Board, and that they report whatever may be done in this direction for approval to the Synods and the General Assembly.

In accordance with these resolutions, and the acts of the General Assemblies of 1876 and 1877, the request was again sent out to all the Synods to appoint such a Committee as the Assembly directed ; and in accordance with the suggestion of the Board, the Committee of women who had the matter in charge called a convention of the Synodical Committees to meet in New York, December 12th, 1878.

This meeting resulted in the organization of the Woman's Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church. The plans of this Committee are already before the church. It meets the wishes of many of our friends among the women of our churches, and has the hearty approval of the Board. For it seems to fill a gap or meet a want not filled or met by other organizations. Without interfering with any other form of organization into which others have entered, it begins to find scope for zeal and labor that lacked full play before, and hopes to bring into exercise the greatest possible amount of activity in the work of Home Missions.

Meanwhile the various other organizations, large or small, working exclusively for Home Missions, or for both Home and Foreign, have shown no lack of zeal in the work they have had on hand. The results appear in the Treasurer's Report ; perhaps they are also equally manifest in that new work which the Board has been constrained to undertake, namely :—

THE DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOLS.

This work came to our hands unsought. In the progress of the country, the process of railway construction, and the flow of pop-

ulation into the distant Territories of the West, we were brought face to face with "exceptional populations" in Southern Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah and Alaska.

In all the older settlements in Southern Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona, the people, almost without exception, are devoted to the Papal religion, and speak a foreign language; in Utah they are Mormons, almost without exception. In Alaska the whites, previous to our purchase of the Territory, were Russians by birth, and devoted to the Greek Church, while in all these Territories were many thrifty Indian Tribes, scarcely less Pagan than the inhabitants of Central Africa.

Should we turn to the right or to the left and pass these people by, and do nothing for their salvation? Should we leave to utter neglect these great Territories, New Mexico, Arizona and Utah, lying in one compact body in the very heart and embracing nearly one-tenth of the country; made more and more accessible and attractive day by day, and sure to receive an immense influx of people as the tide flows Westward, and railway facilities are improved?

As to Alaska, it has recently come into our possession as a nation, and the people know but little of it. But it is a Territory larger than all the States east of the Mississippi, and north of North Carolina and Tennessee. The conditions of its climate are much like Northern Scotland, which has supported a hardy, intelligent and virtuous people for centuries. To this new and distant Territory public attention is turning more and more, on account of opportunities likely to occur for the prosecution of various profitable industries. But it is already inhabited by a native population, estimated variously from 25,000 to 70,000.

Should we neglect these strange and exceptional people when our own people have come to their very doors? Should we not attempt to do something for them now, that "a remnant may be saved" before they are overwhelmed and debauched, and put aside by the in-coming of a more stalwart and enterprising race?

If we refused to undertake this work, which Providence seemed to lay over on our church, our plans needed no change; but then,

who was there to undertake the evangelization of these masses? And if we declined, it became a still profounder problem to know what we should do to prepare for the advent of our own people, soon to occupy all these Territories. We dared not decline. And yet when we began the work we saw that we must begin as Foreign Missionaries do on foreign shores—by the establishment of schools in connection with preaching the Gospel, both of which are necessary to prepare the way for the organization of churches. From the Arkansas in Southern Colorado, sweeping round southward and westward to the banks of the Gila, on the borders of Southern California, there were no Presbyterians and no Protestants with which to organize a church of Christ. The Papal Church was all the church the people knew. In Utah there were no Presbyterians or Protestants, except a few who gathered about the large towns for purposes of trade. The Mormon Church they knew, and despised every other. In Alaska there were no Presbyterians and no Protestants; the people spoke the Russian Language and the only church they knew was the Greek Church.

Therefore we could not begin with a church organization, for there was no fit material of which it could be composed. We could not begin with large congregations of eager hearers; for the people despised us and our doctrines. We could not expect immediately any large results. It must be at first a work of laying foundations. It must be a costly work, and a work of patience. The people must be found at their homes, and in the streets and the fields; schools for the children must be opened, where the tuition shall be free, and where they shall also hear the voice of prayer and hymns of praise, in addition to which there shall be added, as soon as expedient, the Sabbath School and the public preaching of the Gospel.

To show the progress that has been made in Utah, it may be said, that four years ago our Presbytery in Utah had only two ministers and two churches, one at Salt Lake City and one at Corinne. There were no teachers and no schools. Now, there are 10 ministers, 8 churches, 11 schools, 15 teachers, and 800 day scholars, and 900 Sunday School Scholars, with 55 teachers.

In New Mexico we have had during the last year 14 schools, 11

among the Mexicans, and 3 in the Pueblos, and have employed 18 teachers. In Alaska we have had 2 schools and 2 teachers.

During the last year then we have had 27 Schools, in which 35 teachers have been employed; in some, one teacher, in some, two or three teachers. But there has been no school which has not been under the eye of a Missionary. At every point where we have had a school Missionaries have had regular preaching services; and connected with their labors we have now 16 churches duly organized; all small indeed, like flickering lights which we trust, will yet glow more brightly, and gradually dissipate the surrounding darkness.

One of the great necessities for the successful prosecution of this work, is proper places and facilities for worship and for schools. Among a people mostly opposed to our labors, it is often impossible to obtain any suitable room for either. It is therefore an immediate necessity to provide chapels for services on the Sabbath, that can be used for school purposes on other days. These must be provided for before we enlarge the number of teachers or Missionaries in these fields.

The Board would call the attention of the Synodical Committees, the Ladies' Boards and Societies, as well as the churches, to this subject.

IMMIGRATION.

The immigration into large portions of the West is unparalleled. It is difficult to obtain accurate statistics; but there seems to be no doubt that greater multitudes than ever before are quietly passing from the crowded East into the great unsettled regions of the West. It is claimed that 50,000 settled in Dakota Territory last year; an equal or greater number in Nebraska, and at least 125,000 in Kansas. Iowa, Texas and other States and Territories shared in the movement perhaps in equal proportions.

A minister in Pennsylvania, speaking of the feeble churches of the East, says: "All our Eastern churches in the rural districts are likely to become missionary churches if the emigration goes on at the present rate." The tide of people flowing West this present

year rose a month earlier than last year, and seems certain to surpass it in volume.

Two or three forces concur to produce this result. *First*, the marvellous extension of the railway system in the West in the few years previous to the late financial depression. Roads were extended far beyond the existing necessities of the population, beyond what could reasonably be expected to prove profitable. To build railroads seemed to be a passion with men of wealth—a mania with great corporations.

But when the financial crash came, many men lost at once their business, their property, their homes, and all employment. The great cities in the East held out no hope. Gathering together their little savings, rapidly wasting away, or the last fragment of their fortunes, they fled to the West to make new homes for themselves and their children.

Besides, many of the enterprising sons of the prosperous men at the East take their portion and leave the homes of their childhood and seek new homes and larger fortunes at the West. If they go from the rural districts, cheap lands are never ceasing attractions; and if they propose to enter on professional or mercantile pursuits, they seek for opportunities and openings in the new and growing towns or cities of the West.

Added to all the other forces, there is the steady attraction of the mineral wealth in all the new Territories of the Rocky Mountain Districts, made more and more powerful by the increased facilities of access furnished by new and extended lines of railway. And the growth of a new mining town on the mountain side creates a call for the products of the earth, and hence there springs up a new and vigorous agricultural interest in all the surrounding valleys and plains.

The gold mines were the first great attraction to California, but it reports as products for the last year not only 85,000,000 in gold and silver, but 22,500,000 centals of wheat; and more than 41,000,000 lbs. of wool. Colorado has developed various industries besides mining, and large and prosperous towns have grown up during the last fifteen years, and its mining interests were never

larger or more remunerative than at the present time. Railroads are bringing all the well-known but undeveloped mining districts in New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Montana, Dakota and Idaho nearer and nearer to us ; and placing all their fertile valleys and rich pasture lands within our reach.

The Indians, too, that have contested the advance of civilization every step of the way from the Atlantic Coast, are mostly disposed to peace, and remain quietly on their reservations. All these things allow and invite immigration. Want of room and want of bread at the East, and aspirations for a better condition in life constantly urge the people forward ; and the larger the area already thickly settled, and the greater the population at the East, the more people there will be, whom necessity or choice will urge to fill the vast unoccupied spaces at the West. It is, therefore, natural to expect that the immigration into the West, large as it was last year, will be greatly surpassed this year. For the same reason we may expect that the number who will follow next year, and subsequent years, will be greater and greater while the present causes are in full force, or till the conditions that pertain to this ever moving tide are materially changed.

WHAT THEN IS THE DUTY OF THE CHURCH ?

The same it has been from the first to send the Missionary with the emigrants to their new homes ; to preach the Gospel to the people ; to plant churches, and with them all the institutions of religion and civil order, and make great and prosperous States where now are wide uncultivated wastes.

This is what the Missionaries have done farther East for half a century or more. They have kept abreast of the advancing wave of population. They have had to contend with lawlessness, Sabbath breaking, profanity, drunkenness and gambling ; but they have prevailed over them by the word of the Lord. Where old ties had been loosened, and customary restraints thrown off ; where the church and its privileges, and the preaching of the Gospel had not been enjoyed, they found the people rapidly degenerating. And

they went among them arresting their attention, stirring their intellects, rousing their consciences, and warming their hearts with the great and sublime doctrines of our faith. Infidels and unbelievers, the profligate and the profane, were brought to Christ in great multitudes. The face of society was changed in many a place; and nearly all the churches in Western New York, Western Pennsylvania, and in all the States farther West, have been planted by Home Missionaries; and nearly every Presbytery that has been organized within their bounds during the last fifty years has been composed almost exclusively of Home Missionaries.

What the Central West and the farther West have become in a religious sense, is the result of Home Missionary labor. The same results will follow the same causes. If we send Missionaries with this great advancing tide we may rest assured that our labor will not be lost. The experiment of fifty years has proved a success. We have but to pursue the same course the fathers pursued, and we shall see great and prosperous cities and numerous and flourishing churches in places now without inhabitant, and large Presbyteries where we now only see them in their feebleness; and New Mexico, Utah, Montana, Idaho, Dakota and Washington Territories, shall yet become as Ohio and Michigan, and Indiana and Illinois.

But, to relax our efforts now, in the midst of this mighty migration, would be attended with great peril. The dangers that existed when the fathers were young exist now and still greater dangers. The fathers had not to think of New Mexico, three times as large as Ohio, containing 125,000 Spanish speaking Papists and Indians; or Utah, more than twice as large as Ohio, with 130,000 Mormons; or the Chinese—a hundred thousand on the Pacific Coast—who, whether they are to be dreaded or not, seem to have inspired four or five times their number of white men with terror on account of their presence. All these are new dangers that did not confront our fathers. They are for us to meet. But the question for us to answer is this:

Is the Church able to carry forward the growing work of Home Missions?

Is it able to hold its own against all opposing forces, and meet the expense involved in the evangelization of all the people in all the fast-filling States and Territories of our wide domain ?

There are encouraging and most hopeful aspects. The advance of our contributions over last year's receipts, the very large increase during the last part of the year, show returning hopefulness and vigor. We may have to educate a new generation in the work of *giving*, to take the places of the dead and of those who have lost their fortunes ; and it may be necessary to recall the churches to consider what they had learned long ago about missionary work, and refresh their memories with the fundamental and most familiar truths of the Scriptures concerning the kingdom of God on earth. But with returning prosperity and the number of communicants increasing by tens of thousands every year, it is not conceivable that the church is either unable or unwilling to meet the demands of this great work if it be properly placed before them. God has devolved it upon His people, it is His voice that summons us to go forth and evangelize the land for Christ. If the pastors and elders—the leaders of the people—will do their duty and diffuse the needed information, there can be no doubt that the people themselves will respond and do their share of the work ; and that on all the mountain sides, and along all the valleys, and in all the waste places of this new, broad and beautiful country, the people shall hear the joyful sound of salvation through Jesus Christ our Lord.

REDUCING EXPENSES.

The Committee on overtures in the last General Assembly reported an overture "from the Presbytery of Monmouth, requesting the Assembly to take measures for reducing the expenses of administration in all the Boards of the church." The Committee recommended, and the Assembly ordered, "that it be judged inexpedient to take any action in the direction proposed."

At a later day in the Sessions of the body, however, the Assembly saw fit to single out this Board, and resolved "that it is hereby

recommended to the Board of Home Missions, that they make careful inquiry whether it be feasible to reduce the current expenses of the Board and report the answer to the next General Assembly."

What special reason the General Assembly had for calling the attention of this Board to the subject after the Committee on overtures had already considered a similar proposition concerning all the Boards, and had reported against it, we have no means of knowing. But we are glad of an opportunity to make a special and unusually detailed report to the Assembly, and to the churches, and to the whole world.

First. The people of God in the Presbyterian Church have furnished buildings for all its Boards, except the Board of Home Missions and that of Church Erection. This Board has paid to the Board of Foreign Missions the last year:—

For Rent.....	\$1000
For Janitor.....	182
	<hr/>
	\$1182

We are happy to say that our rent will be reduced for the year to come to \$800.

PRINTING.

Second. Printing and distribution of the Annual Report of last year, and deficiency on the publication of the Monthly Record, both of which are ordered by the Assembly, \$3,239.82.

Letters, circulars, blanks, \$405.80

MISCELLANEOUS.

Postage and Revenue Stamps.....	\$742 89
Fuel and Expense of Rooms.....	155 48
Stationery.....	183 70
Interest on borrowed Money.....	225 12
Expenses in Will Cases.....	333 67

SECRETARIES' AND TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

In view of the reduction of the salaries of Missionaries, made necessary by our inadequate income, the Corresponding Secretaries have turned back into the Treasury several thousands of dollars since the "hard times" began, and have remitted \$1,000 each during the present year. The account for the services of the employees of the Board stands as follows:—

Salaries of Corresponding Secretaries.....	\$8,000 00
Salary of Treasurer.....	3,000 00
Clerks' Salaries	2,900 00
Travelling Expenses....	141 35

We have Permanent Funds placed in our hands, and made permanent by the donors, and over which we have no control, except for safe investment, that yielded us during the year past, \$12,356.15. If this amount be deducted from the total expenditure of the Board (\$20,509.82), there is left to be provided for by the contributions of the churches, legacies and miscellaneous sources, the sum of \$8,153.67. This is less than $2\frac{8}{10}$ per cent. of our receipts, and enables us to assure all contributors to our Treasury, that of every dollar given by them, more than ninety-seven cents goes directly to the laborers in the missionary field.

The Board takes this opportunity to assure the General Assembly and the churches, that no pains have been or will be spared to reduce the current expenses of the Board to the lowest possible amount consistent with its greatest efficiency.

APPOINTMENT OF MEMBERS.

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this Assembly, viz.:

<i>Ministers</i> —	Rev. JOHN HALL, D. D.
	Rev. WM. M. PAXTON, D. D.
	Rev. WM. J. TUCKER, D. D.
<i>Laymen</i> —	GEO. W. LANE.
	GEO. R. LOCKWOOD.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Number of Missionaries (of which 393 are Pastors),	-	-	-	1,202
Years of Labor, - - - - -	-	-	-	928
Additions on Profession of Faith, - - - - -	-	-	-	6,179
“ “ Certificate, - - - - -	-	-	-	4,693
Total Membership, - - - - -	-	-	-	66,415
“ in Congregations, - - - - -	-	-	-	107,781
Adult Baptisms, - - - - -	-	-	-	2,088
Infant Baptisms, - - - - -	-	-	-	3,692
Sunday Schools organized, - - - - -	-	-	-	264
No. of Sunday Schools, - - - - -	-	-	-	1,575
Membership of Sunday Schools, - - - - -	-	-	-	111,881
Church Edifices (value of same, \$2,849,375), - - - - -	-	-	-	1,052
“ “ built during the year (cost of same, \$239,250), - - -	-	-	-	91
“ “ repaired and enlarged, - - - - -	-	-	-	175
Church debts cancelled, - - - - -	-	-	-	\$127,192
Churches self-sustaining this year, - - - - -	-	-	-	52
“ organized, - - - - -	-	-	-	136
Number of Parsonages (value, \$247,937), - - - - -	-	-	-	192

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board.

H. KENDALL,	} <i>Secretaries.</i>
CYRUS DICKSON,	

TREASURER'S REPORT.

O. D. EATON, Treasurer, in account with the BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS of the
Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

DR.

1879—March 31st.

To Cash received to date for Home Missions, viz.:

From Churches, - - - - -	\$175,172 28	
" Sabbath Schools, - - - - -	10,711 06	
" Women's Mission Societies, - - - - -	20,119 50	
" Legacies, - - - - -	47,212 26	
" Individuals, etc., - - - - -	10,604 18	
" Interest on Permanent and Trust Funds, - - - - -	12,356 15	
		276,175 43

1878—April 1st—SUSTENTATION,

To Balance, - - - - - \$44,879 50

1879—March 31st, To Cash received to date, viz.:

From Churches, - - - - -	\$16,368 41	
" Individuals, etc., - - - - -	35 59	16,404 00
		61,283 50
		\$337,458 93

CR.

1878—April 1st, By Indebtedness this date, Home Missions, - \$8,841 35

1879—March 31st, Cash paid to date, viz.:

Acct. Home Missions, - - - - -	\$293,785 35	
" Sustentation, - - - - -	26,803 30	320,588 65
		329,430 00

Expended as follows, viz.:

Paid Missionaries, - - - - -	\$299,536 48	
Taxes on Real Estate bequeathed to the Board, - - - - -	542 35	
Corresponding Secretaries, - - - - -	\$8,000 00	
Treasurer, - - - - -	3,000 00	
Clerks, - - - - -	2,950 00	
Traveling Expenses, - - - - -	141 34	
		14,091 34
Rent paid Board of Foreign Missions, - - - - -	\$1,000 00	
Fuel, Janitor and Expense of Rooms, - - - - -	337 48	
		1,337 48
Printing Annual Report of last year, - - - - -	1,530 60	
Stationery and Printing, - - - - -	589 50	
Monthly Record—Deficiency in Publishing, - - - - -	1,222 42	
		3,342 52
Postage and Revenue Stamps, - - - - -	\$1,179 69	
Legal Expenses, - - - - -	333 67	
Interest on Borrowed Money, - - - - -	225 12	
		1,738 48
		\$330,588 65

Sustentation Balance, - - - - - 34,480 20

Home Mission Indebtedness, - - - - - 26,451 27

8,028 93

\$337,458 93

PERMANENT FUNDS, the income only to be used.

United States Government Bonds, - - - - -	\$12,600 00
Union Pacific R. R. Bonds, Kansas Branch, (donated) - -	2,270 00
Cleveland, Painesville and Ashtabula R. R. Bonds, - -	2,500 00
Bond and Mortgage on Arch St. property, Philadelphia, - -	20,000 00
The John C. Green Fund, - - - - -	100,000 00
	<hr/> \$137,370 00

TRUST FUNDS, the income from which is to be received by the donors during their lives:

United States Government Bonds, - - - - -	\$300 00
Pittsburgh, Cincinnati and St. Louis R. R. Bonds, - -	10,000 00
Cleveland, Painesville and Ashtabula R. R. Bonds, - -	1,000 00
New York City Tax Relief Bond, - - - - -	1,000 00
	<hr/> \$12,300 00

Township R. R. Bonds, (bequeathed for general purposes), due Oct. 1st, 1877, payment refused and of uncertain value, - - - - - \$25,000 00

The undersigned, having examined the accounts of O. D. EATON, Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions, find the same correct, and the Permanent and Trust Funds as stated.

ROBERT LENOX KENNEDY, { *Auditing*
JOHN TAYLOR JOHNSTON, { *Committee.*

CONTRIBUTIONS DURING THE YEAR.

SYNOD OF ALBANY.						Home Mission.	Ladies' Societ's.	Sunday School.	Susten.
ALBANY PRESBYTERY.									
Albany, First	375 00		87 00		91 87	Spencertown.....			
" Second	465 00		250 00			Valatie.....			2 00
" Third	40 00				20 00	Windham Centre.....			
" Fourth	1046 03					TROY PRESBYTERY.			
" Fifth	6 00					Argyle.....			35 00
" Sixth	6 00					Bolton.....			
" State Street.....	409 41		250 00		101 63	Brunswick.....			
" West End.....	8 09					Caldwell.....			
Amsterdam, First.....	14 27					Cambridge.....			
" Second.....	110 60					Chester.....			
Ballston Centre	6 80				2 45	Cohoes.....		9 00	7 00
" Spa.....	21 06					East Lake George.....			
Batchellerville.....	15 00					Fort Edward.....			
Bethlehem.....						Glen's Falls.....			
Broadalbin.....						Green Island.....			
Carlisle.....	6 35					Hebron.....			
Charlton.....	12 00		12 44		13 50	Hooisic Falls.....			
Conklingville.....	1 00					Johnsenville.....			
Corinth.....	2 00					Laingsburgh, First.....			
Day.....	2 50					" Olivet.....			
East Nassau and Brainerd.....						Malta.....			
Esperance.....	4 00					Mechanicsville.....			
Galway.....						Middle Granville.....			
Gloversville.....	66 43					North Granville.....			
Greenbush.....	14 20					Pittstown.....			
Hamilton, Union.....						Queensbury Bay Road.....			
Jefferson.....	5 40					Salem.....			
Johnstown.....	100 00		57 50		12 24	Sandy Hill.....			
Kingsboro.....	125 00					Schaghticoke.....			
Mariaville.....	5 41					Stillwater, First.....			
Mayfield, Central.....						" Second.....			
Nassau.....						" Third.....			
New Scotland.....	20 00				22 00	Troy, First.....			
Northampton.....	10 00					" Second.....			
Northville.....	10 00				3 00	" Third.....			
Pine Grove.....						" Ninth.....			
Pincetown.....				14 00		" Liberty Street.....			
Rockwell Falls.....	6 30					" Oakwood Avenue.....			
Sand Lake.....	12 00					" Park.....			
Saratoga Springs, First.....			80 00	24 67,	6 12	" Second Street.....			

Saratoga Springs, Second	41 69	9 88	15 82	Troy, Westminster	10 00
Schenectady, First	329 51	400 00	20 08	" Woolside	90 25
" East Avenue	71 31	11 00		" Mt. Ida Memorial	33 33
Stephenstown	10 00			Warrensburg	232 26
Tribe's Hill	80 00		81	Waterford	11 00
West Galway	8 61			Whitehall	1570 63
West Milton	6 40				14 00
West Troy					44 00
Personal	25 00				185 20
CHAMPLAIN PRESBYTERY.					
Au Sable Forks	3417 37	1123 94	309 52	Bellefonte	2 15
Beekmantown	6 00			Charlotte	2 50
Belmont	10 00			Concord	3 00
Burke	27 00			Hamilton	1 75
Champlain				McClintock	55
Chateaugay	5 34		4 12	Mt. Olive	56
Chazy	20 00			Mt. Pleasant	1 50
Constable	10 00			Poplar Tent	3 00
Ellenburgh				Pleasant View	1 00
Essex	13 50			St. Paul	2 50
Fort Covington	10 00			Whitehall	42
Keeseville	10 00				18 94
Malone	1161 19			EAST FLORIDA PRESBYTERY.	
Moore's				Jacksonville, First	40 00
Peru	30 00		15 00	" Third	1 00
Plattsburgh	30 00			New Smyrna	15 00
Port Henry	3 00			St. Augustine	24 26
Personal					34 45
COLUMBIA PRESBYTERY.					34 45
Ancram Lead Mines	1336 62	7 25	19 12	Antioch	80 26
Ashland				New Hope	
Cairo				Pleasant Grove	1 00
Canaan Centre	25 00				1 00
Castkill	109 55			YADKIN PRESBYTERY.	
Centerville			4 00	Statesville	2 57
Durham, First	18 00			Wilmington	3 00
" Second					5 57
East Windham				SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.	
Greenville	22 00			BALTIMORE PRESBYTERY.	
Hillsdale	13 00		10 00	Anderson	1 00
Hudson	210 00			Annapolis	50 00
Hunter	13 00	50 00		Ashland	15 00
Jewett				Baltimore, First	2500 00
Livingstonville				" Second	65 52
New Lebanon					44 72
Reusselaerville	41 16	6 00			

WASHINGTON CITY PRESBYTERY.				
H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.	
Alexandria.....	8 42			
Boyd's Station.....	6 85	6 00		
Clifton.....	11 00		10 00	
Darnestown.....				
Danville.....				
Falls.....	21 00			
Georgetown, West Street.....	50 00	100 00	10 00	
Hernon.....	8 13			
Hattiesville.....	6 00		2 15	
Lewinsville.....	3 48			
Manassas.....	10 15			
Neelsville.....	13 53			
Nokesville.....				
Prince William, First.....	8 00			
Vienna.....	4 43		1 35	
Washington, First.....	60 50	70 00	25 00	
“ Fourth.....	105 25			
“ Sixth.....	100 00			
“ Eastern.....		30 00		
“ Assembly.....	38 16			
“ Metropolitan.....		85 00	20 00	
“ New York Avenue.....	784 07	154 98	27 00	
“ North.....	7 00			
“ Western.....	106 00	48 88	10 00	
“ Westminster.....	38 00			
“ Fifteenth Street.....				
“ Zion, German.....	5 00			
“ 2 40				
Personal.....	1407 42	458 86	105 50	
SYNOD CENTRAL NEW YORK.				
BINGHAMPTON PRESBYTERY.				
Afton.....				
Apalachin.....	5 00			
Bainbridge.....	12 00			
Binghampton, First.....	225 93		65 89	
“ North.....	4 82		1 19	
“ West.....				
Cannonsville.....	9 18			
Conklin.....		15 00		
Cortland.....		25 00		
Coventry, First.....				
“ Second.....				
Deposit.....				
De Ruyter.....				
East Maine.....	51 88		18 43	
Frederick.....				

Chesapeake City.....	30 00		McGrawville.....	34 05	6 00
Christiana.....	12 00		Marathon.....	10 00	
Cool Spring.....	23 25		Masonville.....	6 40	4 30
Delaware City.....	5 00	8 33	Nichols.....	40 00	11 50
Dover.....			Nineveh.....	95 32	
Elkton.....			Owego.....	3 00	5 50
Federalburg.....			Proble.....	9 00	
Felton.....	10 00		Smithville Flats.....	47 20	
Georgetown.....	10 48	5 32	Tuxton.....	12 00	8 00
" Westminster.....	21 00	20 00	Union.....	14 50	
Glasgow, Pencader.....	3 50	2 50	Virgil.....	300 00	
Green Hill.....	3 00	10 00	Waverly.....	880 25	19 50
Harrington.....	10 00		Whitney's Point.....	40 00	* 105 31
Kennedyville.....	10 00		Wilket.....		
Lewes.....	9 22		Windsor.....		
Lincoln.....	22 08	6 00	Personal.....		
Lower Brandywine.....	26 75	27 78			
Lower W. Nottingham.....					
Middletown, Forest.....	50 00	5 00	OTSEGO PRESBYTERY.		
" Second.....			Cherry Valley.....	63 50	
Milford.....	115 55		Colchester.....	5 00	17 45
Mispillion.....			Cooperstown.....	30 00	
Newark.....			" Second.....	35 16	
New Castle.....	41 50		East Guilford.....		
Odessa, Drawyer's.....	19 00	10 00	Exeter Centre.....		
Pitt's Creek.....	20 00		Fly Creek.....		
Port Deposit.....	12 59	5 00	Franklin.....	36 24	5 00
Port Penn.....	60 85	15 94	Gilbertsville.....		
Princess Anne, Manokin.....			Guilford and Norwich.....		
Red Clay Creek.....			Guilford Centre.....		
Relothoth.....	15 00	10 00	Hamden.....	6 00	2 50
Relothoth, Del.....	30 00	10 00	Hobart.....		
Rock.....	27 00	15 00	Laurens.....	3 00	
Salisbury, Wicomico.....	8 00	15 00	Middlefield Centre.....	6 00	
Synrna.....			Milford.....	27 00	
Snow Hill.....			New Berlin.....	10 00	
St. George's.....			Oneonta.....	18 00	20 00
Stanton.....	19 12	11 91	Otego.....		
Whaleville, Eden.....	13 00	10 00	Oxford.....	8 50	
White Clay Creek.....			Richfield Springs.....		
Head of Christina.....	210 94	37 21	Shavertown.....		
Wilmington, First.....	180 00	23 50	Sidney Plains.....	205 00	1 00
" Central.....	11 00		Springfield.....	14 00	
" Hanover Street.....		16 00	Stamford.....	24 08	
" Olivet.....			Unadilla.....		
" West.....			Worcester.....	35 00	
Zion.....	40 00		Personal.....		
	1041 24	23 50		516 48	* 25 95
		77 82			70 00
		185 37			

ST. LAWRENCE PRESBYTERY.									
H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.		H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.	
Adams.....				South Trenton.....					
Brasher Falls.....	10 00		2 00	Turin.....	279 72				
Brownville.....	10 00		1 00	Utica, First.....	118 81	115 89		69 90	
Canton.....				" Bethany.....				60 19	
Cape Vincent.....	10 00	10 00	1 00	" Elizabeth Street.....					
Carthage.....				" Westminster.....	112 00				
Chaumont.....				Vernon.....	40 00				
De Kalb.....				Vernon Centre.....	5 00	8 00			
Dexter.....	12 25		2 40	Verona.....	15 40	44 28			
Ellsworth.....				Waterville.....	19 00				
Gouverneur.....	115 00	50 00	16 96	Westernville.....	82 06				
Hammond.....	25 00		5 00	Whitesboro.....	14 50				
Helen.....	5 25	6 00	2 51	West Camden.....					
Heuvelton.....	5 00			West Turin.....	50 00				
Le Ray.....	5 00	4 00	4 00	West Utica.....	6 00				
Morristown.....	4 85			Williamstown.....					
Orleans.....	17 00	100 00	10 00		1596 67	170 41	218 16		
Oswegatchie, First.....	6 75	18 50		SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.					
" Second.....				CHILLICOTHE PRESBYTERY.					
Ox Bow.....	13 30		11 61	Bainbridge.....	4 50				
Pleissis.....	14 32			Belfast.....					
Potsdam.....	92 25			Bethel.....					
Rossie.....	20 22			Bloomingburgh.....	16 21				
Sackett's Harbor.....	18 17			Chillicothe, First.....	82 88	25 00		20 57	
Theresa.....	12 00		31 62	" Third.....	10 54				
Waddington.....	228 85			" Memorial.....	8 82			95	
Watertown, First.....	85 00	11 00		Concord.....	5 00				
" Stone Street.....				Cynthiana.....					
	585 75	189 50	10 00	Fall Creek.....					
SYRACUSE PRESBYTERY.									
Amboy.....	14 00		7 00	Frankfort.....	10 00				
Baldwinsville.....	20 00			Greenfield, First.....	27 00				
Camillus.....	10 00			" Second.....					
Cazenovia.....	78 00	36 00		Greenland.....	5 70				
Cleveland.....		5 50		Hamden.....					
Collamer.....	5 38			Hillsboro.....	56 00				
Constantia.....	6 00			McArthur.....					
East Syracuse.....	7 25			Marshall.....					
Elbridge.....	12 00			Mona.....	5 61				
Fayetteville.....	88 08	10 00		Moureytown, French.....					
Fulton.....	88 79		8 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	12 11				
Hannibal.....	25 00		1 03	New Market.....					
Jamesville.....	4 20	10 00	3 00	North Fork.....	32 65				
Jordan.....	5 00			Omega.....					
La Fayette.....	20 00			Pike-ton.....	37 95				
Lenox.....	10 00			Pogau.....	16 00				

Liverpool.....	9 00	1 12	Sinking Spring.....	65 40	14 11
Lysander.....	14 90	3 69	Salem.....	50 50	5 00
Mantus.....	140 00	25 00	Union.....	8 25	4 00
Marcellus.....	59 48	40 00	Washington.....		
Mexico.....			Wellston.....		
Oneida Lake.....			Wilkesville.....		
Oneida Valley.....	6 49		Wilmington.....		
Onondaga Valley.....	60 30		Zaleski.....		
Oswego, First.....	45 32			450 12	25 00
Oswego, Grace.....					49 68
Otisco.....			CINCINNATI PRESBYTERY.		
Pompey.....			Bantam.....		
Pompey Centre.....			Batavia.....	6 41	
Skaneateles.....	100 00		Bellevue.....	4 21	
Syracuse, First Ward.....	319 20	100 00	Bond Hill.....	5 00	
" " First Ward.....	9 26		Cheviot, First German.....		
" " Fourth.....	257 60	74 28	Cincinnati, First.....	148 54	111 64
" " Park Central.....	200 00		" " Second.....	85 78	25 00
Wampsville.....			" " Third.....		5 21
Personal.....	2 00		" " Fifth.....		
	1617 20	101 50	" " Sixth.....	21 29	
		174 28	" " Seventh.....	65 00	34 50
			" " Avondale.....	31 25	25 00
			" " Central.....	144 90	41 70
			" " Lane Seminary.....	116 14	40 72
			" " Lincoln Park.....		
	6 00		" " Mount Auburn.....	450 66	75 00
Augusta.....			" " Orchard Street.....	15 00	
Booneville.....	18 00		" " Poplar Street.....	30 00	6 25
Camden.....	6 00		" " Walnut Hills.....		53 50
Clayville.....	155 00	11 00	" " First German.....	18 00	
Clinon.....	10 00	32 50	" " Second German.....	35 00	
Deerfield.....	2 50		Cleves.....		
Forestport and Alder Creek.....	8 00		College Hill.....		
Grant.....			Cummins ville.....	10 00	12 00
Hamilton College.....		4 15	Delhi.....	50 00	10 00
Holland Patent.....			Elizabeth and Berea.....		
Ilion.....	24 25		Glendale.....	106 00	34 13
Knoxboro.....			Goshen.....		
Little Falls.....	100 00	10 00	Harrison.....	10 00	
Lowville.....	25 00	2 00	Lebanon.....	32 13	10 52
Lyons Falls.....			Loveland.....	7 83	
Martinsburg.....	7 15		Madisonville.....		
New Hartford.....	38 86		Mason and Pisgah.....	11 81	
New York Mills.....	50 00		Monroe.....	7 00	
Norwich Corners.....	4 50		Monterey.....	2 00	
Ohio.....		20 31	Montgomery.....	93 50	
Oneida.....	194 15		Morrow.....	4 50	
Oneida Castle.....	20 00		Moscow.....	3 00	
Oriskany.....			Mount Carmel.....		
Rome.....	217 34	8 11			
Saquoit.....	22 93				

UTICA PRESBYTERY.

Augusta.....	6 00
Booneville.....	
Camden.....	18 00
Clayville.....	6 00
Clinon.....	155 00
Deerfield.....	10 00
Forestport and Alder Creek.....	2 50
Grant.....	8 00
Hamilton College.....	
Holland Patent.....	
Ilion.....	24 25
Knoxboro.....	
Little Falls.....	100 00
Lowville.....	25 00
Lyons Falls.....	
Martinsburg.....	7 15
New Hartford.....	38 86
New York Mills.....	50 00
Norwich Corners.....	4 50
Ohio.....	
Oneida.....	194 15
Oneida Castle.....	20 00
Oriskany.....	
Rome.....	217 34
Saquoit.....	22 93

Rally.....	15 00	9 32	28 46	2 00
Seven Mile.....	7 24	15 00	7 23	
Seven Mile, Butler Co.....	19 70	15 00	36 58	
Somersville.....	104 00			2 00
South Charleston.....	130 00			
Springfield, First.....				3 00
Second.....				
Tippecanoe.....	32 10			
Troy.....				
Washington.....	16 72			
Xenia.....	31 35			
Yellow Springs.....				
1323 42	240 00	240 77		
POETS MOUTH PRESBYTERY.				
Buena Vista, German.....				
Cedron.....	2 40		14 81	7 00
Decatur.....	27 40			1 00
Eckmansville.....				
Freshburg.....				8 32
Felicity.....				
Gallipolis.....	13 66			
Georgetown.....	12 00	2 00		3 00
Greenbrier, German.....	1 00			3 06
Hanging Rock.....				38 88
Higginsport.....				
Huntington.....				
Ironton.....	100 00			
Irvington.....	13 03		62 05	84 26
Johnston.....	5 00			
Madison.....				5 40
Manchester.....	20 00	5 00		
Mineral Springs.....				
Mount Leigh.....			5 35	
Oakland.....	3 00		24 00	
Oakland.....	285 00			1 00
Portsmouth, First.....	118 10			
Second.....	5 00			
German.....				
Rarden.....	17 70			3 06
Red Oak.....	41 39			31 00
Ripley.....	5 00			
Rome.....	10 00			
Russellville.....	5 00			
Sandy Springs.....				20 00
Sardinia.....	9 60			12 00
Winchester.....				
West Union.....				
594 25	152 00	225 00		
ST. CLAIRSVILLE PRESBYTERY.				
Antrim.....				
Barnesville.....				
Bell Air.....				
Bealsville.....				
Bethel.....				
Beulah.....				
Birmingham.....				
Buchanan.....				
Buffalo.....				
Cadiz.....				
Caldwell.....				
Cambridge.....				
Coal Brook.....				
Concord.....				
Crab Apple.....				
Fairview.....				
Farmington.....				
Freeport.....				
Kimbolton.....				
Kirkwood.....				
7 29				

H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.	H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
Martinsville.....	30 00		3 25	Del Norte.....			2 50
Morristown.....			8 64	Denver, (Seventeenth Street).....	43 00	16 36	5 00
Mount Pleasant.....	26 12			" Central.....	46 45		
New Athens.....				" St. Paul.....			
New Castle.....	2 63			Evans.....	15 00	19 00	2 00
Nottingham.....	54 25	43 00		Fair Play.....	5 00		
Olive.....	7 00			Georgetown.....	10 00	25 00	
Portland.....				Golden.....	12 20		
Pipe Creek.....				Greeley.....	13 00	25 00	2 00
Powhatan.....	4 65			Granada.....	7 00		
Rock Hill.....	16 25	48 23		Idaho.....			
Scotch Ridge.....				Laramie.....	19 00		
Seneca.....				Lake City.....	10 00		
Short Creek.....				Lawson.....			
Somerton.....				Longmont.....	20 35		
St. Clairsville.....	78 00			Monument.....			
Stillwater.....				Ouray.....			
Washington.....				Poncha Springs.....			
Weegee.....				Uta.....			
West Brooklyn.....				Pueblo.....	22 16		
Wheeling Valley.....		6 55		Rawlins.....			
Woodfield.....				Rosita.....			
York.....	7 00			Trinidad.....	12 00	15 00	3 00
				Valmont.....	10 00		
				West Las Animas.....	12 00		
	540 85	120 58	52 35		409 71	156 02	19 00
STUBENVILLE PRESBYTERY.							
Amsterdam.....	8 00						
Annapolis.....	20 58	8 00					
Bacon Ridge.....	18 00			Bozeman.....	32 00		3 00
Beech Spring.....	16 83		2 08	Butte.....			
Bethel.....				Deer Lodge.....	7 00		
Bethlehem.....	10 00		10 00	Hamilton.....	25 66		
Bethesda.....	3 50			Helena.....	10 00		
Bloomfield.....				Missoula.....	35 40		
Buchanan.....	19 43		5 00	Personal.....			3 00
Canonsburg.....	26 91				129 66		
Carrollton.....	1 00						
Centre.....	5 00						
Centre Unity.....	15 00						
Cortmh.....	3 00						
Cross Creek.....							
Deersville.....		7 00					
Dennison.....	15 00			Chincero.....	8 00	2 00	2 00
East Liverpool.....	15 00			Jamez.....	8 00		
East Springfield.....	9 55	5 00		Las Vegas.....			
Feed Spring.....				Oente.....			
Harlem.....	11 00			Santa Fé.....	43 00		
Irontide.....	5 40		3 10	Taos.....	25 00		
				Personal.....			
					79 00	2 00	2 00

MONTANA PRESBYTERY.

SANTA FE PRESBYTERY.

UTAH PRESBYTERY.					
American Fork.....					5 00
Cornie.....					10 00
Evanston.....					4 00
Manti.....	1 40				6 30
Mt. Pleasant.....					101 75
Salt Lake.....					127 05
SYNOD OF COLUMBIA.					
PRESBYTERY OF OREGON.					
Albany.....	4 20				10 00
Astoria.....					17 20
Bethany.....					5 00
Boise City.....					32 80
Brownsville.....	1 00				3 50
Clatsop.....					
Eagle Park.....					
Kamla.....	2 00				
Lapwai.....					
Lewisville.....					
Pleasant Grove.....	20 00				19 00
Portland.....	5 00				1698 20
Salem.....					15 00
Tualatin Plains.....	5 00				
Western.....					15 00
Walla Walla.....					50 00
Waitsburg.....	14 00				1565 70
PRESBYTERY OF PUGET SOUND.					
Chehalis.....	12 00				
Freeport.....					
Lowell.....					5 00
Newcastle.....					
Olympia.....					
Port Townsend.....					10 00
Puyallup.....					
Puyallup Mission.....					3 00
San Juan Islands.....					8 00
Seattle.....					
Shoemish City.....					
Spokane Falls.....					
Tacoma.....					
Tuonwater.....					
White River.....					2 00
Personal.....					10 00
SYNOD OF COLORADO.					
COLORADO PRESBYTERY.					
Animas.....	50 00				
Alma.....	2 50				
Alamosa.....					
Black Hawk.....	8 00				
Boulder.....					
Boulder Valley.....					
Canon City.....					
Caribou.....					
Central, First.....	14 00				
Cheyenne.....	21 66				
Collins.....	38 34				
Colorado Springs.....	58 71	15 00		4 50	
Island Creek.....	5 00				
Kilgore.....					
Lima.....					
Long's Run.....	5 00				
Madison.....	5 50				
Minerva.....					
Monroeville.....	21 57				
New Cumberland.....	3 00				
New Comerstown.....	23 63				
New Hagerstown.....					
New Harrisburgh.....					
New Philadelphia.....					
Oak Ridge.....					
Pleasant Hill.....	7 80				
Potter Chapel.....					
Richmond.....	25 38				
Ridge.....	5 00				
Salineville.....					
Scio.....	6 00				
Sloan Memorial.....	2 00				
Smithfield.....	1 38				
Steuensville, First.....	10 50				
" Second.....	120 00	62 50			
" Old.....	207 00	5 00			
Still Fork.....	5 45				
Two Ridges.....	12 00				
Urielville.....	25 00				
Unionport.....	6 00				
Waynesburgh.....	47 00				
Wellsville.....	2 25				
Westchester.....					
Yellow Creek.....					
Personal.....	5 00				
SYNOD OF COLORADO.					
COLORADO PRESBYTERY.					
Animas.....	50 00				
Alma.....	2 50				
Alamosa.....					
Black Hawk.....	8 00				
Boulder.....					
Boulder Valley.....					
Canon City.....					
Caribou.....					
Central, First.....	14 00				
Cheyenne.....	21 66				
Collins.....	38 34				
Colorado Springs.....	58 71	15 00		4 50	

PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH OREGON.									
H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.		H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.	
Ashtland.....	20 75			Mt. Gilead.....	23 00	25 00			
Corvallis.....	10 00			Ostrander.....	13 00				
Empire City.....	29 00			Pisgah.....	2 50				
Eugene City.....	23 60		3 00	Porter.....	2 30				
Jacksonville.....	19 00			Providence.....					
Marshfield.....	18 25		2 50	Radnor.....	2 60				
Oak Ridge.....	9 45			Richland.....					
Phoenix.....				Richwood.....					
Roseburg.....				Salem.....	1 70				3 15
	96 05		5 50	West Berlin.....	8 00				
				York.....	143 41	57 00	31 00	15 68	
SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.									
ATHENS PRESBYTERY.									
Amesville.....	5 31		3 50	Apple Creek.....	17 15		11 30	6 31	
Athens.....	17 51		5 89	Ashtland.....	45 05			21 20	
Barlow.....		5 00		Bellefonte.....	5 69			3 00	
Busham.....				Berlin.....	2 00			1 00	
Beech Grove.....	5 00			Bethel.....	7 50			8 15	
Berea.....				Black Creek.....					
Deverly.....	4 00			Blooming Grove.....					
Bristol.....				Canal Fulton.....					
Carthage.....				Chester.....	25 00		23 00	10 00	
Chester.....				Chippewa.....	6 79			5 00	
Cross Roads.....				Clear Fork.....	4 94				
Deatur.....				Congress.....	10 00	21 00		9 00	
Deerfield.....				Dillon.....	55 00		10 00	12 00	
Frank View.....				Hopewell.....	61 21			10 0	
Logan.....				Fredericksburg.....	36 00				
Marietta.....	30 00		5 00	Haysville.....	6 50				
Middleport.....	16 00	3 50		Holmesville.....	2 47			3 00	
McConnellsville.....				Jackson.....	19 16		9 50	12 74	
New Plymouth.....	4 00			Jeromeville.....	4 50				
Nelsonville.....				Lexington.....	39 00			1 25	
New England.....	2 19		1 31	Loudonville.....	5 00			2 0	
Pomeroy.....	14 00		1 00	McKay.....	1 62				
Rutland.....				Mansfield.....					
Stockport.....				Marshallville.....					
Syracuse.....		1 75		Millersburg.....					
Tipper's Plains.....	5 00	10 00		Mt. Eaton.....	3 00				
Warren.....				Nashville.....	12 60				
Waertown.....	5 00			Olivesburg.....	15 00				
Personal.....				Ontario.....					
	108 01	15 25	5 00	Orange.....					
				Orrville.....	9 50	16 00		3 00	
				Perrysville.....	3 50			4 00	
				Plymouth.....	19 25				
					7 00				

H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.	H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
Warren.....	25 00	20 20	15 00	Genoa, First.....	30 00		9 00
Waterford.....	6 81		3 95	" Second.....	10 00		
Watborough.....	13 86			" Third.....			
Westminster.....	6 65	10 00	7 50	Indlowville.....	50 00	29 50	5 00
Personal.....	100 00			Meridian.....	12 00		17 00
KITTANNING PRESBYTERY.				Seplo.....			
Apollo.....	158 55	120 65	124 39	Sepioville.....			
Appleby Manor.....	37 00			Sennett.....	6 42		4 00
Atwood.....	8 30		2 24	Springport.....	9 89		
Bethel.....	1 00	10 00	3 00	Victory.....	51 31		
Bethesda.....	3 00		2 00	Weedspport.....	1 00		
Boiling Spring.....	10 00			Personal.....		46 32	58 05
Brady's Bend.....				KLEMING PRESBYTERY.			
Centre.....	1 60		1 00	Big Flats.....	17 20	48 90	13 00
Cherry Run.....	7 75		4 90	Breesport.....	7 00		
Centre.....	16 00		5 00	Burdett.....	15 00		
Clark'sburgh.....	10 00		3 00	Cadlin.....			
Clinton.....	15 00		5 00	Dundee.....	10 00	40 00	
Concord.....				Eddytown.....			
Crooked Creek.....	8 60		4 10	Elmira, First.....	198 57		49 28
Curtis's Run.....	26 25		17 00	" Lake Street.....			
East Union.....	9 00			Havana.....	7 00		
Ebenezer.....	30 00		5 00	Hector.....	5 00		
Elder's Ridge.....	30 00	23 35	15 00	Horse Heads.....	20 00		
Elderton.....	11 90		11 16	Mead's Creek.....	2 69		2 00
Freeport.....	17 00		4 00	Mecklenburgh.....	5 00		
Gilgal.....	5 00			Newfield.....			
Glade Run.....	45 00		15 00	Rock Stream.....			
Harmony.....	6 00		3 00	Southport.....	35 00		
Homer.....				Spencer.....	3 80		1 80
Indiana.....	235 00		25 00	Sugar Hill.....			
Jacksonville.....				Sullivanville.....			
Kittanning.....	136 80		37 10	Tyrone.....			
Leedsburgh.....	55 00	13 00	6 00	Watkins.....	50 00		
Mahoning.....	6 00		3 00	GENEVA PRESBYTERY.			
Marion.....				Bellona.....	37 26	40 00	66 08
Mechanicsburgh.....				Branchport.....			
Middle Creek.....	3 00			Canandaigua.....	75 00		
Midway.....	3 00			Canoga.....	3 00		
Mount Pleasant.....	4 00			Geneva, First.....	105 72	23 02	
Parker City.....				" North.....	298 67		
Plumville.....	3 00			Gorham.....	25 00		
Rayne.....	7 00			Hopewell.....			
Rockbridge.....	1 00		6 00				
Rural Valley.....	12 00						

Saltsburgh.....	64 81			17 00	Ithaca.....	299 62	25 00	32 02
Strader's Grove.....	5 75			3 00	Manchester.....	14 00		8 00
State Lick.....	25 24			6 30	Oak's Corner.....	13 00	5 00	
Smicksburgh.....	3 60				Ovid.....	42 10		
Union.....	5 00				Penn Yan.....	85 00		
Washington.....	14 00			5 00	Phelps.....	61 00	57 80	11 97
West Glade Run.....	23 10			5 00	Romulus.....	72 00	80 00	
West Lebanon.....	40 00			20 00	Seneca.....	92 70	16 81	
Worthington.....	30 90			11 56	" Castle.....	23 00	125 00	
					" Falls.....	84 30		
	966 60	36 35	10 00	245 36	Trumansburgh.....	24 15		
					Waterloo.....	45 00		
Beaver Falls.....	30 00				West Dresden.....			
Clarksville.....	56 10			16 27	West Fayette.....	5 79		
Enon.....						1314 05	62 80	46 99
Heron.....	20 00			3 05	LYONS PRESBYTERY.			
Holpewell.....	12 05			5 00	Clyde.....	24 65		
Little Beaver.....	4 25			8 62	East Palmyra.....			
Leesburg.....	11 00				Fairville.....			
Mahoning.....	27 00			7 00	Huron.....	9 25		
Mount Pleasant.....	20 00				Junius.....	4 00		
Nesamnock.....	54 15				Lyons.....	27 22	51 25	17 50
New Brighton.....	55 00			12 80	Marion.....			
New Castle, First.....		8 50			Newark.....	30 83		2 85
New Castle, Second.....		12 60			Ontario.....			
Newport.....	16 00				Palmyra.....	59 76		14 20
North Sewickley.....	10 00				Rose.....			
Petersburgh.....	5 00			3 36	Savannah.....			
Pulaski.....	7 02				Sodus.....	7 68		
Rich Hill.....					" Centre.....			
Sharon, First.....	24 00	15 55			Wayne.....	8 00		
" Second.....					Williamson.....			
Sharpville.....	2 65				Wolcott, First.....	8 00		
Slippery Rock.....	13 00				" Second.....			
Transfer.....						174 39	51 25	34 55
Unity.....	100 00	20 00	30 00	25 50	STEUBEN PRESBYTERY.			
Westfield.....	130 00			5 77	Addison.....	56 00		1 00
West Middlesex.....	9 03			82 87	Arkport.....	23 00	100 00	10 00
	606 28	35 55	51 10		Bath.....	20 00		1 00
					Campbell.....	138 00		
					Canisteo.....			
					Canaseraga.....	4 00		
					Cohocton.....			
	1176 21	9 50			Corning.....			
Auburn, First.....					Elk Creek.....	96 12	25 00	19 88
" Second.....					Hammontsport.....		1 00	
" Calvary.....	7 43			10 51	Hornby.....			
" Central.....	20 45			37 54	Hornellsville.....			
Aurora.....	138 37							
Cayuga.....	23 00	7 32						
Dryden.....	7 80							

SYNOD OF GENEVA.

CAYUGA PRESBYTERY.

Auburn, First.....	1176 21	9 50		
" Second.....				
" Calvary.....	7 43			
" Central.....	20 45			
Aurora.....	138 37			
Cayuga.....	23 00	7 32		
Dryden.....	7 80			

Howard.....	El. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.	H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
Jasper.....	10 25				43 25			
Naples.....					23 75			1 50
Painted Post.....	11 50			5 00				
Prattsburgh.....	35 00			80	36 10			11 10
Putney.....	5 00							
Wheeler.....	4 92				126 00		10 40	26 00
Woodhull.....								5 93
	538 53	100 00	26 00	37 18	83 90	5 70		10 00
					1 87			
					14 00			
SYNOD OF HARRISBURGH.								
CARLISLE PRESBYTERY.								
Big Spring.....	55 14							
Bloomfield.....	9 00			7 02	1 50			
Buck's Valley.....					30 00			15 00
Buffalo.....								2 00
Burnt Cabins.....	6 50				12 00			1 00
Carlisle, First.....	47 08	31 00		29 79				
" Second.....	186 99	203 00		5 00	9 00		24 00	
Centre.....	20 00							
Chambersburgh, Central.....					7 61			
" ".....	150 00				36 75			
Dauphin.....	38 00			6 00				
Derry.....					17 00			
Dickinson.....	9 00			2 00				
Duncannon.....	4 13				3 00			
Fayetteville.....	4 77			2 00	20 00			
Gettysburgh.....	45 50		6 38	7 75	41 35			
Great Conewago.....		65 75			23 00	4 00	5 00	18 00
Greencastle.....	61 00				1 87			1 52
Green Hill.....	9 65				98 37			11 75
Hanover.....								
Harrisburgh, Market Square.....	874 39	25 00	30 00	164 73	257 26			23 03
" Elder Street.....	5 00			1 50				
" Pine Street.....	633 12			92 58	11 21		6 15	
" Seventh Street.....	15 00				19 95			
" Westminster.....	9 68				140 00			
Landisburgh.....	5 00			1 00	30 00			1 00
Lower Pata Valley.....	67 00			10 00	23 84			
Lower Marsh Creek.....								
McConnellsburgh.....				2 99				
Mechanicsburgh.....	33 25			5 00				
Mercersburgh.....	26 00	26 00						
Middletown.....	4 15							
Middle Spring.....	88 92			15 00				
Millertown.....	27 15		86					
NORTHUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY.								
Bald Eagle and Nittany.....					29 56	49 70	508 74	377 06
Beech Creek.....					3 78			1 00
Berwick.....					7 70			6 00

H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.	H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
Allegany.....	3 00			Low Point.....			
Beecher Island.....	5 00			Mansfield.....			
Bradford.....				Oneida.....	12 85		10 78
Condersport.....				Poeira, First.....			
Covington.....	6 00			" Second.....			
Elkland and Osceola.....	8 83			" Calvary.....			
Fall Brook.....	8 00			" Grace.....			
Farmington.....	4 00			Princeton.....			
Kane.....	2 00			Prospect.....			
Lawrenceville.....				Salem.....	138 50		10 00
Mansfield.....	42 00		3 00	Spartan.....	5 00	12 00	
Morris Run.....				Vermont.....	2 40	3 00	
Ridgway.....	6 00			Washington.....	6 00		
Tioga.....				Washburn.....			
Wellsboro.....	57 83	15 37	11 01	West Jersey.....			
	142 66	15 37	14 01	Yates City.....	5 46		
				Personal.....	1 00		
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.				SCHUYLER PRESBYTERY.			
				Adrian.....	1135 29	179 90	54 73
Atlanta.....				Appanoose.....			
Bement.....	33 76			Augusta.....	5 15		1 00
Bloomington, First.....	22 00			Bardolph.....			
" Second.....	145 00	45 00		Beth Haren.....			
" North.....				Birmingham.....			
Buckley.....				Brooklyn.....			
Cayuga.....	2 00			Borton, Memorial.....	11 00		
Cerro Gordo.....				Bushnell.....	1 00		
Champaign.....	39 91	14 40	22 85	Camp Creek.....	21 50		2 60
Chatsworth.....	4 00			Camp Point.....			7 00
Chenoo.....	10 00			Carthage.....	35 00		7 00
Clinton.....	14 92		7 00	Chili.....			
Covell.....				Clayton.....	3 00		
Danville.....	60 00			Doddsville.....			
Dwight.....				Ebenezer.....	16 50		9 00
El Paso.....	5 00			Edlington, Memorial.....	2 03		
Elm Grove.....	2 52			Elvaston.....	16 00		
Fairbury.....				Fairmount.....	3 30		80
Farmer City.....			35 00	Fountain Green.....	9 00		3 00
Gibson.....	13 00			Good Hope.....	5 00		
Gilman.....	7 40			Hamilton.....	4 30		
Grand View.....	10 00			Hersman.....	4 40		
Hayworth.....				Horch.....	4 00		
Homer.....				Huntsville.....			
Hoopston.....	10 10			La Prairie.....			
Jersey.....				Kirkwood.....			4 00
Lexington.....				Lee.....	8 00		
Mackinaw.....	7 70						

Minonk.....	8 00				25 00	33 00	64 48	10 50
Monticello.....					65 00			8 50
Normal.....	10 00							
Onarga.....	3 86							8 50
Paxton.....								
Pellsville.....								
Philo.....	7 00							
Piper City.....								
Prairie View.....	7 20							1 82
Pontiac.....								
Reading.....								
Rossville.....	13 00							1 00
Salem.....								
Tolono.....	23 00							
Towanda.....	6 20							
Union.....	5 00							
Urbana.....								
Wapella.....	3 40							12 00
Waukega.....								
Waynesville.....								
Wenona.....	5 09							
Personal.....	3 00							
	480 57	14 40	45 00	64 85				7 40
PEORIA PRESBYTERY.								
Alla.....								
Astoria.....	11 00							
Altona.....	7 82							
Brimfield.....	1 00							
Brunswick.....	3 60							
Canton.....	17 20							
Crow Meadow.....								
Deer Creek.....	7 25							
Delavan.....	5 00		1 25					
Elba.....								
Ellisville.....								
Elmwood.....	13 00		3 00					
Eureka.....	18 43							
Farmington.....	11 00							
French Grove.....								
Galesburg.....	658 50	164 55	40 15	3 75				
Glassford.....								
Green Valley.....	4 00			5 00				
Henry.....								
Ipava.....	11 00							
John Knox.....	8 00							
Knoxville.....	17 31							
Lacon.....								
Lewis town.....	37 89			25 20				
Lime Stone.....	11 00							
SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY.								
Auburn.....								
Bates.....								
Beardstown, German.....								
Bethel.....								
Brush Creek.....								
Buffalo.....								
Chatham.....								
Dawson.....								
Decatur, First.....	37 37							
Farmington.....	7 00							
Hickory Grove.....								
Irisu Grove.....	12 40							
Jacksonville, First.....								
Central.....	5 00							
Westminster.....	155 50							
First Portuguese.....								
Second.....								
Lincoln.....								
Macon.....								
Manchester.....								
Maroa.....								
Mason.....	2 40							
	376 22					38 00	76 54	83 52

H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.	H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
Murrayville.....				Ridgefield.....	9 12		
Naples.....	25 00	10 00	10 00	Rockford, First.....	45 06		
North Sangamon.....				Rockford, Westminster.....	29 56		
Pennsylvania.....	30 00			Rock Run.....	8 58		
Pisgah.....				Seales Mound.....	2 95		
Pleasant Plains.....				Zion, German.....	8 25		
Providence.....				Shannon.....	6 50		
Petersburgh.....	49 87			Warren.....	19 25		
Springfield, First.....	57 61			Willow Creek.....	51 55		3 82
" Second.....				Winnabago.....	26 62		
" Third.....				Winslow.....	27 45		12 25
" First Portuguese.....				Woodstock.....		26 60	108 07
" Second.....					734 11		
Unity.....				OTTAWA PRESBYTERY.			
Virginia.....	8 00			Aurora.....	14 00		
Williamsville.....				An-Sable Grove.....	13 50		8 00
Winchester.....				Brookfield.....			
Personal.....	5 00	10 00	10 00	Earville.....	4 00		2 00
	394 65			Elgin.....			
				Farm Ridge.....	7 40		
				Granville.....	11 80		2 25
	25 00			Mendota.....	18 50		
Austin.....	19 50			Morris.....	26 00		
Bloom.....	42 75			Oswego.....	5 52		
Braidwood.....	639 48			Ottawa.....			
Chicago, First.....	15 00			Paw Paw Grove.....	6 00	8 00	6 70
" Second.....	1508 00			Plato, First.....	5 00		
" Third.....	424 00			" Second.....			
" Fourth.....	800 00		81 87	Rochelle.....	10 00		
" Fifth.....	14 86			Sauwriet.....			
" Sixth.....	55 13	83 00		Somonank.....			
" Eighth.....	126 76			South Ottawa.....			
" Fullerton Avenue.....	90 00	20 00		Streator.....	8 90		
" Glover Avenue.....				Troy Grove.....			
" Highland Park.....				Union Grove.....	9 00		2 00
" Jefferson Park.....	150 30			Vienna.....			
" Noble Street, Holland.....				Waltham.....	45 61		
" Re-Union.....	50 00	30 00		Waterman.....			
" River Park.....				White Rock.....	2 00		1 00
" Scotch.....				Wyoming.....	3 00		2 00
" Forty-first Street.....							
" Westminster.....	50 00				190 23	8 00	20 95
Deerfield.....				ROCK RIVER PRESBYTERY.			
Dunton.....	20 00			Albany.....		9 02	10 00
Du Page.....	25 00			Aledo.....			
Englewood.....	50 00			Andover.....			
				Arlington.....			

Evanston.....	200 00			Ashton.....			
Gartner.....	2 50			Beulah.....			
Hall Day.....	7 00			Buffalo Prairie.....		20 00	5 90
Homewood.....	25 00			Calvary.....			
Hyde Park.....	100 00			Canden.....			
Joliet, First.....	15 00	10 00		Centre.....			
“ Central.....	20 00			Coal Valley.....			
Kankakee.....	20 75			Dixon.....	36 60		
“ French.....	8 00			Edgington.....			
Lake Forest.....	400 00	40 00		Edwards.....			
Lawndale.....	25 00			Franklin Grove.....			
Libertyville.....	10 00	11 25		Fulton.....	10 00	3 86	4 50
Manito.....	14 53			Garden Plains.....			
Maywood.....				Geneseo.....			
Peotone.....	25 00	3 00		Hamlet.....	11 00		3 00
Riverside.....	75 00			Kewanee.....	5 00		5 00
Ste. Anne, Second.....	12 26			Ketusburg.....			
Waukegan.....	13 50			Malden.....			
Wheeling, Zion, German.....	18 00			Millersburgh.....	22 00		
Will.....	2 00	34 25		Morrison.....	40 00		
Wilmington.....	17 00			Munson.....	5 00		1 00
Personal.....	13 00			Newton.....		6 20	
	5152 32	61 00	130 37	North Henderson.....	22 00	11 15	1 00
				Perryton.....	5 00		
Apple River.....	2 85			Peniel.....	31 85		
Belvidere.....	28 00			Pre-Emption.....	3 00		
Cedarville.....	18 50			Princeton.....			
Durand.....				Rock Island, Central.....	37 00	32 00	10 00
Foreston, German.....	25 00			“ “ Broadway.....		28 00	
Freeport, First.....	106 16		10 87	Sharon.....			
“ Second.....	28 77		5 46	Spring Valley.....	5 60		
“ Third German.....	8 00		5 00	Sterling.....	40 00		
Elizabeth.....	3 00			Viola.....			
Galena, First.....	21 08		14 32	Woodhull.....	14 00		12 00
“ South.....	82 58	13 10	37 55			2 00	
“ German.....	8 00		6 00		319 17	127 75	42 40
Hanover.....	9 00						
Harvard.....							
Lawrence.....							
Lena.....							
Linn and Hebron.....							
Marengo.....	63 70						
Middle Creek.....	36 50	13 50	12 50				
Mount Hope.....	3 15						
Oakville.....	5 00						
Oregon.....	23 00						
Prairie Dell.....	17 00						
Queen Anne, German.....							
Ridottie.....	5 00						

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.
ALTON PRESBYTERY.
Alton..... 58 75
Baldwin.....
Bayless.....
Bellevue.....
Belleville..... 8 00
Bethel..... 6 00
Blair.....
Brighton..... 10 60

CAIRO PRESBYTERY.			PRAIRIE BIRD.		
Allenale.	2 06		Prairie Bird.	9 00	
America.	14 00	1 00	Redman.	5 00	
Anna.			Robinson.		
Ava.	4 00		Shelbyville.	5 00	
Bridgeport.	15 00		Sullivan.		
Cairo.			Taylorville.	7 00	
Caledonia.	13 00	5 00	Tower Hill.		
Carbondale.	4 95	2 00	Tuscola, First.		
Carmi.	13 85		Vandalia.	16 10	3 00
Centralia.	4 75		Vera.		
Cobden.	4 75		Walnut Prairie.	2 00	
Dongola.	1 00		Watson.	2 50	
Dennmark.	6 00		West Okaw.	1 00	
Dubuols.	12 60		York.	5 00	
Du Quoin.	5 25		Personal.		
Eagle Creek.				189 78	4 25
Elizabethtown.	24 26	6 06			9 43
Enfield.					
Equality.	15 00	3 00			
Fairfield.	5 00				
Flora.	13 17				
Friendsville.	16 00				
Galum.	2 95				
Gilead.	4 00				
Gilgal.	19 00	35 00			
Goconda.	20 00	8 11			
Grand Tower.	8 00				
Harrisburgh.					
Hermion.	7 75				
Kinmundy.	4 90	1 35			
Lawrenceville.					
McLeansboro.					
Metropolis.	2 00	2 00			
Mount Carmel.					
Vernon.					
Nashville.					
Oak Grove.	3 25				
Odin.					
Old Du Quoin.	8 73				
Olney.					
Packneyville.	12 00	3 00			
Pisgah.					
Prairie Grove.	6 55				
Richland.	9 00				
Richview.	3 00				
Rome.					
Salem.	4 20				
Saline Mines.	7 45	1 25			
Sharon.					

H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.	H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
MUNCIE PRESBYTERY.							
Montezuma ..	14 70			Anderson.....			
Newtown.....				Centre Grove.....	2 00		
New Bethel.....				Hartford City.....	2 00		
Newport.....	5 00	2 00		Hopewell.....	3 00		
Oxford.....	1 00			Jonesboro.....			
Parkersburg.....				Kokomo.....	3 00		
Perrysville.....				La Gro.....	5 00		
Prairie Centre.....	9 30			Liberty.....	1 00		
Rob Roy.....	22 20			Marion.....			
Rockville.....				Monpelier.....	5 25		
Rockfield.....				Munite.....	1 58		
Rock Creek.....				New Hope.....	3 50		
Rossville.....				New Burlington.....	22 00		
Sedalia.....				New Cumberland.....	31 00		
Sugar Creek.....				Noblesville.....			
Thorntown.....	17 53	11 00	3 50	Pendleton.....			
Toronto.....				Perrysburgh.....	6 61		
Union.....				Peru.....	22 85		
Veelersburgh.....				Portland.....			
Waveland.....	6 15	7 75		Shiloh.....	3 20		
Wea.....	4 00			Tipton.....	5 00		
West Lebanon.....	4 00			Union City.....	90 75	39 12	1 58
West Point.....	9 00			Wabash.....	1 10		
Williamsport.....				Xenia.....			
Zionsville.....				Yorktown.....	1 00		
	326 49	112 00	15 10	Personal.....			
					208 84	39 12	1 58
FORT WAYNE PRESBYTERY.							
Albion.....	8 30			SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.			
Auburn.....	2 00			INDIANAPOLIS PRESBYTERY.			
Bluffton.....	9 25	12 30	4 00	Aetna.....			
Bristol.....				Bainbridge.....	2 20		
Decatur.....	8 00			Bethany.....			
Elkhart.....	4 00			Bloomington, Walnut Street.....	38 80		
Fort Wayne, First.....	116 80			Boggs town.....	3 73	25 00	3 80
" Second.....				Brownsburgh.....			
" Third.....				Carpentersville.....	3 10		
Goshen.....	47 83			Clermont.....	6 00		
Hopewell.....	2 00			Columbus.....	10 00	25 00	
Huntington.....				Danville.....			
Kendallville.....	11 00			Donaldson.....	1 95		
Larwill.....	2 80			Edinburgh.....	6 00		
La Grange.....				Franklin.....	18 21		6 30
Lima.....				Georgetown.....	2 00		
Millersburgh.....	8 00		5 00	Greencastle.....	8 56		
Orland.....				Greenfield.....	6 83		

[illegible]

	H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.		H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
Boone.....	10 85				Logan.....	9 00			37 50
Canton.....					Malvern.....	7 00			
Carroll.....	44 00			3 00	Mount Ayr.....	6 00			
Cherokee.....	5 00				Missouri Valley.....	6 00			
Dell City.....					Monroe Centre.....	3 00			
" Rapids.....	2 33				Pilot Grove.....				
Denison.....	6 30				Platte Centre.....	3 50			
East Orange.....					Pleasant Ridge.....	2 00			
Eden.....	5 00				Red Oak Junction.....	5 88			42 80
Flandreau.....	2 73				Riverside.....	6 65			
Fort Dodge.....	11 00			3 74	Shenandoah.....	4 25			2 06
Glidden.....	10 00				Sidney.....	6 00			2 00
Grand Junction.....	22 20				Villisca.....	5 50			
Hesper.....					Walnut.....	2 30			
Iola Grove.....	10 00								
Jefferson.....	5 50	10 00				234 61	39 50		114 39
Madison.....	4 94				DES MOINES PRESBYTERY.				
Mongona.....	8 00				Adel.....	8 50			
Patton.....	2 00				Albia.....	10 00			
Plymouth.....	3 00				Allerton.....	1 84			
Pomeroy.....					Centreville.....	5 67			
Rolf.....					Chariton.....	5 80		5 00	5 26
Sac City.....	5 00				Cincinnati.....				2 16
Seranton.....	4 75				Colfax.....				
Sioux City.....	15 00	10 00	8 00		Columbia.....	2 50			
Sibley.....					Corydon.....	10 00			1 00
Storm Lake.....	8 25				Dallas Centre.....	2 00			
Vail.....	8 50				Derby.....				
Wheatland.....					Des Moines, East.....				
	192 35	20 00	8 00	6 74	De Soto.....	40 00			1 00
WATERLOO PRESBYTERY.					Dexter.....				
Ackley.....	25 00				Earliam.....	8 50			
Albion.....	4 50				English.....	5 50			
Appleton.....	10 00				Galesburg.....	1 50			
Blairsburgh.....	3 00				Garden Grove.....				
Butler Centre.....	4 14				Grand River.....				
Cedar Falls.....					Hartford.....	5 40			
Clarksville.....				1 25	Hopewille.....				
Columbia.....	2 50				Humeston.....	2 13			
Corinth.....					Indianola.....	5 50			
East Friesland.....					Jefferson.....				7 00
Eldora.....	8 00			5 00	Knoxville.....	5 00			
Floyd.....					Leighton.....	1 50			
Greene.....					Leon.....				
Grundy Centre.....	5 00				Lineville.....	2 00			1 00
Holland.....	8 00				Lucas.....	1 53			

Iowa Centre.....	5 00	Marysville.....	5 00	1 00
Janesville.....	8 00	Medora.....	1 00	2 50
La Porte City.....	7 95	Minburn.....	4 40	
Marshalltown.....	22 50	Moulton.....		
Nevada.....	12 40	Mount Vernon.....		
Northwood.....	9 50	Newton.....		
Pisgah.....	10 00	Newburn.....		
Point Pleasant.....	3 00	New Sharon.....	3 40	
Polo's Grove.....	6 00	North River.....		
Rock Creek.....	2 85	Olivet.....	1 50	
Salem.....	5 65	Oscola.....		
State Centre.....	13 80	Pella.....		
Steamboat Rock.....		Plymouth.....	8 18	
Toledo.....	5 00	Promiss.....		
Union.....	33 00	Russell.....	11 25	3 00
Waterloo.....	20 00	Seymour.....	1 80	
Waverly.....		St. Charles.....	5 00	1 00
West Friesland.....	10 00	Unionville.....	1 50	1 30
Williams.....	4 50	Wauke.....	3 50	
Personal.....	5 00	Winterset.....	10 00	2 00
	215 89	Woodburn.....	5 10	
	45 40	Personal.....		
			182 50	28 22
			5 00	
			2 75	
			8 70	2 25
			11 00	
			88 27	20 46
			1 50	
			35 55	
			88 18	20 63
			5 29	23
			17 79	3 16
				15 00
			2 00	
			4 13	6 65
			8 00	8 00
			38 63	55
			12 00	
				1 50

H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
New London.....	5 00	5 00	9 00
Oakland.....			
Ottumwa.....	3 73		93
Perlee.....	1 35		
Pleasant Plain.....	3 00		
Primrose.....	1 80		
Salina.....	2 00		
Sharon.....	7 30		
Shilo.....	4 60		
Slunam.....			
Spring Creek.....	11 00		
St. Peter's, Evangelical.....	5 00		
Summit.....			
Toolsboro.....			
Trenon.....			
Troy.....	4 00		
Union.....	24 00		
Wapella.....			
West Grove.....			
West Point.....	10 22		
Winfield.....			
Personal.....	7 50		
	405 29	20 00	78 96
IOWA CITY PRESBYTERY.		41 50	
Atalissa.....	5 00		1 00
Bethel.....	1 00		
Blue Grass.....	2 00		2 00
Brooklyn.....	6 05		
Cedar Valley.....	5 00		1 00
Columbus, Central.....	3 60		
" Junction.....	3 17		
Grawfordsville.....	40 00		10 00
Davenport.....	50 00		
" College Avenue.....	15 00		3 00
Deep River.....	6 35		
Eldridge.....			
Elm Grove.....			
Fairview.....			
Herrmon.....	6 50		
Iowa City.....	67 50		
Keota.....	4 00		
Ladorna.....			
Lafayette.....	3 00		
Le Claire.....	3 35		
Macon.....	7 50	10 00	
Murengo.....	6 82		
Murtenburg.....	13 00		2 00
H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
Marion.....			5 77
Marquette.....			
Melvyn.....			4 50
Morris.....			
Nt. Zion.....			
Newton.....			10 28
Osage City.....			2 60
" Welsh.....			
Oxford.....			
Parkerville.....			
Peotone.....			22 50
Peobody.....			3 00
Pioneer.....			65
Plum Grove.....			5 50
Plymouth.....			3 60
Quenemo.....			9 55
Richland.....			3 00
Rock Creek.....			4 00
Roxbury.....			2 50
Salem, Welsh.....			3 75
Salem Township.....			
Seranton.....			4 35
Silver Creek.....			
Stone Chapel.....			11 80
Walnut Valley.....			8 00
Watson.....			
Wellington.....			30 96
Winfield.....			7 00
Wichita.....			
Personal.....			263 11
		3 00	6 00
HIGHLAND PRESBYTERY.			
Arrington.....			
Arlinson.....			5 00
Blue Rapids.....			
Corning.....			1 00
Deer Creek.....			2 50
Doniphan.....			4 00
Efingham.....			
Frankfort.....			2 60
Hiawatha.....			6 00
Highland.....			16 10
Holton.....			
" German.....			8 21
Irving.....			
Kenaukuk.....			8 00
Lanoaster.....			4 00

H. M.	L. S.	S.	Sust.	H. M.	L. S.	S.	Sust.
Elk City				Scotch Plains	1 75		
Fairview				Smith Centre	3 85		
Fort Scott	23 50			Tabor	50		
Fontana	3 00			Twelve Mile			
Fort Gibson	25 00		2 50	Vesper			
Garnett				Victoria	5 75		
Garden Plains				Wakeeney	2 25		
Geneva	3 70			White Rock	7 00		
Girard	21 80		2 00	" Creek			
Hockberry				Wheatland			
Humboldt	5 00			Wilson			
Independence	6 50			Wolf Creek			
" German	4 00	2 00		Personal	8 25		
Iola					216 67	2 10	2 00
La Cigne	8 00			TOPEKA PRESBYTERY.			
Liberty	1 75		1 00	Armstrong			
Louisburgh	2 00			Auburn	4 00		
McCune	1 30			Baldwin City	2 50		
Mapleton	1 00			Bethel	2 50		
Mineral Point	2 10			Black Jack	2 50		
Monmouth	3 60			Clay Centre	5 00		3 50
Montana				Clinton	7 50		
Mt. Hope				Curtiss Creek			
Muskeget	27 00			De Soto			
Neodesha				Edgerton	15 00		
Nosho Falls	1 72			Fairfield			
New Lancaster	2 00		1 00	Fairmount	2 50		
New Scotland				Gardner	5 00		
North Fork				Granville			
Osage				Junction City			
Oswego	3 50			Kingsville	5 35		
Ottawa	31 70			Lawrence	61 60		
Paola	55 00			"	252 00		
Parsons	10 05			Leavenworth, First	8 80		
Pleasanton	5 75			" Westminster	20 00		
Pleasant Hill	6 00			Manhattan	1 50		
Pleasant Hill	3 35			Marion	12 00		
Pleasant View				Mulberry Creek			2 00
Prescott	3 00			North Topeka			
Princeton	1 19		1 15	Olathe	3 00		
Reeder				Oskaloosa	7 00		
Ripon	2 00		2 00	Perry	7 20		
Richmond	2 00			Pleasant Ridge	7 50		
Round Prairie	2 00			Reno			
Short Creek	8 60			Riley Centre, German			
Spring Dale				Rossville			
Somerseset	4 00			Spring Hill	8 00		10 00
				Sharon			

Sugar Valley.....	4 00	7 80	22 05	Stranger.....	2 00	15 50
Tchiquah.....				Summit.....	6 00	
Thayer.....				Topeka, First.....	74 16	38 65
Uniontown.....			1 00	Vineland.....	3 50	11 00
Walnut Station.....	10 00			Wanaga.....	8 00	
Wetaka.....	2 12			Wanago.....	4 00	
Williamshburgh.....	2 10			Willow Springs.....	5 00	
Weir City.....	10 00			Personal.....	535 61	
Wire Crossing.....	10 00					
Personal.....	10 22					
SOLOMON PRESBYTERY.	376 45			SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.		
Abilene.....	15 00			EBENEZER PRESBYTERY.		
Ashton.....				Asland.....	39 16	
Beloit.....	9 00		1 00	Augusta.....	13 00	
Belleville.....	6 00			Burlington.....		
Bennington.....	6 00			Canton.....		
Cactus.....	3 87			Concord.....	72 74	
Cheever.....				Covington, First.....		
Clyde.....				Crittenden.....		
Concordia.....				Dayton.....	19 05	
Cora.....				Ebenezer.....	1 75	
Culver.....	65			Falmouth.....	4 35	
Delphos.....	5 00			Flemingsburgh.....	15 55	
Deer Creek.....	3 88			Frankfort.....		11 00
Ellsworth.....	2 50			Greenup.....	5 00	17 25
Fort Harker.....				Lexington, Second.....	170 00	1 00
Fountain.....				Ludlow.....	5 00	50 00
Glascow.....	1 42			Maysville, First.....	10 95	3 00
Glen Elder.....	9 00			Moorefield.....		1 75
Graham.....	6 00			Mount Sterling.....	3 80	6 00
Hays City.....	5 50			Murphysville.....	6 00	
Jewell Centre.....	9 60		1 00	Newport, Second.....	6 00	
Lincoln Centre.....	4 00			Newport, Columbia Street.....	8 00	
Marsh Creek.....	16 05			New Hope.....	21 70	8 00
Minneapolis.....	2 00			Paris.....	3 50	
Norton.....	2 20			Sharpsburgh.....		
Oxbow.....	8 00			Valley.....		
Phillipsburg.....	4 00			Vanceburgh.....		
Plum Creek.....	3 00			Walnut Hill.....		
Poheta.....	4 00					
Providence.....	6 00			LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERY.		
Rubens.....				Bowling Green.....	405 55	147 65
Russell.....				Caney Fork.....	16 60	4 95
Salina.....	28 50			Gloverport.....		
Scandia.....	5 00			Drealsburgh.....		
Solomon.....	10 00		2 10	Eddyville.....		
				Elizabethtown.....	5 00	
				Fredonia.....		

				H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
LYONS.				10 00		8 00	
Maple Creek.....	2 00			1 00	40 25		54 50
Madison.....	5 00						
North Bend.....							
Omaha, Second.....	56 50	46 85	16 60	33 12	10 00	7 50	6 95
Papillion.....	4 00			102 35			15 57
Pleasant Hill.....	3 60			115 92		25 00	10 00
Ponca.....	13 00			16 00			
Pleasant Valley.....	2 50						
Schuyler.....	5 32	8 37		23 70		4 81	5 00
Silver Ridge.....		3 00					
Silver Creek.....	3 18			55 00	1 00		3 00
Tekamah.....	4 00			25 76			
Tracy Valley.....	1 00			90 00	40 00		
West Union.....	13 00			7 00		10 00	22 00
Wisner.....				9 38	8 00		3 00
Waterville.....	2 50			90 00	13 00	25 00	3 73
SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.				88 00			10 00
CORISCO PRESBYTERY.				18 00			3 00
Benita.....	5 00			18 85	15 00	54 59	8 41
Corisco.....	1 00			62 46		35 10	1 50
Erangasimba.....	55 00			19 58			
Gaboon.....	2 00						
Personal.....							
ELIZABETH PRESBYTERY.				14 00	1 00		8 50
Basking Ridge.....	63 00			5 75			
Bethlehem.....	56 00			6 98			
Clarksville.....	37 67		25 00	45 00			10 00
Clinton, First.....	45 71	21 12	17 50	5 00			2 00
Connecticut Farms.....	21 00		4 00	2 00	11 00		3 70
Cranford.....	5 10	18 42		7 00			
Dunellen.....	10 95			6 81			
Elizabeth, First.....	374 32			10 00			75
Second.....	41 41						
Third.....							
German.....	4 00		3 50	966 69	172 25	191 59	196 70
Siloam.....	1 50			5 00			
Madison Avenue.....			25 00	20 00			14 00
Westminster.....	591 00	127 89		52 00			7 48
Elizabethport.....	27 00			50 00			5 00
Lamington.....	80 00			50 07	6 65	40 00	3 00
Liberty Corner.....	12 78			2 50			
Lower Valley.....	30 00			62 89			15 59
				7 00			2 00
				5 00	5 00		
MORRIS & ORANGE PRESBYTERY.							
Berkshire Valley.....				5 00			
Boonton.....				20 00			
Chatham.....				52 00			
Chester.....				50 00			
Dover.....				50 07			
Welsh.....				2 50			
East Orange.....				62 89			
Farmount.....				7 00			
Flanders.....				5 00			

H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
Newark, German, Second.....	5 00		6 00
" " Third.....	11 26		
Woodside.....	10 00		
2632 82	352 00	312 50	269 07
NEW BRUNSWICK PRESBYTERY.			
Alexandria, First.....	7 15	45 00	1 00
Anwell, First.....	9 00		2 00
" Second.....	15 00		3 00
United, First.....	14 38		6 25
Bound Brook.....	7 50		
Dayton.....	64 00		10 00
Dutch Neck.....	109 00	11 00	25 00
Ewing.....	296 17	3 00	
Flemington.....	41 41	3 00	3 00
Frenchtown.....	9 60		2 12
Hamilton Square.....	5 00		3 06
Holland.....	5 00		35 00
Hopewell.....	30 60		7 50
Kingston.....	3 25	12 89	3 00
Kingwood.....	13 00	8 00	7 00
Kirkpatrick, Memorial.....	109 26	45 00	20 00
Lambertville.....	84 60		26 66
Lawrenceville.....	10 90	9 25	5 93
Millford.....	95 00		35 00
New Brunswick, First.....	10 00		2 00
" Second.....	51 36	50 00	21 06
Pennington.....	136 54	150 00	39 21
Princeton, First.....	77 55	150 00	45 71
" Second.....	1 00		1 00
" Witherspoon Street.....	44 00		15 00
Stockton.....	11 93	2 00	
Titusville.....	873 60	112 60	117 00
Trenton, First.....	25 30	17 53	10 00
" Second.....	201 29	65 00	34 40
" Third.....	160 00	50 12	30 75
" Fourth.....	3 60		1 86
" Fifth.....	257 99	30 00	10 00
" Prospect Street.....		4 45	
Personal.....			
2796 00	771 00	34 61	593 53
NEWTON PRESBYTERY.			
Andover.....	8 00		5 00
Asbury.....	35 00		22 87
Belvidere, First.....	198 21	6 75	
" Second.....	42 00		
Blairstown.....	80 00	20 00	10 87
H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
Fairfield.....			
Glasborough.....			
Gloucester City.....	25 00		5 00
Greenwich.....	49 07	25 00	
Haddonfield.....			
Hammon.....	5 50	10 50	
Lee's Point.....	2 00		
May's Landing.....	5 00		
Merchantville.....	16 00		
Milville.....	60 00		12 00
Pittsgrove.....	52 50	103 50	5 00
Salem.....			
Somers Point.....	8 38		
Swedesborough.....	2 00		
Tuckahoe.....	25 00		
Vineland.....	15 00		
Waterford.....	60 00	10 00	10 00
Wenonah.....	15 00		5 00
Williamstown.....	50 04		10 00
Woodbury.....	17 00	10 00	6 00
Woodstown.....	1 00		
Personal.....			
963 57	820 01	241 65	111 00
SYNOD OF NEW YORK.			
BOSTON PRESBYTERY.			
Antrim.....	28 00		
Bedford.....	22 25		
Boston, First.....	50 00		
" Fourth.....	13 29	7 26	
East Boston.....	24 65		
Litchfield.....			
Londonderry.....	18 00		4 00
Lowell.....	10 00		
New Boston.....			
Newburyport, First.....	70 32		
" Second.....	15 00		
Providence.....			
Reading.....			
South Yregate.....	25 86		
Windham.....	1 00		
Personal.....			
278 37		7 26	4 00
HUDSON PRESBYTERY.			
Amity.....	17 00		
Callicoon.....	8 65		

LOS ANGELES PRESBYTERY.				SACRAMENTO PRESBYTERY.			
Hughsonville	3 00			Anaheim	17 50		
Kingston	12 81	15 50		Carpenteria	11 50		
Lloyd	4 50			Colton	12 00		
Little Britain	6 00			Guadalupe	7 75		
Malden	40 41			Los Angeles	25 00		
Marborough	53 00			Orange			
Matteawan				Ojai	3 80		
Middle Hope				Pasadena			
Millerton				Prescott			
Milton	191 00	39 00		Santa Barbara			
Newburgh, First	5 21			Santa Monica			
" Union	78 33			Santa Buenaventura	20 25		
New Hanburgh	10 00			San Bernardino			
New Windsor				San Diego, First			
Poughkeepsie	177 21	500 00	44 00	Santa Ana			
Pine Plains	16 00		7 50	Westminster	2 38		59
Pleasant Plains				Wilmington, Calvary	14 00		1 00
Pleasant Valley				Personal			1 59
Rondout	98 67	62 50	24 48		110 85	3 80	
Salt Point, Westminster					7 00		
Smithfield	32 00		20 53	Amador	2 50		
South America	55 32			Anderson			
Wappinger's Falls				Carson			
Personal	3 67			Chico			
	518 38	500 00	130 56	Colusa	10 00	2 00	
		51 84	11 37	Columbia	5 60		
	14 00		5 00	Eldorado	8 10		
Bedford	29 81		88 54	Elk Grove	20 00		
Bethany	15 00	4 25	12 50	Elko			
Bridgeport	10 00		10 00	Eureka	7 00		
Croton Falls	11 70		19 53	Fiddletown	8 12		
Darien	92 25	35 00		Grayson	5 00		
Gilead	142 00			Gridley	11 00		
Greensburgh	3 27	40 84		Ione			
Harford, First				Jackson	10 50		
Huguenot Memorial	21 00		5 00	Lincoln	30 00		
Irvington	18 50	7 75	6 00	Marysville	10 00		
Katonah	25 02		10 67	Modesto	14 00		
Matopac Falls	75 00			Merced	52 50		
Mt. Kisco	5 00			Mt. Aukum	11 00		
New Rochelle				Nord			
North Salem		30 00	2 00	Pioche			
Patterson	48 00	83 42	36 41	Placerville	5 00		
Peekskill, First	10 00		3 00	Plymouth	4 00		
" Second	23 00			Reading			
Potts Memorial	15 00		5 00	Red Bluff			
Port Chester	35 00			Sacramento	20 00		10 00
Poundridge				Sheridan	10 00		
Riverdale	5 28						

WESTCHESTER PRESBYTERY.

Bedford	14 00		
Bethany	29 81		
Bridgeport	15 00		
Croton Falls	10 00		
Darien	11 70		
Gilead	92 25		
Greensburgh	142 00		
Harford, First	3 27		
Huguenot Memorial			
Irvington	21 00		
Katonah	18 50		
Matopac Falls	25 02		
Mt. Kisco	75 00		
New Rochelle	5 00		
North Salem			
Patterson			
Peekskill, First	48 00		
" Second	10 00		
Potts Memorial	23 00		
Port Chester	15 00		
Poundridge	35 00		
Riverdale	5 28		

	H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.		H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
Sonora.....	43 70		11 35	10 00	Phoenixville.....	4 00			8 34
Stockton.....					Reeseville, Trinity.....	23 06			5 97
Tracy.....	28 28				Ridley Park.....	17 55			3 75
Taylorville.....	10 00				Unionville.....	10 00			5 79
Telama.....	11 00				Upper Octorara.....	15 00			23 53
Virginia City.....	6 00				Wayne.....	19 29			133 11
Williams.....	13 50				West Chester.....	57 58	56 57		
Woodbridge.....	55 00								
Personal.....					LACKAWANNA PRESBYTERY.				
	413 80		13 35	20 00	Abington.....				
					Ararat.....				
SAN FRANCISCO PRESBYTERY.					Archbald.....				30 00
Alameda.....	21 00				Archbald, German.....				
Brooklyn.....	17 00			1 00	Athens.....	6 42			4 13
Berkeley.....					Barclay.....	8 00			8 00
Danville.....	10 00				Bethany.....				
Oakland, First.....		10 00			Bennet.....				
" Chinese.....	5 70				Brooklyn.....	15 00			
" First German.....					Bowmans Creek.....	3 23			
San Pablo.....	29 70		11 50		Canton.....	28 00	7 00		
San Francisco, First.....	5 00				Carbondale.....	27 49	55 00		
" Calvary.....	240 00			88 00	Coalville.....				
" Central.....					Columbia & Roads.....	8 00			
" Centennial.....					Columbia.....				
" Emanuel.....					Dinock.....				
" Howard.....	60 00				Dundaff.....				
" Howard Street.....					Dunmore.....				1 91
" Larkin Street.....					Dushore.....				
" Olivet.....	6 75				Franklin.....	12 78			
" St. John.....	96 00				Gibson.....				
" Westminster.....	40 06				Great Bend.....				
" Woodbridge.....	5 00				Harford.....				
" First Chinese.....					Harmony.....	60 46			5 00
" French.....	6 00				Hawley.....	5 00			
" Memorial.....	5 00				Herrick.....	5 00			
" Welsh.....					Honesdale.....	497 50			50 00
West Berkeley.....	3 50				Hyde Park, Washburn Street.....				
Mill's Seminary.....	12 50				Kingsston.....	23 54			
Personal.....	80 00				Laporte.....	5 00			
					Langalf.....	55 00			
	643 21	10 00	11 50	89 00	Lebanon.....				
					Lebanon.....				
SAN JOSÉ PRESBYTERY.					Liberty.....	2 34			1 26
Alvarado.....	1 00				Melchoyany Creek.....	5 05			
Arroyo Grande.....					Meshoppen.....				
Bakersfield.....					Monroeton.....				
Cambria.....	10 00								

Centreville.....	12 50	Montrose.....	100 00
Gilroy.....	5 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	
Hollister.....	5 00	Nantcoke.....	3 35
Livermore.....	28 00	New Milford.....	
Mayfield.....	43 95	Newton.....	20 00
Mento Park.....	15 00	Nicholson.....	1 50
Milpitas Township.....		Northmoreland.....	
Pleasanton.....		North Wells.....	5 00
Portersville.....		Orwell.....	
Salinas City.....	5 20	Petersburgh, German.....	
San José.....	10 00	Pittston.....	8 65
San Leandro.....	2 00	Plains.....	17 50
San Juan.....	17 00	Plymouth.....	
San Luis Obispo.....	12 00	Prompton.....	
Santa Clara, Westminster.....		Providence.....	
Tule River.....	10 00	Rome.....	3 00
Visalia.....		Rushville.....	2 00
Wasonville.....		Salem.....	
		Scott.....	
		Seranton, First.....	130 86
		" Second.....	79 12
		" German.....	10 69
		Green Ridge Avenue.....	3 21
		Shickshinny.....	
		Silver Lake.....	
		Springville.....	
		Springville Village.....	
		Sterling.....	
		Stevensville.....	2 00
		Susquehanna Depot.....	8 73
		Sylvania.....	6 00
		Terrytown.....	
		Towanda.....	151 00
		Troy.....	18 00
		Tunkhannock.....	15 30
		Uniondale.....	
		Waymart.....	4 03
		Wells and Columbia.....	
		West Pittston.....	235 65
		Wilkesbarre, First.....	10 50
		" Memorial.....	
		Ch. of the Covenant.....	
		Wyalsburg, First.....	11 00
		" Second.....	
		Wyoming.....	17 00
		Wysox.....	6 00
		Personal.....	150 00
			1787 90
			10 00
			371 59
			355 89

SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

CHESTER PRESEBYTERY.

Ashtown.....	18 00
Avondale.....	44 57
Bryn Mawr.....	2 50
Charlestown.....	
Chester, First.....	100 00
" Third.....	5 35
" City.....	12 00
Coatesville.....	111 19
Darby, First.....	7 50
" Borough.....	7 00
Dilworthtown.....	8 00
Doe Run.....	66 00
Downingtown, Central.....	15 00
Fagg's Manor.....	2 00
Fairview.....	41 00
Fraser.....	20 50
Forks of Brandywine.....	137 20
Great Valley.....	11 00
Honeybrook.....	
Kennett Square.....	29 10
Marple.....	1 40
Media.....	23 50
Middletown.....	115 07
New London.....	
Oxford.....	
" Second.....	
Penningtonville.....	7 30

Philadelphia Third.....	124 67		30 00	Norristown, First.....	110 65		
" Fourth.....	47 31			" Second.....	14 00		12 00
" Ninth.....	775 00	32 01	15 91	" Central.....	100 65		
" Fifteenth.....	41 00			Norristown and Providence.....	7 50		4 29
" Bethany.....	907 46		252 73	Plumsteadville.....	2 28		3 00
" Calvary.....	50 28			Port Kennedy.....	4 00		
" Chambers.....	29 00			Pottstown.....	6 00		
" Clinton Street, Immanuel.....	24 57		12 00	Roxborough.....	10 70		2 00
" Grace.....	6 00			Springfield.....	18 00		
" Greenwich Street.....				Thompson Memorial.....	1 00		
" Lombard Street.....				Personal.....	1749 98	15 00	280 35
" Mariner's.....					127 54		
" Scots.....	24 77			WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERY.		20 00	39 00
" South.....				Bellevue.....	10 00		
" South Street.....				Cedar Grove.....	12 00		
" Southwark, First.....	11 87		5 00	Centre.....	29 70		
" South Western.....	95 38	25 00		Chancellor.....	46 61		
" Tabernacle.....	33 00	27 00		Chestnut Level.....			
" Tabor.....				Christiana.....			
" Union.....	25 00			Christ Chapel.....			
" Westminster.....	196 66			Columbia.....	23 88		
" Woodland.....	649 41	59 00	197 64	Donegal.....			
" Walnut Street.....	752 32	76 02		Hopewell.....	11 36		
" Wharton Street.....	5 00			Leacock.....	45 21	14 64	10 00
" First African.....	5 00			Leacock.....	17 54		14 86
Personal.....	4592 26	160 03	830 45	Little Britain.....	10 00		
PHILADELPHIA CENTRAL PRESBYTERY.				Maricla.....	40 00		4 00
Philadelphia, Alexander.....	165 55			Middle Octomara.....	20 00		5 00
" Arch Street.....	275 45			Monaghan.....	16 65		1 00
" Bethesda.....	50 50	125 00		Mount Nebo.....			
" Bethlehem.....	188 16		11 00	Mount Joy.....	15 00	6 00	3 00
" Central.....	74 50			New Harmony.....			
" Cohocksink.....	5 00	50 00	44 08	Pequea.....	51 00		10 00
" Columbia Avenue.....			7 13	Pine Grove.....	2 00	5 00	1 00
" Covenant.....	22 26			Slate Ridge.....	12 00		7 32
" Gaston.....				Slateville.....	15 00	3 00	7 70
" George Chandler.....	61 01	17 76		Stewartstown.....	10 75		
" Green Hill.....				Strasburgh.....	18 50		
" Immanuel.....	90 00		12 02	Union.....	17 31		
" Kensington.....	85 45			Wrightsville.....	572 23		225 86
" Lehigh Avenue.....				York.....	12 50		
" Logan Square.....	176 81	60 00	74 84	Personal.....	1009 04	26 00	328 74
" North.....	240 00		29 00	SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.		22 64	
" North Broad Street.....				BLAIRSVILLE PRESBYTERY.			
				Armagh.....	6 00		6 88
				Beulah.....	102 00	15 62	17 32

	H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.		H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
Packertsburgh, First	10 00	12 95			Georgetown	13 75			
" Calvary	30 00				Mukewater	3 00			
Pennsburo	13 90				Taylorville	5 50			
Pleasant Flats	8 60				Willow Spring	3 00			
Point Pleasant					Personal	48 00			
Portland	6 00	30 00		3 00		164 21	7 50	23 00	2 00
Ravenswood	2 50	7 50			NORTH TEXAS PRESBYTERY.				
Scotch Hill			11 50		Aurora	2 50			
Sistersville					Bethlehem				
Spencer					Cambridge				
Sugar Grove	1 00				Decatur	2 50			
Sutton					Denison				
Upper Flats	1 85				Gainesville	5 25			
Wakersville					Jacksboro	3 00			
West Columbia	3 00			2 00	New Cambria	3 00			
Weston	9 00				St. Joe	3 00			
Winfield					Valley Creek	10 05			
	182 54	57 95	11 50	8 00		26 30			
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.					TRINITY PRESBYTERY.				
Synodical					Belleville				
		206 72			Bosque	1 00			
HOLSTON PRESBYTERY.					Breckenridge	10 00			
Amity	3 00			1 00	Clear Water	5 00			
College Hill	4 00				Dallas, German				
Davidson's River	2 60				Glen Rose	2 50			
Elizabethton	10 00			1 00	Granbury	2 00			
Greenville	2 00			2 00	Lawrence	5 00			
Jacksboro	12 00				St. Paul	10 00			
Kingsport	2 50				Stephenville	1 35			
Mount Bethel	1 00			60	Terrill	4 00			
Mount Lebanon	5 74				Thorpe Springs	3 50			
New Hope					Weatherford				
New Salem				1 00	Wills Point	5 00			
Oakland	5 00			1 70	Willow Springs				
Reedy Creek	2 00				Personal	5 00			
Reem's Creek	2 40			2 00		54 35			
Rogersville	3 00				SYNOD OF TOLEDO.				
				0 73	BELLEFONTAINE PRESBYTERY.				
Salem	10 92				Bellefontaine	53 03	18 03	70	
Timber Ridge	8 30				Belle Centre	9 00			
Wells Chapel				13 03	Buck Creek	42 00			
Personal	2 00				Bueyrus	17 73			
				4 20	Cresoline	15 00			
					De Graf				2 38
KINGSTON PRESBYTERY.									
Baker's Creek	7 00								
Bethel	6 00								

Centennial.....	2 50			Forest.....	5 00				
Chattanooga, Second.....	5 00			Gallion.....	88 00				
Clover Hill.....	2 00			Huntsville.....	6 00				
Cloyd's Creek.....	9 00			Kenton.....	32 00				1 00
Elseolia.....	2 00			Marselles.....	10 00				
Forest Hill.....	4 00			Nevada.....	5 00				
Madisonville.....	4 00			Patterson.....	3 00				
Mars Hill.....	3 00	1 24		Rushsylvania.....	4 00				
Maryville, Second.....	2 00			Spring Hills.....	11 33				2 82
Mount Zion.....	2 00			Upper Sandusky.....	5 00				
Mount Tabor.....	2 00			Urbana.....	24 00				
New Providence.....				West Liberty.....	14 20				3 53
Rockford.....				Wyandotte.....	2 50				
Unionia.....	2 50			Zanesfield.....		15 00			
		1 24	15 20	Presbyterial.....	297 39	33 03	70	9 73	
NEW ORLEANS PRESBYTERY.									
Mary Esther.....	15 00		2 00	Bloomville.....	6 00				4 00
New Orleans, Sottiat Street.....	5 00			Clyde.....	3 00				1 00
				Elmore.....					
				Fostoria.....	12 01				
				Fremont.....	59 50				
				Genoa.....					
				Graytown.....	2 00				1 00
				Green Springs.....					
				Huron.....					
				Melmore.....	4 50				
				Milan.....	17 00				
				Monroeville.....					
				McCutcheonville.....	4 50				
				Norwalk.....	60 88				
				Olena.....	25 00				
				Peru.....	12 00				
				Republic.....	3 25				
				Sandusky.....	20 90		12 09		23 65
				Tiffin.....					
					230 54		12 09		29 65
LIMA PRESBYTERY.									
				Ada.....	9 22				
				Arcadia.....					
				Blanchard.....					
				Bluffton.....					
				Celina.....					
				Centre.....	2 50				
				Columbus Grove.....					
				Delphos.....	19 83				3 76
				Dupont.....	1 00				
UNION PRESBYTERY.									
Bethel.....									
Caledonia.....	1 00								
Galvary.....									
Erin.....	1 50								
Hebron.....									
Hopewell.....	3 15								
Knoxville, Second.....									
New Market.....	3 60								
New Prospect.....	2 10								
Pleasant Forest.....	4 00								
Shiloh.....									
Spring Place.....									
Strawberry Plains.....	2 00								
St. Luke's.....									
St. Paul.....	4 15								
Washington.....									
Westminster.....	5 00								
Personal.....	5 00								
	31 50								
SYNOD OF TEXAS.									
AUSTIN PRESBYTERY.									
Austin.....	56 05								
Brenham.....	24 96								
Brownwood.....	3 35								
Goleman City.....	1 60								
Galveston, German.....	5 00								
		7 50	20 00						
			3 00						

H. M.	L. S.	S. S.	Sust.
Enon Valley.....	50 00		
Findlay, First.....			
Harrison.....	4 00		
Kalida.....	5 00		9 64
Leipsic.....	24 25		5 00
Lima.....			
Mission.....	20 00		
McCumb.....	3 00		
Middlepoint.....	3 00		
Mount Jefferson.....	3 28		
New Stark.....			
New Salem.....	5 00		
North Bethel.....	11 00	20 00	
Ottawa.....			
Rockport.....			
Shanesville.....	5 00		
Sidney, First.....	27 67		
St. Mary's.....			
Turtle Creek.....	8 48		
Van Wert.....			
Wapakoneta.....	12 00		
West Union.....			
West Newton.....	214 23	40 00	8 76
MAUMEE PRESBYTERY.			
Antwerp.....	15 00		
Bowling Green.....		7 00	
Bryan.....	13 50	5 85	
Cecil.....	5 00		
Gustar.....			1 27
Delance.....	11 50		
Delta.....	5 00	4 00	
Eagle Creek.....	12 32		
Fayette.....			
Gilead.....	4 00		
Grand Rapids.....			
Haskins.....	1 75		
Hicksville.....	10 90		
Highland.....			
Lost Creek.....	2 60		
Madison.....	6 00		
Maumee.....			
Milton.....			
Mount Salem.....	11 00		1 00
Napoleon.....	10 00		
North Baltimore.....			
Paulding.....	7 00		
GENESEE VALLEY PRESBYTERY.			
Tonawanda.....			
Tonawanda Mission.....			
United Mission.....			
Westfield.....	98 80		9 64
Personal.....	5 00		5 00
GENESEE PRESBYTERY.			
Alexander.....			
Attica.....	53 89		
Batavia.....	72 10		
Bergen.....	39 13		
Bethany Centre.....	6 00		
Byron.....	13 00		
Castile.....	21 50		
Cortia.....			
East Bethany.....			
Elba.....			
Leroy.....	35 00		
North Bergen.....	12 00		
Oakfield.....	11 60		
Orangeville.....			
Pavilion.....			
Pembroke and Batavia.....			
Perry.....	17 00		
Pike.....	25 00		8 00
Portageville.....	5 00		
Tonawanda Valley.....	19 00		
Warsaw.....	65 00		5 00
Wyoming.....	6 32		9 39
GENESEE VALLEY PRESBYTERY.			
Allegany.....	401 04		82 30
Almond.....	15 00		
Andover.....	10 00	10 00	5 00
Angelica.....	10 00		
Belmont.....	12 00		
Centerville.....	22 00		
Cuba.....	15 00		1 00
Ellicottville.....	21 00		
Franklinville.....	5 00		
Limestone.....	47 00	1 00	
Olean.....	5 00		
Portville.....	95 00	5 00	
Rushford.....	41 32		
	20 00		
	818 32	10 00	6 00

SYNOD OF W. NEW YORK.				NIAGARA PRESBYTERY.			
BUFFALO PRESBYTERY.							
Perryburgh.....	3 00			Albion.....	162 00		
Ridgeville.....	10 75			Barre Centre.....	7 00		
Stryker.....	12 50			Carlton.....	14 09		
South Toledo.....	14 00	6 49	3 51	Calvary.....	27 00	19 00	
Toledo, First.....	17 00	5 00		Holley.....	31 00		5 00
" Third.....	4 50			Knowlesville.....	83 00		
" Westminster.....	24 00			Lewiston.....	100 27	250 00	1 00
" First C.....	2 00		4 00	Lockport, First.....	4 00		
" First German.....	6 00			Lockport, Second Ward.....			
Tontogony.....				Lockport.....			
Union.....	5 00			Lyndonville.....	14 45		15 25
Waterville.....	3 00			Medina.....	110 00		
Weston.....	8 00			Milville.....			
West Bethesda.....	1 75			Niagara Falls.....	69 02		
West Milton.....	8 00			Pendleton and Wheatfield.....			
West Unity.....				Porter, First.....	27 00	15 00	8 00
	234 97	28 87	8 78	Somersct.....			
				Tuscarora.....			
				Wilson.....	24 82	17 50	
				Wright's Corners.....	5 00		
					629 88	15 00	29 25
SYNOD OF W. NEW YORK.				ROCHESTER PRESBYTERY.			
BUFFALO PRESBYTERY.							
Akron.....	20 00			Avon.....	5 00		1 00
Alden.....	9 00			" Central.....	6 00		1 00
Buffalo.....	375 00			Brighton.....	52 00	25 00	2 00
" Breckenridge Street.....				Brookport.....	32 59	20 00	21 64
" Calvary.....	98 80			Caledonia.....	45 00		
" Central.....	99 00			Charlotte.....	12 38		
" East.....	10 00			Chili.....	55 81		
" Lafayette Street.....	151 45			Clarkson.....			
" North.....	190 51	108 49		Dansville.....	85 55		25 90
" Westminster.....	220 55			Fowlersville.....	11 40		
" West Side.....	21 69			Gates.....			
" Wells Street.....	5 00			Geneseo, First.....	15 20		
Clarence.....				" Village, First.....	175 00		30 50
Conewango.....	6 00	6 00		" Central.....	60 00		13 00
Dunkirk.....				Groveland.....	6 00		
East Aurora.....	20 00			Lima.....	88 81		9 59
East Hamburg.....	189 38			Livonia.....	5 00		
Fredonia.....	2 16			Mendon.....			
Glenwood.....				Moscow.....	6 00		2 00
Gowanda.....				Mount Morris.....	82 81		6 35
Jamestown.....	50 00	30 00		Nunda.....	15 00		
Lancaster.....	4 00			Ogden.....	88 75	25 00	9 60
Panama.....				Ossian.....	7 00		
Portland.....				Parma Centre.....			
Ripley.....	54 00			Penfield.....	10 00		
Sherman.....	32 00			Pittsford.....			
Silver Creek.....	38 00						
South Wales.....							
Springville.....							

RECAPITULATION BY SYNODS.

	1870-'71.	1871-'72.	1872-'73.	1873-'74.	1874-'75.	1875-'76.	1876-'77.	1877-'78.	1878-'79.	Sustentation 1878-'79.
ALBANY	\$8,363 09	\$10,502 38	\$9,329 43	\$9,404 18	\$9,726 91	\$8,482 07	\$9,587 87	\$7,348 58	\$8,132 01	\$629 81
ATLANTIC	102 15	174 07	75 65	182 32	479 00	101 98	18 75	55 02	140 22	.....
BALTIMORE	6,954 71	9,656 96	8,225 96	8,594 64	9,640 84	8,253 98	10,343 78	7,069 78	7,572 45	418 26
CENTRAL NEW YORK	9,397 48	10,517 04	10,273 56	8,101 39	7,880 13	7,259 67	6,432 88	6,297 59	5,971 57	538 52
CHINA	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CINCINNATI	5,237 36	9,545 32	9,182 82	5,480 42	7,372 28	6,140 99	5,131 29	4,300 34	5,170 02	768 49
CLEVELAND	5,185 96	5,951 80	6,143 58	5,147 42	6,057 49	5,943 95	5,492 64	5,812 74	5,584 04	499 11
COLORADO	309 25	.....	174 20	325 17	286 85	451 60	536 10	590 97	951 51	24 00
COLUMBIA	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	781 70	5,410 48	1,909 75	5 50
COLUMBUS	3,801 19	3,621 19	3,198 06	2,593 82	3,589 60	2,737 65	3,189 94	2,970 94	2,735 76	421 01
ERIE	6,811 41	8,039 77	6,980 33	6,650 84	6,593 14	8,585 75	6,178 94	5,442 75	5,871 08	872 41
GENEVA	7,126 23	6,009 16	5,914 55	4,317 26	6,752 55	10,302 51	4,280 53	3,718 18	4,532 41	267 85
HARRISBURG	8,160 45	8,317 80	8,200 42	7,188 77	8,005 52	7,995 52	6,772 04	6,344 80	7,442 41	887 37
ILLINOIS	3,287 37	4,623 95	3,239 94	2,582 79	4,325 30	3,153 74	2,422 18	1,851 80	2,808 97	2,808 97
INDIANA, NORTH	7,002 98	4,791 33	5,055 06	4,335 83	4,722 83	9,395 49	7,059 18	5,502 78	6,707 94	301 79
INDIANA, SOUTH	2,125 11	3,921 62	2,739 46	2,251 52	3,112 65	1,969 83	1,236 22	1,095 70	1,179 16	225 82
IOWA, NORTH	1,481 25	1,951 18	2,257 02	2,071 04	2,329 41	2,021 99	1,907 40	1,640 39	1,698 26	46 08
IOWA, SOUTH	2,350 84	3,171 85	2,928 59	3,117 67	3,093 78	2,213 94	2,231 03	1,501 89	1,867 84	277 46
KANSAS	1,026 28	1,028 07	1,100 09	1,479 19	1,439 76	1,892 91	1,908 04	1,360 03	2,039 23	220 35
KENTUCKY	612 35	1,065 35	542 63	1,699 73	1,833 50	1,896 34	1,373 52	1,360 73	1,417 66	246 87
LONG ISLAND	2,935 07	2,109 95	2,180 59	1,675 26	1,447 18	1,425 61	1,144 86	1,506 44	1,325 07	207 32
MICHIGAN	7,071 20	11,810 70	12,069 92	9,456 26	6,529 66	6,379 30	6,589 18	6,408 54	6,845 49	270 89
MINNESOTA	4,318 11	9,088 31	7,323 99	4,592 92	6,098 26	4,496 91	4,515 51	3,333 11	3,333 11	312 37
MISSOURI	1,173 31	1,270 99	1,353 94	1,353 94	1,740 93	1,333 08	2,426 32	1,850 00	1,889 03	151 63
MISSOURI, SOUTH	2,613 56	1,701 72	2,324 96	2,615 35	3,145 82	3,016 47	2,410 20	1,249 17	2,020 69	156 46
NEBRASKA	21,778 20	24,271 61	25,186 06	25,456 88	25,625 52	23,892 67	20,115 38	17,923 40	18,745 56	2,128 94
NEW JERSEY	63,335 77	64,868 22	56,949 14	51,280 48	51,171 84	60,876 25	63,416 05	57,547 33	51,815 78	1,140 62
NEW YORK	29,922 54	3,751 67	1,632 86	1,740 50	5,165 11	7,532 62	1,752 10	1,672 54	1,849 34	110 59
PACIFIC	23,373 91	23,870 70	24,355 43	21,008 01	22,876 31	19,285 32	17,893 81	16,817 81	2,883 91	2,883 91
PHILADELPHIA	9,001 03	8,657 66	9,603 65	8,179 27	10,637 79	8,533 10	7,961 45	8,342 82	8,287 53	1,525 05
PITTSBURGH	329 37	632 08	488 05	289 33	431 65	352 77	187 82	413 80	380 98	32 73
TENNESSEE	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS	1,401 12	1,324 06	1,405 82	1,329 60	1,396 06	1,092 29	1,088 79	922 70	1,100 40	72 86
TOLEDO	9,469 41	11,001 88	8,494 39	8,728 39	8,882 09	8,082 81	6,870 95	7,089 09	6,695 31	519 89
WESTERN NEW YORK	1,372 44	1,882 82	1,712 35	1,510 43	2,001 28	1,423 55	1,104 68	1,281 01	1,372 82	192 93
WISCONSIN	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LEGACIES	\$230 340 52	\$298 140 81	\$241 879 26	\$216 413 35	\$239,687 62	\$234,316 31	\$210,441 86	\$193,506 89	\$199,050 64	\$16,368 41
MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIAL	31,769 90	28,388 54	48,787 45	57,268 62	35,773 47	33,103 59	35,805 90	40,804 73	47,212 26	.....
MISSION HOUSE, PHILADELPHIA	19,814 40	24,513 70	14,038 05	14,766 93	35,485 71	20,298 01	21,804 44	13,869 49	22,900 33	35 59
LADIES SOCIETIES	.....	.....	.....	8,601 75	.....	.....	.....	4,028 38	.....	.....
Not elsewhere credited.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	\$261,945 82	\$331,043 08	\$304,705 36	\$297,150 65	\$310,947 83	\$287,717 91	\$274,052 20	\$258,809 49	\$276,175 43	\$16,404 00

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

(Post Office Address in *Italics*.)

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
ABELS, LUCAS	<i>Lausing and McGregor, German.</i> Iowa	S.S.	12	4	...	41	115
ACOMB, WM. S.	<i>Humboldt and New Scotland</i> Kan.	P.	12	9	18	133	145
ADAMS, ELI P.	<i>Rome, Sandy Springs and 1 station</i> O.	S.S.	12	6	5	120	130
*ADAMS, JAMES B.	<i>Georgetown, Cool Spring and 2 sta- tions</i> Del.	P.	12	2	1	91	
ADAMS, ROLLIN L.	<i>Bethlehem, West Union and 1 sta- tion</i> Ind.	S.S.	12	19	7	102	60
ADAMS, ROBERT N.	<i>Waverly, Piketon, Omega and 2 sta- tions</i> O.	P.	12	43	21	125	400
ADAMS, WILLIAM H.	<i>Six Mile Creek, East Greene</i> Pa.	S.S.	12	...	...	46	55
AGNEW, JAMES.	<i>Port Townsend</i> Wash. Ter.	S.S.	12	9	...	15	45
ALBRIGHT, HENRY F.	<i>Smith Centre, Cora and 5 stations</i> Kan.	S.S.	12	5	6	60	100
ALEXANDER, ATHELBERT J.	<i>Martin's Ferry, Portland and Scotch Ridge</i> O.	P.	3	...	...	25	
*AINSLIE, GEORGE	<i>Argyle</i> N. Y.	P.	12	...	...	...	...
ALEX, GUSTAV	<i>New York Bohemian and 1 station</i> N. Y.	S.S.	12	4	7	104	400
ALDRICH, LUMAN A.	<i>Bond Hill</i> O.	S.S.	12	3	10	59	
ALLEN, ALEX C.	<i>Hamburg</i> Iowa	P.E	12	...	...	4	150
ALLEN, CALEB M.	<i>Rippee and 5 stations</i> Iowa	S.S.	9	...	...	...	...
ALLEN, HERMAN H.	<i>Princeton and 7 stations</i> Ky.	S.S.	9	14	4	58	65
ALLEN, JOHN W.	<i>Synodical Missionary</i> Mo.		12	...	...	...	...
*ALLEN, SIDNEY	<i>Springdale, Mt. Hope and Elk City</i> Kan.	S.S.	7	...	...	...	...
ALLEN, THOS. H.	<i>Carthage, Grace Centre, Preston and Mt. Moriah</i> Mo.	P.E	12	12	12	119	180
AMLONG, JAMES L.	<i>Wahoo, Marietta and Douglass</i> Neb.	S.S.	12	1	5	87	100
*ANDERSON, DAVIS S.	<i>Eagle Creek and Eden</i> O.	S.S.	1½	...	...	...	...
ANDERSON, JAMES.	<i>Saint Joe and 2 stations</i> Texas.	S.S.	12	3	1	62	200
ANDERSON, JOHN	<i>Kalamazoo, North</i> Mich.	S.S.	12	10	3	49	300
*ANDERSON, JOHN E.	<i>Tucson</i> Arizona.	S.S.	12	...	...	...	...
*ANDERSON, THOS. C.	<i>Huntington Valley</i> Pa.	P.	12	...	...	...	...
*ANDREWS, E. W.	<i>Clarksburg and Gnatty Creek</i> W. Va.	S.S.	5	...	...	...	...
*ANDREWS, J. BOYD	<i>Columbus</i> Wis.	S.S.	7	...	...	...	...
ANDREWS, JOSEPH E.	<i>Pittsburgh 7th</i> Pa.	P.	11	1	2	65	259
ANNIN, JOHN A.	<i>Las Vegas and 1 station</i> N. Mex.	S.S.	12	18	...	40	40
ANTHONY, CHAS. W.	<i>Livermore, Pleasanton and 1 stat'n</i> Cal.	S.S.	4	...	...	33	135
ARMSTRONG, THOS. C.	<i>Hamilton, Breckenridge and N. Y. Settlement</i> Mo.	P.E	12	15	10	94	90
ARNOLD, FRANK L.	<i>Evanston and 3 stations</i> Wyo.	S.S.	12	12	...	26	115
ARTHUR, RICHARD	<i>Scotland, Fayetteville and 3 stat'ns</i> Pa.	S.S.	12	2	3	31	
ASDALE, WILSON	<i>Gallatin and Bethel</i> Mo.	P.	12	7	9	52	50
ASHLEY, ANDREAS F.	<i>Monticello</i> Ill.	S.S.	9	2	2	85	75
†ATWATER, HORACE C.	<i>Mt. Lebanon</i> Tenn.	S.S.	10	...	...	...	...
AXLINE, ANDREW	<i>Iuka and 4 stations</i> Kan.	P.	12	3	17	35	35
AXTELL, J. STOCKTON	<i>Clyde and Green Springs</i> O.	S.S.	12	1	5	53	200
BAAY, JACOB.	<i>Pleasanton, Pleasant Hill and Pres- cott</i> Kan.	S.S.	12	10	2	61	175
BAILEY, MALACHI C.	<i>Middletown</i> Pa.	P.	9	3	...	70	85
BAILEY, TURNER S.	<i>Carroll City and 3 stations</i> Iowa.	S.S.	10	4	19	70	
BAIRD, ALEX. K.	<i>Synodical Missionary</i> Iowa.		12	...	...	...	...
BAIRD, JAMES H.	<i>Blair and 1 station</i> Ill.	S.S.	2	2	1	80	100
*BAKER, DANIEL S.	<i>Davidson College</i> N. C.	S.S.	3	...	...	...	...
BAKER, FREDERICK P.	<i>Mosinee, Rural and 4 stations</i> Wis.	S.S.	11	8	4	12	85
BAKER, HIRAM.	<i>Dulton, Antioch and 6 stations</i> Ga.	S.S.	3	2	...	63	50
*BAKER, WILLIAM P.	<i>Austin and Sharon</i> Mo.	S.S.	12	...	...	...	...
*BALDWIN, JAMES H.	<i>Cassell and Big River</i> Wis.	S.S.	12	...	...	...	...
BALDWIN, PERRY C.	<i>S. Toledo, Eagle Creek and 5 stat'ns</i> O.	S.S.	12	7	13	176	300
BARBOUR, PHILANDER.	<i>Malta and 1 station</i> N. Y.	P.	12	3	2	82	83
BARBOUR, JOHN	<i>Greenup and 1 station</i> Ky.	S.S.	10	8	...	67	60
BARNARD, ALONZO.	<i>Omena and Old Wing</i> Mich.	S.S.	12	3	...	51	
BARDWELL, D. MCGEE.	<i>Whippany and Mine Hill</i> N. J.	P.	12	...	4	99	100
BARNES, ERASTUS S.	<i>Columbus and 2 stations</i> Wis.	S.S.	5	...	...	46	150
BARRETT, EDW. N.	<i>Chicago, Westminster</i> Ill.	P.	12	11	7	222	500

* No Report. † Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.	Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
BARTHOLF, BENJ. A.	Conklingville and Day..... N. Y.	S.S.	6	2	7	98
BARTLE, WM. F.	Cromwell, Platte Centre, Conway, Fairview and 2 stations..... Iowa.	P.	3			85
*BARTHOLOMEW, W. M.	Dunton..... Ill.	P.	3			
BATCHELDER, JAMES M.	Osborne City, Rosevale and 2 sta's, Kan	S.S.	5		7	43
*BATES, ALFRED K.	Springfield, 3..... Ill.	P.	5½			30
†BAYNUM, RUFUS K. M.	Strasburg..... Pa.	P.	3			
BEALE, DAVID J.	Baltimore, Light St..... Md.	P.	12	15	203	458
*BEALL, BENJ. F.	Gainesville..... Texas.	S.S.	7			
BEARD, JOHN D.	Avalon and 3 stations..... Mo.	P.	9	5	3	68
*BEAVER, REUBEN R.	Bethel..... Pa.	S.S.	4			
*BEEBE, ALBERT G.	Stephentown..... N. Y.	S.S.	1			
BEEBE, WM. C.	Animas City and 3 stations..... Col.	S.S.	12	3	7	10
BEECHER, JOHN E.	Bad Axe, Fraser and 3 stations..... Mich.	S.S.	10	2	13	15
BEECHER, WM. A.	DeKalb and 2 stations..... N. Y.	S.S.	10	11	2	24
BEEMAN, HENRY A.	New Lexington, Uniontown, Unity and Roseville..... O.	P.	5½			
BENEDICT, EDWIN	Genoa, 2d and 1 station..... N. Y.	P.	12	3	1	45
BENSON, AARON W.	Rochester, Stewartville..... Minn.	S.S.	6			11
BENSON, ENOCH	Seward, Bethel and 1 stations..... Neb.	S.S.	12	2	10	100
BENSON, HOMER H.	Richland Centre and 1 station..... Wis.	S.S.	6			80
BELL, GEORGE S.	Wrightsville..... Pa.	P.	6½	2	3	125
BELL, JAMES R.	Elcoston and 1 station..... Ill.	P.	7	5	2	97
*BELL, WM. G.	Presbyterial Missionary..... Texas.	S.S.	7			
BELLVILLE, SAMUEL R.	Wenona..... Ill.	P.	12	3	2	90
BERGEN, SYLVESTER S.	Oliphant's Furnace, Tent and Fair- chance..... Pa.	P.	12	16	1	129
BERK, JOHN	Hickman, Rockville, Wis., German, Neb.	P.E	10	3	10	49
BERRY, FRANK P.	Wellington..... Kan.	S.S.	9	22	22	67
BEST, JACOB	Brooklyn, Dimock and Springfield..... Pa.	S.S.	12			80
BEVAN, PHILLIP	Byrnesville, St. Johns, Mill Town and 2 stations..... Ind.	S.S.	12	5		63
BICKNELL, GEO. E.	Buffalo, Conway and 1 station..... Mo.	S.S.	12	4		45
*BIDWELL, OLIVER B.	Jersey City, Westminster..... N. J.	P.	9			
BILLINGSLEY, AMOS S.	Statesville, Logan, New Centre, Ca- tawba River and Freedom..... N. C.	S.S.	3	26	2	274
BIRCH, GEORGE W. F.	Bethany..... N. Y.	P.	10	2	14	82
BIRD, GEORGE R.	American Fork and 1 station..... Utah.	S.S.	12	1		8
BISSELL, ALLEN P.	Delhi..... O.	S.S.	9	10	5	75
BLACKFORD, ROBT. A.	Croton Falls and 1 station..... N. Y.	P.	12	5		65
†BLACK, SILAS W.	Mumfordsville and Edmonston..... Ky.	S.S.	9			
BLAYNEY, CHAS. P.	Wadesburg, Olive Branch, Austin and 2 stations..... Mo.	S.S.	6	3	2	41
BLAYNEY, HENRY G.	Kingwood and 2 stations..... W. Va.	S.S.	12	7		76
BLISS, JAMES T.	Montrose and 2 stations..... Iowa.	P.	12	2		43
*BLISS, THOS. E., D.D.	Denver, St. Pauls..... Col.	S.S.	3			
BOAG, ROBERT	Santa Anna and Newport..... Cal.	S.S.	12	1	9	33
BOARD, JAMES H.	Canaseraga and 1 station..... N. Y.	S.S.	10	1	2	36
BOGUE, H. P. V.	Aron..... N. Y.	P.	12	6	10	69
BONNER, GEORGE M.	Harrisburg, Elder St..... Pa.	P.	12	8		39
BOING, ELIAS L.	Federatsburg and Bridgeville, Del. Md.	P.	12	1		60
BOOTH, LEVI R.	Worthington and 1 station..... Ind.	S.S.	12	4	3	76
BORDEN, EDMUND W.	Mt. Pleasant..... Mich.	S.S.	12	2	3	60
*BORGERS, DERK	Nasonville..... Wis.	S.S.	6			
BOVD, JAMES S.	Kirkville, Millard and 1 stations..... Mo.	P.	12	8	7	108
BOVD, ROBERT	Walla Walla and Weston..... Wash. Ter.	S.S.	12	2	6	33
*BOVD, SAMUEL T.	Falls City..... Neb.	S.S.	4½			
*BOVD, THOS. F.	Gibson City..... Ill.	P.	10			
BOVD, THOS. M.	Waitsburg and Dayton..... Wash. Ter.	S.S.	12	3	16	38
BOVD, WM. L.	Sornat and Towand..... Ill.	S.S.	4	15	11	110
BRACK, JOHN M.	Sheldon and Houston..... Minn.	P.	12			31
BRACKEN, NEWTON	Shelso, Delphos and 2 stations..... Kan.	S.S.	12	2	7	63
BRACKEN, THEODORE	Phillipsburg, Bow Creek and 3 sta- tions..... Kan.	S.S.	12	8	9	22
*BRADBURY, HENRY C.	Lincoln Centre, Vesper and Sylvan Grove..... Kan.	S.S.	12			
†BRADY, JOHN G.	Silka..... Alaska.	S.S.	12			
BRANDY, CHARLES	DeSoto and Ironton..... Mo.	S.S.	10			
BRENGLE, JOHN P.	Corydon, Lineville and 1 station..... Iowa.	P.	12	21		110
BRICKELS, LIMER P.	Weyanuega, Fremont and 1 sta'n, Wis.	S.S.	12			88
BRIDGES, WM. J.	Brooklyn, Greene Ave..... N. Y.	P.	12	9	32	199

* No Report. † Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
BRINKEMA, JACOB	Webster City, Polen's Grove, Ger- man	Iowa. S.S.	12	4	4	36	30
BRISTOL, EDWARD	Rochester, Calvary	N. Y. S.S.	6	6	4	143	300
BRITT, FRANK P.	Corsica, Shiloh	Pa. P.	9½	5	...	71	103
BRONSON, ASAH, D. D.	Boston, Mt. Vernon and 2 stations. Pa.	S.S.	12	12	...	75	115
BROWN, DAVID	Oxford and Unity	Iowa. P.	12	16	1	110	215
BROWN, DUNCAN	Mound City, Craig and 3 stations. Mo.	S.S.	12	30	17	102	260
*BROWN, EDWARD W.	Irondale	O. P.	3	...	...	...	...
BROWN, GEORGE S. J.	Mt. Sterling, Midway and 2 stations. O.	P.	12	15	4	82	100
BROWN, HUGH L.	Reedsburg	Wis. P.	6	...	...	40	80
BROWN, JAMES R.	Matern, Emerson and 1 station Iowa.	P.	12	26	9	110	75
BROWN, JOHN	Jacksboro, Lost Valley, Gertrude and 2 stations.	Texas. S.S.	12	5	9	54	50
BROWN, JOHN A.	Sherrard, Allen Grove, Limestone and Wolf Run.	W. Va. P.	12	8	5	96	150
†BROWN, WM. B.	Cloyd's Creek and Minton.	Tenn. S.S.	11	...	...	...	...
BROWNE, WM. B.	Mt. Joy and Donegal	Pa. S.S.	6	1	...	85	115
BRUNER, JAMES F.	Terrell and Lawrence	Texas. S.S.	12	6	18	39	70
*BRYANT, WM. H.	Mt. Tabor, Cameron, Pittsburgh and Mt. Zion.	N. C. P.	3	...	...	...	...
BRYDIE, ANDREW	Marr, Laneliff and 1 station.	Pa. P.	12	4	7	90	253
BRUECHERT, F. H. W.	Naucoo and 2 stations	Ill. P.	5	...	...	29	125
BRUECHERT, F. WM.	Monticello, Richland Centre.	Iowa. S.S.	12	6	...	90	33
BUCHANAN, WM. H.	St. Louis, Westminster	Mo. P.	12	9	8	103	225
BUCHANAN, THOS. N.	Dexter and Earlham	Iowa. P.	12	4	11	80	175
*BUETTEL, MICHAEL C.	Mt. Pleasant, German	Iowa. S.S.	6	...	...	...	...
BUNSTEIN, HENRY S.	Beech Creek	Pa. P. E	6	5	...	71	88
*BURDETT, MICHAEL	Bonsalem, Edgington	Pa. P.	12	...	...	...	...
BURDICK, CHAS. R.	Oconto	Wis. P.	12	1	...	65	150
BURCHFIELD, WM. M.	Du Bois, Penfield and 1 station. Pa.	S.S.	12	9	10	98	215
BURLISON, JAMES H.	Bloomington and 3 stations.	Neb. S.S.	8	9	...	20	...
BURNHAM, PHILANDER J.	Otego	N. Y. S.S.	12	...	...	40	50
BURR, MARCUS	Christian Hook	N. Y. S.S.	6	...	...	41	145
BURROUGHS, GEORGE S.	Stutington	Pa. P.	12	10	8	72	150
BURTON, SHERMAN M.	Goldsboro and 1 station.	Ill. P.	12	1	...	97	225
*BURTT, ROBT. J.	South Amboy	N. J. P.	10	...	...	...	...
*BUSHNELL, HERBERT K.	Beaver City, Melrose and Fumas. Neb.	S.S.	12	...	...	...	...
*BUSHNELL, HORACE, JR.	Minneapolis and Bennington.	Kan. S.S.	12	...	...	...	...
EVERS, JOSEPH H.	Nevada and Prosperity	Mo. S.S.	12	9	5	75	85
†CALDWELL, JAMES D.	Columbus and Adora	Texas. S.S.	6½	...	...	...	...
*CALDWELL, JOHN D.	Wilson's Grove and Summit.	Iowa. P.	1	...	...	...	...
CAMERON, JAMES	Colton and San Bernardino.	Cal. S.S.	9	...	...	...	...
CAMPBELL, ARCH. H.	Guthrie, Casey and 2 stations. Iowa.	P.	12	14	7	136	275
CAMPBELL, DONALD K.	Joplin, Webb City and 1 station. Mo.	P.	12	24	6	87	370
*CAMPBELL, DAVID F.	Columbus Junction	Iowa. S.S.	12	...	...	...	...
*CAMPBELL, ELGY V.	St. Cloud	Minn. P.	12	...	...	...	...
CAMPBELL, GEORGE H. S.	Phoenixville	Pa. P.	12	1	3	132	215
CAMPBELL, JOHN A.	Lexington, Sharon Hill and 1 sta'n. Ind.	P.	6	10	1	105	160
CAMPBELL, THOMAS	Le Sueur	Minn. P.	12	2	6	89	90
CAMPBELL, WM.	Manhattan and 2 stations.	Kan. S.S.	12	30	10	83	80
*CAMPBELL, WM. M.	Byron and Argentine	Mich. S.S.	9	...	...	...	...
CAMPBELL, WM. W.	Fleming, Bald Eagle and 3 stat'ns. Pa.	S.S.	6	1	...	106	130
CANFIELD, JOSEPH A.	Theresa and Plessis	N. Y. S.S.	12	4	...	49	40
*CARPENTER, JOHN H.	Hokah	Minn. S.S.	4	...	...	...	...
*CARL, WM. F.	Elizabeth, Siloam	N. J. P.	12	...	...	...	...
*CARRINGTON, JOHN	Columbia and Sonora	Cal. S.S.	7	...	...	...	...
CARROLL, GEORGE R.	Sac City and 3 stations	Iowa. S.S.	12	...	...	39	...
CARSON, HARLAN P.	Hardin and 3 stations	Ill. P.	7	...	...	40	140
CARSON, RICHARD M.	Clinton and Denison, Texas.	Mo. S.S.	10	8	1	56	103
CARTHERS, JAMES S.	Lyons and 1 station	Kan. S.S.	12	...	20	53	60
CASSATT, DAVID W.	Pollock	Pa. P.	9	14	4	66	70
*CATE, CHARLES N.	Sidney	Neb. S.S.	2	...	...	...	...
CELLAR, THOMAS J.	Forest and Patterson	O. S.S.	12	5	5	102	90
*CHAMBERLAIN, WM. B.	Indianapolis, 11th.	Ind. P.	12	40	7	87	225
*CHAPMAN, DAVID	Albion	Iowa. S.S.	12	...	...	...	...
CHAPMAN, JOHN C.	Black Creek	O. S.S.	12	...	...	...	...
CHAPMAN, NATHAN F.	Baltimore, New Windsor and Mt. Paren	Md. S.S.	12	1	2	33	106
CHEADLE, HENRY C.	Blue Earth City and 2 stations. Minn.	P.	12	10	5	100	140
CHESTER, CARLOS, T.	Minneapolis, Andrew and 1 sta'n. Minn.	P.	12	8	19	116	224
CHEVEZ, CHARLES	St. Anne and 1 station	Ill. P.	12	17	...	155	110

* No Report. † Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
*CHRISFIELD, JAMES A.	Greensboro, McClelland and Dan- ville. N. C.	S.S.	3				
CHRISTISON, ROBERT	Columbus and 1 station. Neb.	S.S.	10	3	10	35	50
CHRYSLER, JEREMIAH M.	East Syracuse. N. Y.	P.	6	1	3	45	100
CLARK, DAVID	Austin. Ill.	P.	12		2	58	140
CLARK, GIDEON C.	Greenfield. Ill.	S.S.	8	3	7	55	150
CLARK, JAMES A.	Hillsdale and 1 station. N. Y.	S.S.	12	1	3	48	40
CLARK, JAMES H.	Lake View and 2 stations. N. J.	S.S.	12			19	79
CLARK, MOULTON N.	East Constable and 1 station. N. Y.	S.S.	12	2		42	75
*CLARK, SETH G.	Baxter Springs and Short Creek. Kan.	S.S.	12				
CLARK, WALTER H.	Silver Ridge, Daily Branch and 3 stations. Neb.	S.S.	1			22	125
CLARKSON, JOHN F.	Mirabile, Lincoln and 3 stations. Mo.	S.S.	12	3	5	89	70
*CLEGHORN, ELIAS B.	Conklingville and Day. N. Y.	S.S.	5				
*CLELAND, THOS. H., D.D.	Richmond and Bethel. Ky.	P.	12				
COIT, CHAS. P.	Rochester, Memorial. N. Y.	P.	12	30	7	153	311
COLEMAN, JAMES W.	Davenport, College Ave. Iowa.	P.E	12	3	2	85	85
COLEMAN, WM.	Columbus. Kan.	S.S.	12	4	6	25	85
*COLES, WM. R.	Salisbury, Gold Hill and Oakland. N. C.	S.S.	3				
*COLNER, JOHN C.	Apalachin. N. Y.	S.S.	1				
COLT, SAMUEL F.	Laporte and 1 station. Pa.	S.S.	12			33	
COMMINGO, NEVILLE B. C.	Bellefield, Mt. Olive and 1 station. Pa.	P.	12	4		63	100
COMPTON, ANDREW J.	Westminster. Cal.	P.	12		2	51	70
CONDIT, ELDRED N.	Astoria, Clatsop Plains and 3 sta- tions. Oregon.	S.S.	12	7	10	37	120
CONRAD, JACOB E.	Sterling, Pt. Ridge and 1 station. Minn.	S.S.	6	8		40	90
COOK, DARWIN	Menryall, Herrick and Wyalusing. Pa.	P.	9			30	60
COOK, JOHN J.	Little Traverse and 4 stations. Mich.	S.S.	12	4	8	7	25
*COOK, MILTON L.	Missoula. Montana.	S.S.	12				
COOK, SOLOMON	Nevada and 2 stations. O.	S.S.	12	3		51	60
*COOKE, JOSHUA	Storm Lake and Eden. Iowa.	8½					
*COOPER, A MELVIN	Advance. Mich.	S.S.	4				
COOPER, CHAS. W.	Wells' Corner, Centreville and 1 sta- tion. N. Y.	S.S.	12	6	2	83	80
*COOPER, DANIEL W.	West Point. Ind.	P.	4				
*COOPER, MARSHALL M.	Kenmundy and Odin. Ill.	S.S.	10				
*CORY, HARLAN P.	Portland. Ind.	S.S.	12				
COTTRELL, GEORGE W.	Wheatland and Whiting and Sha- mong. N. J.	S.S.	12			15	90
COUNTERMINE, JOHN D.	Esperance and 1 station. N. Y.	P.	12	17	2	76	200
COULTER, WM.	Union City. Ind.	S.S.	12	1	4	81	95
COURT, ROBERT	Lowell. Mass.	P.	12	26	8	150	150
*COWHICK, JOHN Y.	Cheyenne. Wyoming.	P.	12				
CRANE, HENRY J.	Nicholson and 1 station. Pa.	S.S.	12	10	6	73	150
CRAVENS, WM. A.	Golden City, Shiloh, Salem & Trinity. Mo.	S.S.	7	1		72	
CRAWFORD, CHAS. H.	Bloomfield, Fulton and 1 station. Cal.	S.S.	12		2	23	100
*CRAWFORD, JAMES M.	Trenton. Mo.	S.S.	6				
CREATH, JOHN	Georgetown. Texas.	S.S.	12	1	1	42	30
CRISSMAN, SAM'L M.	Williamsburg and 1 station. O.	S.S.	12	7	7	125	150
CRISWELL, ROBT. A.	Normal, Mackinaw, Grandview and 2 stations. Ill.	S.S.	4		2	98	95
CRITTENDEN, LYMAN B.	Hamilton and 4 stations. Montana.	S.S.	12			17	
*CROCKETT, DUNCAN R.	Lawrence. Texas.	S.S.	1				
CROSBY, BENJAMIN S.	Auburn, Sharon and 2 stations. Kan.	S.S.	10	9	3	77	225
CROSS, ANDREW B.	Baltimore, Parkton and Kirkwood. Md.	S.S.	5				
*CROTHERS, SAMUEL M.	Gold Hill. Nevada.	S.S.	12				
*CROWL, THEODORE	Canon City. Col.	7½					
CULVER, ANDREW	Philadelphia, Grace. Pa.	P.	12	4	5	202	500
CUNNINGHAM, ROBT. H.	Afton and 2 stations. Iowa.	P.	12	2	12	91	150
CUMMINGS, LAWRENCE P.	Morrisania, Pott's Memorial. N. Y.	P.	12	17	6	120	192
CURRER, JOHN	Braidwood and 1 station. Ill.	S.S.	12	1	2	114	175
*CURRY, JAMES	San Pablo. Cal.	P.	1				
CURTIS, WM. W.	Osage City and Lyndon. Kan.	S.S.	12	6	14	95	150
CUSHMAN, ISAAC J.	Murdock and 3 stations. O.	P.	12		2	92	120
DANSKIN, ALEX	Keokuk, Lafayette and 2 stations. Iowa.	P.E	11			92	
DARLEY, ALEX. M.	Del Norte, Alamosa, La Jaro and 3 stations. Col.	P.	12	8	12	38	120
DARLEY, GEORGE M.	Lake City. Col.	S.S.	12		4	18	55
DARRACH, WM. B.	Dallas, Lehman and 2 stations. Pa.	S.S.	12		5	57	65
DASHIEL, ALFRED H., JR.	Bricksburg and 3 stations. N. J.	P.	12	1	1	60	140

* No Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
DAVENPORT, SILAS A.....	Landisburg, Upper Termansdale & 2 stations. Pa.	P.	12	....	3	141	90
DAVIS, EDWIN R.....	Homewood, Du Page, Lawndale and 1 station. Ill.	S.S.	12	5	....	194	372
*DAVIS, GEORGE F.....	Marshall and York. Ill.	S.S.	10	....	....	....	....
DAVIS, HERBERT E.....	Marinette and 4 stations. Wis.	S.S.	10½	1	....	35	110
DAVIS, JAMES C.....	New Market, St. Luke's and Cal- vary. Tenn.	S.S.	3	20	2	225	325
DAVIS, J. SCOTT.....	Buchanan, Sumner and Gilad. Ill.	S.S.	12	5	2	44	80
DAVIS, WM. S.....	Clay Centre. Kan.	P.	12	....	13	85	40
DAVIES, DAVID E.....	Jacksboro, New Cambria and 4 sta- tions. Texas.	S.S.	12	1	....	23	....
*DAVIES, ENOCH J.....	Pittsfield and Garland. Pa.	P.	12	....	....	....	....
*DAVIES, EVAN L.....	Dongola. Ill.	S.S.	9	....	....	....	....
*DAWSON, JOHN P.....	Covenant and Ellingham. Ill.	S.S.	7	....	....	....	....
DEEMS, EDW. M.....	Longmont and 2 stations. Col.	P.	12	2	6	52	100
DELONG, CHAS. H.....	Creston and 1 station. Iowa.	P.E.	11	6	33	75	200
DENTON, JAMES M.....	Forked River, Barnegat & 1 sta'n. N. J.	S.S.	12	....	3	42	149
DEXTER, R. HART.....	Portageville and 1 station. N. Y.	S.S.	12	1	1	50	60
DICKEY, JOSEPH S.....	Blairstown and Watkins. Iowa.	S.S.	5	13	6	110	200
*DICKKEY, JAMES W.....	Honard Lake and Winsted. Minn.	S.S.	12	....	....	....	....
DICKERSON, A. C., D. D.....	Marion. Ky.	S.S.	10½	....	....	....	....
DICKINSON, EDW.....	Brodhead and 2 stations. Wis.	P.	5	....	....	60	55
DICKSON, JAMES.....	Berwick and 2 stations. Pa.	P.	12	6	....	75	100
DILLARD, GEO. F.....	Ridgeway and 4 stations. S. C.	S.S.	4	13	1	50	60
DIMOND, DAVID, D. D.....	Brighton. Ill.	P.	12	2	....	38	....
*DINSMORE, JAMES M.....	Dixon. Cal.	S.S.	12	....	....	....	....
*DINSMORE, THOS. H.....	Doniphan, Wathena & Livermore, Kan.	S.S.	1	....	....	....	....
DIXON, ALVIN M., D. D.....	Elgar and Henrietta. Neb.	S.S.	12	16	5	41	150
DOAK, WM. S.....	Tusculum, Oakland & 4 stations, Tenn.	S.S.	12	....	3	73	100
*DOBBINS, HUGH H.....	San Luis Obispo. Cal.	S.S.	11	....	....	....	....
DODGE, HENRY A.....	Redwood Falls and 2 stations. Minn.	S.S.	12	1	1	42	85
DODD, HENRY M.....	Dexter and Brownsville. N. Y.	P.	12	2	....	135	195
DODD, IRA S.....	Winnebago City and 1 station. Minn.	P.	12	2	9	97	112
DODD, REUEL.....	Trinidad, Clinton, Mo.	S.S.	12	6	7	43	125
DODD, S. G.....	Bismark. Dakota.	S.S.	12	....	....	....	....
DOLE, SYLVESTER R.....	Libertyville, Half Day & 2 stations, Ill.	S.S.	12	....	4	39	125
DONALDSON, JAMES F.....	White Rock City and 2 stations. Kan.	S.S.	12	....	....	18	....
DONALDSON, JOHN B.....	Ashland and stations. Oregon.	S.S.	1½	4	1	35	150
DOUGHERTY, PETER.....	Somers, Pike Grove. Wis.	S.S.	12	....	2	46	72
*DOWNING, NATHAN H.....	Good Will, Congruity and 4 sta'n's, Ga.	S.S.	3	....	....	....	....
DREW, STEPHEN F.....	Preston and 2 stations. Minn.	S.S.	12	6	1	67	100
DUNCAN, CALVIN A.....	Jonesboro and Elizabethton. Tenn.	S.S.	12	31	4	146	187
DUNCAN, CHARLES C. B.....	Ravenswood and 4 stations. W. Va.	S.S.	9	1	7	102	125
DUNDAS, JOHN R., D. D.....	Homeworth, Lafayette & 2 stations, O.	P.	12	8	1	47	50
DUNLAP, GEORGE.....	Monet and Will. Ill.	P.	12	2	....	74	75
DUNN, JAMES R.....	St. Louis, South. Mo.	S.S.	6	3	....	42	275
DUNNING, HARLAN P.....	Corvallis. Oregon.	S.S.	12	....	....	....	....
EALY, TAYLOR F.....	Zuni and Lincoln. N. Mex.	S.S.	12	....	....	....	60
EASTERDAY, THOMAS R.....	Sault St. Marie and 2 stations. Mich.	P.	11	....	3	87	190
EASTMAN, JOHN H.....	Katonah and 1 station. N. Y.	P.	12	12	8	95	125
EASTMAN, WM. W.....	Spearsville, Brown's Grove and 4 sta- tions. Kan.	S.S.	9	....	....	48	....
*EDGAR, ROBERT.....	Deerfield. Mich.	S.S.	2	....	....	....	....
ELCOCK, THOMAS.....	Van Wert, Harrison, Shanesville Centre and 4 stations. O.	S.S.	12	7	3	114	100
ELFIELD, EDWARD A.....	Freeport, German and 2 stations. Ill.	P.	9	1	....	63	70
ELLIOTT, FRANCIS M.....	Piercetown, Bourbon and Highland, Ind.	S.S.	12	65	7	305	350
*ELLIOTT, JOHN.....	Muskogee. Ind. Ter.	S.S.	12	....	....	....	....
*ELLIOTT, SAM'L W.....	Winnington and 2 stations. O.	S.S.	12	....	2	56	60
*ELLIS, CHARLES D.....	Packwaukee. Wis.	S.S.	4½	....	....	....	....
ELMER, OSCAR H.....	Moorhead. Minn.	S.S.	12	1	6	24	50
*EMERSON, CHAS. P.....	Stillwater, Md. Minn.	S.S.	1½	....	....	....	....
ERNST, GEORGE.....	Brownstown, Jackson Co., German, Ind.	P.	12	....	....	60	50
ESCHMEIER, JOHN H.....	Shelbyville, German. Ind.	S.S.	12	1	....	102	100
EULNER, LOUIS.....	Williamsburg, 1 German. N. Y.	P.	12	12	....	75	74
EVANS, JAMES S., D. D.....	Newark, Woodside. N. J.	P.	12	....	....	67	82
EVEREST, GEORGE T.....	Watseka and 2 stations. Ill.	S.S.	6	....	3	35	125
FAIRBAIRN, ALEX.....	Cambria and 2 stations. Cal.	S.S.	7½	....	....	68	60
FAIRCHILD, JOHN.....	Marinette. Wis.	S.S.	9	....	....	....	40
FALKINBURG, SAMUEL B.....	Hagerstown, Dunlapville & Bath, Ind.	S.S.	12	3	4	78	100

* No Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
FARIES, ISAIAH.....	Minneapolis, Franklin Ave.....	Minn. S.S.	11	2	6	43	100
*FARMER, SAM'L F.....	Concordia and Iliawatha.....	Kan. P.	12				
*FARRAR, ROBT B.....	Cameron and Unity.....	W. Va. S.S.	12				
*FEEMSTER, PAUL S.....	Walton, Richland and Hackneys.....	Kan. S.S.	8				
FIGGE, LUDWIG.....	West Gracerville and Richfield.....	Wis. S.S.	12	2		58	55
FINNEY, EBENEZER D.....	Belair and Fallstown.....	Md. P.	12	2	3	28	60
FINKS, DELOS E.....	Fort Collins and 1 station.....	Col. P.	12	18	9	85	150
FINDLEY, JONATHAN P.....	Brookfield and 2 stations.....	Mo. P.	5	3	2	77	150
*FISHER, FRENCH W.....	Franklinville.....	N. Y. S.S.	1				
FISHER, JOHN.....	Furley, Epworth and Peosta.....	Iowa. P.	12	1		72	125
FISHER, J. EMORY.....	Mineral Point.....	Wis. P.	5				
FTZGERALD, JAMES D.....	Frostburg and Ellerslie.....	Md. S.S.	1				
*FLEMING, DAVID B.....	Albany, Newton.....	Ill. P.	3				
FLEMING, GEO. M.....	Buckhannon and Weston.....	W. Va. S.S.	12	3	2	103	210
FLEMING, JOHN.....	Ayr, So. Adams, Elm Creek and 3 stations.....	Neb. S.S.	12		5	33	30
FLEMING, JOSEPH H.....	Welsh Run, Rob't Kennedy, Mem'l, Pa.....	Pa. P.	12	4	2	60	110
*FLEMING, SAM'L B.....	Arkansas City.....	Kan. S.S.	3				
*FLICKINGER, R. E.....	Doe Run and Doe Run Village.....	Pa. P.	10				
FOLSOM, ARTHUR.....	Hawley and 2 stations.....	Pa. S.S.	12	2	2	67	210
FONDA, AUGUSTUS S.....	St. Edwards, Waterville, Clontibret and 2 stations.....	Neb. S.S.	12	3	2	43	100
*FORBES, HUGH W.....	Iowa Centre.....	Iowa. P.	1½				
FORD, JAMES T.....	Black River Falls.....	Wis. S.S.	6				
FORESMAN, EDWIN P.....	Kylertown and Bradford.....	Pa. S.S.	12				
*FOSTER, ALEX. S.....	Cedar Valley.....	Iowa. P.	11				
FOSTER, EDW. P.....	Florence and 1 station.....	Kan. S.S.	12	10	4	41	150
FOULK, JOHN S.....	Northumberland.....	Pa. P.	12	5	4	120	130
FOX, JOHN.....	Woodberry, Hampton.....	Md. P.	12	11	5	61	175
*FOX, LOUIS R.....	Providence and Jacksonville.....	N. J. S.S.	7				
FRAME, WALTER R.....	La Crosse, North.....	Wis. P.	12	1	5	44	240
FRASER, JAMES.....	Kennett Square, Unionville and 1 station.....	Pa. P.	12	4	2	72	94
FRASER, THOMAS.....	Synodical Missionary.....	Cal. P.	12				
FREDRICK AUGUSTUS.....	Svedesboro and 1 station.....	N. J. P.	9	8	1	50	65
FRIEDGEN, FRANCIS F.....	Connersville, German.....	Ind. S.S.	12	1	3	79	85
FREEMAN, AMOS N.....	Brooklyn, Siloam.....	N. Y. P.	12	6	1	134	70
*FRENCH, CHARLES R.....	Rowley and Maynard.....	Iowa. P.	12				
FROTHINGHAM, JAMES.....	Lansing.....	Iowa. P.	12	3	2	102	145
FUELLER, CHARLES.....	Warrensburg and 1 station.....	Mo. P.	12	10	8	95	130
*FULLER, WM.....	Kalida and Middlepoint.....	O. P.	1				
FULLERTON, J. Q. A.....	Dillsburg and 1 station.....	Pa. P.	12	6		75	100
FULTON, JAMES P.....	Harper and Anthony.....	Kan. S.S.	6		20	30	40
*FULTON, SAMUEL D.....	Weatherford.....	Texas. P.	10½				
FULTON, WM. R.....	Greenfield, Pleasant Valley and Ebenezer.....	Mo. S.S.	12	9	3	72	110
*GAGE, JOHN L.....	Worthington and Dublin.....	O. P.	1				
GALBRAITH, ROBERT C.....	Fairfield and Harrisburg.....	Ill. P.	12		2	73	160
GALLAGHER, GEORGE W.....	Ogden and 1 station.....	Utah. S.S.	10		20	20	60
*GALLEGOS, RAFAEL.....	Las Vegas, stations.....	N. Mex. S.S.	12				
GAUS, HENRY.....	Bethany, Eagle Park & 2 sta's, Oregon.....	S.S.	12	4		57	25
*GARDEN, ELIAS.....	Wallingford, Zion and 3 stations.....	S. C. S.S.	3				
GARNER, E. WILLIAM.....	Ishpenning and 1 station.....	Mich. P.	12	4		49	75
*GARRISON, ABRAHAM E.....	Newton.....	Kan. P.	12				
*GARRISON, IRA M.....	Elizabethtown.....	Ky. S.S.	4				
*GASTON, ALBERT H.....	Clayton and Dover.....	Mich. P.	4½				
GASTON, CHARLES H.....	Henrieville.....	N. Y. S.S.	10½		1	64	80
GAYLORD, HEMINGWAY J.....	Clyde, Ross and 2 stations.....	Kan. P.	12	4	17	38	110
GEARY, EDWARD R., D. D.....	Eugene City.....	Oregon. S.S.	12	11	12	72	90
GEHRING, JNO. D.....	Young America, Barton & 1 sta'n, Wis.....	S.S.	12			32	45
GERHARD, JAMES A.....	North Platte and 1 station.....	Neb. P.	12	4	3	41	95
GIBBONS, H. OLIPHANT.....	Annapolis.....	Md. P.	12	7	1	96	100
*GIBBS, DANIEL.....	Pitts, Mt. Pisgah and Siloam.....	S. C. S.S.	3				
GIBSON, WM. J., D. D.....	Duncansville and Martinsville.....	Pa. P.	12	4	1	75	35
*GIFFIN, GEORGE C.....	Osco.....	Neb. S.S.	6				
*GILL, HEBER.....	Pleasant Plains & Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.....	Pa. P.	12				
GILLESPIE, SAMUEL L.....	Brigham City and Corinne.....	Utah. S.S.	12	1		9	100
GILLETTE, JEDEDIAH M.....	Ridgecay and Kane.....	Pa. S.S.	12	10	9	57	150
GILMORE, JOHN.....	Hanover and Elizabeth.....	Ill. P.	10	7	1	100	155
GILTNER, HENRY M.....	Aurora, Avon, Unity, Union and Thornton.....	Neb. S.S.	12	14	8	109	30

† No Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Examn.	Certif.		
*GLOVER, CHARLES P.	Pine Grove.....	Md.	P.	7			
GOODALE, GEORGE W.	Pawnee City, Summit & 3 sta'ns, Neb.	S.S.	12	28	25	134	135
*GOODLOE, WM. O.	Mt. Sterling and Sharpsburg.....	Ky.	12				
*GOODRICH, EDW. P.	Manchester.....	Mich.	P.	12			
GORDON, JAMES.	Tecumseh, Bethel and 2 stations	Kan.	2	16	3	50	112
*GORDON, JOSEPH.	Shobonier and Vera.....	Ill.	12				
Goss, CHARLES F.	Limestone and 1 station.....	N. Y.	S.S.	10	18		50
GOURLAY, JOHN.	Bristow, Pisgah, Butler Centre and 4 stations	Iowa.	S.S.	12	4	63	170
*GOURLAY, JOHN L.	Mt. Vernon.....	Ill.	P.	4			
*GOWDY, GEORGE E.	Greenfield, 2d.....	O.	P.	5			
*GRANT, HENRY M.	New Providence.....	N. J.	P.	9			
GRAHAM, C. P.	New Salem, Walnut Valley and 1 station.....	Kan.	S.S.	7½	4	2	74 170
*GRAHAM, EDWARD.	Santa Barbara.....	Cal.	P.	9			
*GRAHAM, JOHN B.	Three Springs.....	W. Va.	P.	1			
GRAHAM, JOHN J.	Mt. Vernon.....	Ill.	P.	7½	5	18	62 140
*GRAHAM, SAMUEL.	Newburgh.....	W. Va.	P.	12			
*GRAHAM, WM. M.	Adair and Whitneyville.....	Iowa.		9			
GRANDY, WM.	Detroit, Calvary.....	Mich.		8½			
GRANT, MARTIN E.	Cape Vincent.....	N. Y.	P.	12	5	2	86 106
*GREEN, THOMAS E.	Casey and Greenup.....	Ill.	S.S.	3			
*GRIFFES, JAMES A.	Ireling, Leghorn, Onaga and Marys- ville.....	Kan.		11			
GRIFFIN, SHERROD W.	Montana, Hackberry & 2 stations, Kan.	S.S.	12	16	2	63	40
GUJER, J. HENRY	Kilbourne City.....	Wis.	S.S.	12	1		10 40
HADLEY, ANDREW J.	Perrysburg, Hasking and 2 stations.	O.	S.S.	12	3	10	24
HAGEMAN, GEORGE.	Washington and 2 stations.....	Kan.	S.S.	12	10	14	67 115
HAGER, HERMAN A.	Chicago, German.....	Ill.	S.S.	8	5		45 600
HAHN, JOHN A.	Norton and 1 station.....	Kan.	S.S.	12		3	20 60
HAHN, REUBEN.	Moulton and Unionville.....	Iowa.	S.S.	12		4	66 100
HAINES, ALFRED W.	Crawfordsville, Pt. Plain, Perlee and Salina.....	Iowa.		7	17	9	83 200
*HALBERT, WM. R.	Penningsville.....	Pa.	P.	3			
HALE, JOHN P.	Claremont.....	N. J.	P.	5	5	7	122 240
HALL, HENRY R.	Columbus and Plattsburg.....	N. J.	P.	6	3	1	54 100
HALL, JOSHUA B.	Elk Rapids.....	Mich.		7			
*HALL, J. M.	Tennis.....	Tenn.		3			
*HALL, WM. T.	Rockford, Delano, Long Lake and Maple Plain.....	Minn.		1			
HALLIDAY, ELIAS.	Ukiah.....	Cal.		12			
HAMILTON, WM., D. D.	Northfield.....	O.	P.	5			
HAMILTON, WM. E.	Kearney and 3 stations (Laramie, Wyoming).....	Neb.	S.S.	12		1	38 40
HAMILTON, J. FRANK.	Columbus, Hodge.....	O.	P.	12	6	9	142 175
†HAMMER, GGO. H.	Colfax.....	Iowa.		10			
*HAMPTON, CYRUS A.	Lake Crystal and Madelia.....	Minn.		12			
HEANEY, EZRA S.	Strasburg and Mt. Nebo.....	Pa.	S.S.	6		4	106 100
HANNA, JOSEPH A.	Yaquina Bay and 2 stations.	Oregon.	S.S.	10	2	3	5 25
HANNA, JAMES W.	Grundy Centre, Morrison & Unity, Iowa.	S.S.	12	19	28	51	95
*HANNA, JOHN C.	Arlington and Bethel.....	Kan.		12			
HANSON, HEZEKIAH.	Ogawka and Ogawka Junction.....	Ill.	P.	12	1		16 100
HARGRAVE, THOS. B.	Carthage, Love Grove, Cool Spring, Memorial and Lillington	N. C.	S.S.	3	33	1	34 76
HARGRAVE, WM. M.	Baltimore, Knox.....	Md.	P.	12	4	2	23 100
*HARRIS, W. E. B.	South Eastern.....	Ky.		4			
HARVEY, HENRY W.	Winhar, Diamond Lake & 1 sta'n, Minn.	S.S.	7	6	3	30	75
HASKELL, EDWIN C.	Atolissa and Cedar Valley.....	Iowa.	S.S.	9	3	4	58 140
HASTINGS, ALBERT E.	Detroit, Union.....	Mich.	P.E	12	12	1	90 800
*HAWK, JACOB J.	College Springs.....	Iowa.		6			
*HAVENS, D. WM.	Holton.....	Kan.	S.S.	3			
*HAVILAND, BENJ. F.	Concordia and Clyde.....	Kan.	S.S.	2½			
HAYS, GEORGE W.	Crawfordsville.....	Iowa.	S.S.	12	19	5	82 75
*HAZLETT, SILAS.	Harmony and Glasgow.....	Minn.		1			
HEDGES, CHARLES.	Baltimore, Madison St.....	Md.	P.	12	30		322 350
*HEDGES, THORNTON K.	Hazel Dell.....	Iowa.		9			
HEIZER, ALEX. M.	Mediapolis, Fairview and West Branch.....	Iowa.	S.S.	12	6		75 115
*HEMPHILL, JOSEPH.	Bofinas and Olema.....	Cal.		7			
*HENNIGH, HENRY K.	Bonaparte and Summit.....	Iowa.	S.S.	1			

* No Report † Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
HENCH, JOHN C.	Elizabeth, Spencer, Grantville and Glenville..... W. Va.	S.S.	9				
HENDREN, WM. T.	Millville and 7 stations..... Wis.	S.S.	12	22		60	90
HERRON, JOHN.	Atlantic..... Iowa.	P.	3	9	17	96	100
HERRON, ROBERT B.	Montezuma and 1 station..... Iowa.	P.	12	16	8	70	120
*HEWETT, JOHN D.	Helena..... Montana.	S.S.	9				
HICKEY, YATES.	Port Kennedy and 1 station..... Pa.	P.	5			60	100
HICKOK, FRANCIS M.	Humboldt and 3 stations..... Neb.	S.S.	12	41	14	96	125
HICKOK, HENRY.	Sackett's Harbor..... N. Y.	S.S.	12		2	81	95
*HIGGINS, WM. R.	Marion..... Ind.	P.	9				
HILL, HIRAM.	San Leandro and 1 station..... Cal.	S.S.	12	5	7	56	135
*HILL, JAMES N.	Belleville and Dayton..... Wis.	S.S.	3				
HILL, ROBERT W.	Salem..... Oregon.	S.S.	10½	6	1	41	140
HILL, SAM'L. N.	Luddington..... Mich.	S.S.	12				
HILL, TIMOTHY, D. D.	Synodical Missionary..... Kan.	S.S.	12				
HILL, WINFIELD E.	Ottawa, Leipsic and 2 stations..... O.	P.	9	2	3	44	150
*HILLMAN, WM. G.	Grand Junction and Scranton..... Iowa.	S.S.	3				
HINDMAN, DAVID R.	Allerton, Seymour and Promise City..... Iowa.	S.S.	6	2	2	145	120
HOAR, WM. J.	Blue Bull, Cedar Grove and Caerna- von..... Pa.	P.	12	3	3	73	50
HOFFMAN, BALDSAR.	Summit and 4 stations..... Mo.	S.S.	12	3	3	19	50
HOFFORD, MARTIN L.	Morrisville and 3 stations..... Pa.	P.	12	12	6	74	230
*HOLLIDAY, SAMUEL H.	Bellevue..... Pa.	P.	2				
HOLLYDAY, ROBERT H.	Findlay, North Bethel..... O.	S.S.	7	3		31	50
HOLLYDAY, WILSON C.	Chariton, Hopewell & 3 stations, Iowa. Pueblo..... Col.	S.S.	11	1	1	20	
HOLL, CHARLES A.	Pueblo..... Col.	S.S.	12	3	9	70	125
HONNELL, WM. H.	Kinsley & Bellefontaine & 5 sta'ns Kan.	S.S.	12	2	20	35	105
HOOD, GEORGE.	White Lake and 2 stations..... N. Y.	P.E.	12	3		140	130
HOOD, JACOB A.	Schuyler, Pleasant Valley and Pt. Hill..... Neb.	P.	12	10	20	83	180
HOOK, A. M.	Bowling Green, 2d and 1 station..... Ky.	S.S.	9½	2	1	52	60
*HOOK, W. H.	Laurel, Clay, Knox & Whithy Co's Ky.	S.S.	3				
HOOPER, WASHINGTON A.	Ellicott City and 3 stations..... Md.	P.	12	2	4	125	275
*HOPKINS, MOSES A.	Franklinton..... N. C.	S.S.	3				
*HOVEY, ROBERT H.	Unionville and St. John..... Mo.	S.S.	10				
HOWE, CHARLES M.	Eldora and Pt. Pleasant..... Iowa.	P.	12	11	3	92	130
HOWEY, JOHN D.	Kewanee..... Ill.	P.	12		1	67	100
*HUBBARD, JOHN N.	Grayson and Tracy..... Cal.	S.S.	12				
HUGHES, DANIEL L.	Dysart and 3 stations..... Iowa.	S.S.	11	3	8	47	75
HUGHES, JACOB V. R.	Kilbourne City..... Wis.	P.	11	5	2	71	130
HUGHES, ROBERT J.	Adel and Waukee..... Iowa.	S.S.	12	1	7	92	160
HUNSICKER, F. R. S.	Carcersville and Plumsteadville..... Pa.	S.S.	12	9	5	111	266
*HUNTER, JAMES H.	Cameron, Lathrop and Osborn..... Mo.	S.S.	7				
HURD, ISAAC N.	Mento Park and Mayfield..... Cal.	S.S.	12	3	2	30	60
HUSTON, JOHN.	Albany, Mt. Zion, Knox & 1 sta'n. Mo.	S.S.	12	8	7	78	100
*HUYSER, GERRIT.	Perry and Fairmont..... Ill.	P.	2				
HYDE, WESLEY M.	Greenfield..... Pa.	P.	12				
IDDINGS, FRANCIS W.	Grand Forks, Turtle and Forest Rivers and 2 stations..... Dakota.	S.S.	12	21	44	65	
IDSINGER, B. H.	Hospers and East Orange..... Iowa.	P.	7	3		12	34
*IJAMS, MATTHEW.	McClintocks and Mt. Olives..... N. C.	S.S.	3				
INMAN, JEREMIAH J.	Lewinsville, Ebenezer and 2 sta'ns. Ind.	P.	12	50		100	150
*IRVIN, GEORGE A.	Council Grove and Morris Co..... Kan.	S.S.	12				
IRWIN, ALBERT B.	Palmira, Hopewell, Helena and Sterling..... Neb.	S.S.	12	47	18	133	100
IRVIN, JAMES P.	Canyfield..... O.	P.	12	6	7	180	120
*IRWIN, JOHN C.	Chattanooga..... Tenn.	P.	6				
IRWIN, SALATHIEL M.	Genera, Neosho Falls, Liberty and 3 stations..... Kan.	P.	12	3	5	147	155
ISLEY, WM. H.	Hopkins, Lenox and 1 station..... Mo.	P.	12	4	4	95	73
*JACK, ANDREW D.	Williamsburg, Richmond & Prince- ton..... Kan.	S.S.	4½				
JACKSON, DANIEL B.	North Bend and 4 stations..... Wis.	S.S.	12			60	70
JACKSON, RICHARD H.	Appleton City, Westfield & 1 sta'n. Mo.	S.S.	12	23	12	98	160
JACKSON, SHELDON, D. D.	Synodical Missionary..... Col.	S.S.	12				
*JAMES, DAVID W.	Plymouth and Greene..... Iowa.	S.S.	10				
JAMESON, EDWARD.	Stryker and 2 stations..... O.	S.S.	12	1	1	60	35
JANES, L. RICHMOND.	New Market, Strawberry Plains and 1 station..... Tenn.	S.S.	12			55	75
JANEWAY, HARRY L.	Leadville and 2 stations..... Col.	S.S.	9½	2	31	35	175

* No Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
JENKINS, JENKINS D	Danville, Alvin and 1 station	Ill.	S.S. 11	10	14	24	80
JENKINS, JOHN L	Shawnee	Pa.	S.S. 12	...	...	62	80
JENNINGS, JOHN O	Oskaloosa and 1 station	Kan.	S.S. 12	5	...	45	90
*JENNINGS, WM. H	Hummeston and Derby	Iowa	S.S. 7	...	...	...	...
JEWELL, JOEL	Troy, Sylvania and Columbia	X	...	...	...	...	...
JEWELL, JUSTUS B	Roads	Pa.	S.S. 12	1	...	38	50
*JOHNS, REDDING B	Oleta, Mt. Aukum and 4 stations	Cal.	P. 12	4	1	51	100
JONES, GEORGE E	Philadelphia, 1st African	Pa.	P. 12	...	...	...	...
JONES, JOHN	Baltimore, Broadway	Md.	P. 12	22	4	114	150
JONES, JOHN	Emporia, 2d and Salem, Welsh	Kan.	S.S. 9	4	8	64	135
JONES, JOHN H	Akron, Sixth Ward	O.	P. 12	10	3	61	142
JONES, JOHN L	Villisca	Iowa	P. 12	2	4	75	...
JONES, JOHN W	Baltimore, Tome St.	Md.	P. 12	38	4	70	130
JONES, ROBERT J	Johnsonville and Pittstown	N. Y.	S.S. 9	1	4	90	90
*JONES, WM.	Somersel, New Lancaster and Louis- burg	Kan.	S.S. 12	...	...	...	...
JOHNSON, ADAM C	Mt. Vernon, Gilgal, Wolf Prairie, Rome and 4 stations	Ill.	S.S. 12	5	6	50	400
*JOHNSON, ANDREW J	Bruceville	Ind.	12	...	...	...	...
*JOHNSON, ARTHUR	Nauticoke	Pa.	6½	...	...	...	...
JOHNSON, MACK G	Ladson	S. C.	3	...	...	...	...
JOHNSON, THOMAS S	Beaver Dam and 3 stations	Wis.	P. 12	12	...	112	140
JOHNSTON, ADAM	Tower Hill and Prairie Bird	Ill.	S.S. 12	...	2	71	100
JOHNSTON, FREDRICK	Weehawken	N. J.	S.S. 4	...	...	18	100
JOHNSTON, WM. L	East St. Louis	Ill.	P. 12	2	...	46	175
JUNKIN, BENJ. O	Wall Rose, Concord and Fairton	Pa.	P. 12	2	3	161	135
*KAY, JOHN	Grindstone City & Port Austin	Mich.	7	...	...	...	...
*KEACH, EDWIN P	Whitewater and Marble Hill	Mo.	12	...	...	...	...
KEADY, WM. G	Savannah	Mo.	P. 12	7	1	67	79
*KELLAND, JOHN	Cass City, North Burns and Union- ville	Mich.	12	...	...	...	...
KELLOGG, ERASTUS M	Hammonton	N. J.	S.S. 12	2	6	79	93
KELLOGG, H. MARTIN	Atlantic City	N. J.	S.S. 12	1	14	55	225
KELLOGG, LEWIS	North Granville	N. Y.	P. 9	1	...	48	50
*KELSEY, JOEL L	Belmont	N. Y.	S.S. 12	...	...	...	...
*KENDRICK, WM.	Waterly, Rock Creek & Big Creek	Kan.	S.S. 12	...	...	...	...
KENNEDY, JOHN P	Armagh, Centreville and 1 station	Pa.	P. 12	6	...	47	50
*KENT, ROBERT J	Bellmore	N. Y.	S.S. 4	...	...	...	...
*KERR, DAVID R	Jamestown	Pa.	P. 1	...	...	...	...
*KERR, JOHN	Verona	Pa.	P. 11	...	...	...	...
KEYES, W. S. H. D. D.	Parsons	Kan.	S.S. 5	39	23	94	110
*KIER, SAMUEL M	York, Tarkio and Mizpah	Mo.	12	...	...	...	...
KIMBALL, WM. E	Alder Creek and Forestport	N. Y.	S.S. 3	2	...	37	124
KINE, JOHN	Wheeling, Zion	Ill.	P. 12	...	...	50	75
KING, OBADIAH J	Marion Centre and 1 station	Kan.	S.S. 7	...	5	32	80
KING, VICTOR M	Burlingame and 1 station	Kan.	P. 12	4	27	95	100
KING, SOLOMON N	Vinton, Ely and Fairfax	Iowa	S.S. 12	9	2	47	125
KINGERY, DAVID	Burton, Valley Township & 1 sta- tion	Kan.	S.S. 5	1	13	62	171
*KIRK, JAMES W	French Creek, Walkersville and 2 stations	W. Va.	S.S. 4	...	...	...	...
*KIRKWOOD, JAMES	Spring Ranch, Waveland and Glen- ville	Neb.	S.S. 12	...	...	...	...
KNAPP, NATHAN B	Hannibal and 1 station	N. Y.	P. 12	1	5	95	100
KNIGHT, WM. S	Carthage and 1 station	Mo.	P. 12	1	10	92	150
KNOX, ALEX. L	Hoopestown and 3 stations	Ill.	S.S. 12	8	2	35	...
KNOX, EDWARD M	Nelson and Superior and Shaver- town, N. Y.	Neb.	S.S. 11	3	14	24	150
KNOWLES, JAMES F	Boise City	Idaho	S.S. 12	3	1	20	100
*KNOWLTON, ALBERT W	Parma	O.	1½	...	...	...	...
KOEHLER, MARTIN	Toledo, 1 German	O.	P. 12	6	...	40	50
*KOLB, JACOB	Union	Iowa	4	...	...	...	...
*KOUTZ, WM. P	Cohusa and 2 stations	Cal.	S.S. 12	3	5	24	60
KREBS, ADOLPH	Dallas, St. Paul	Texas	S.S. 12	1	...	14	96
KREUSCH, JOSEPH C	Lowellville and 4 stations	O.	12	...	1	40	110
KREWSON, JACOB B	Forest Grove and 4 stations	Pa.	P. 12	11	3	130	150
KROMER, JOHANNES	Newark, German	O.	P. 12	4	...	70	30
LACKEY, ALEX. H	Peabody, Plum Grove, Stone Chapel and 2 stations	Kan.	S.S. 12	4	...	37	140
LAFFERTY, JAMES	Nokomis & Lulu & De Soto	Mo.	S.S. 9	13	12	63	80
LAGRANGE, SAM'L W	Garrison and Big Grove	Iowa	10	...	...	...	...

* No Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
*LAMONT, THOS. J.	Lawndale..... Ill.		12				
LANDER, DAVID L.	Neosho and Westminster..... Mo.	S.S.	12	6	10	55	85
LANDAU, G. W. I.	Washington, Zion, German..... D. C.	P.	9	1		30	65
LAUGHLIN, ARTHUR D.	Scandia, Scotch Plains & 2 sta'ns. Kan.		12	5	5	40	
LAURIE, JAMES A.	Duluth, Rice's Point & 3 sta'ns. Minn.	S.S.	12			12	80
*LAWRENCE, ABNER B.	Lumberton, Panther Ford & sta'n. N. C.		3				
*LAWRENCE, JOB C.	New Market..... Tenn.		4				
LAWSON, MICHAEL M.	Milford Centre..... O.	S.S.	12	2	5	62	60
LEA, BENJAMIN H.	Sedgewick, El Paso and 1 station. Kan.	S.S.	10	1	2	13	75
LEASON, THOMAS S.	Brookville, Mill Creek, Mt. Pleasant and 4 stations..... Pa.	P.	12	1	4	75	50
LE CLERE, GEO. F.	Dell Rapids, Madison, Flandreau and 3 stations..... Dakota	S.S.	12	4	17	52	150
LEE, WM. J.	Holden..... Mo.	P.	6				
LEHMAN, CHRISTIAN K.	Ada and New Stark..... O.	P.	12	5	2	130	175
LEIERER, JOHN.	Winona and Frank Hill..... Minn.	S.S.	12			52	80
LEONARD, GEORGE W.	Springville and 1 station..... Utah.	S.S.	12				120
LEONARD, LEMUEL.	Richland City and Fancy Creek..... Wis.	S.S.	12		3	49	120
LEONARD, RAYMOND H.	Chelminah, Orchard St..... O.	P.	12	5	2	100	355
*LESTRADE, JOSEPH P.	Danville..... Va.		3				
LEVERE, GEORGE W.	Knockville, Shiloh..... Tenn.	S.S.	3	23		129	136
LEWIS, ELISHA M.	Lincoln, Little Salt, Highland and 3 stations..... Neb.	S.S.	12	10	7	21	200
LEWIS, HEZEKIAH R.	Wamega and 1 station..... Kan.	P.	1	4	9	63	95
*LIESVELD, JACOB.	Ramsey..... Iowa.		3				
LINDSLEY, DARIUS D.	Breesport..... N. Y.		4				
LINDSLEY S. W.	Breesport..... N. Y.		8				
LINSKEA, JOHN B.	Sidney..... Iowa.	S.S.	12		2	70	135
LIPES, HENRY H.	Montague..... Mich.	S.S.	7	5	3	23	120
LITTLE, HENRY, D. D.	Synodical Missionary..... Ind.		12				
LOYD, GEORGE W.	Moingona..... Iowa.	P.	4				
LOGAN, JOHN B.	Southport and Union..... Ind.	S.S.	5	3	3	160	100
LODGE, GEORGE M.	Walnut, Avoca and 1 station..... Iowa.	S.S.	6		9	93	220
LONG, ABRAM W.	Lower Merion..... Pa.	P.	12	14	2	65	130
LONG, JOHN E.	Akron..... N. Y.		3				
*LOOCK, GEORGE.	Clarkstown, German..... N. Y.	P.	6				
*LORD, EDWARD N.	Waterman..... Ill.		1				
LOUDON, CLARK.	Tracy, Grandview and 5 sta'ns. Minn.	S.S.	12	8	10	39	
LOVE, DAVID R.	Farler, Oxford, Benton & 2 sta'ns. Ind.	S.S.	12	11	8	63	120
LOWER, JOSEPH L.	Harvard, Thornton, Verona, Union and 4 stations..... Neb.	S.S.	12	11	34	94	450
LOWES, ABRAM B.	Belle Vernon and Fayette City..... Pa.	P.	12	12	7	135	200
LUCE, ANDREW.	La Gro, Liberty, Shiloh & 1 sta'n. Ind.	S.S.	8	3		105	150
LUTHER, BENJ. D.	Barnard, Malta Bend, Graham and 2 stations..... Mo.	P.E.	12			52	50
LYLE, JOSEPH G.	Homestead..... Pa.	P.	12	6	8	73	125
LYLE, WM. H.	Dandridge, Westminster..... Tenn.	S.S.	12			85	60
LYNCH, WM. A.	Troy, Liberty St..... N. Y.		11				
LYONS, WALTER L.	Hopkinton, Prairie, Hickory Grove, Farmer's Creek & 4 stations. Iowa		12	9	2	89	55
LYON, DAVID C.	Synodical Missionary..... Minn.		12				
LYON, DAVID	Northville..... N. Y.	P.E.	12	2		36	100
MCADAM, WM. T.	Chepoken and 2 stations..... Iowa.	P.	12	1	6	71	100
MACAFFE, SAMUEL L.	Red Oak..... Iowa.	P.	12	11	12	112	157
MCAULEY, DUNCAN T.	Americus, Plymouth & 5 stations. Kan.	S.S.	12		3	27	200
MCBRIDE, HORATIO B.	Tekama and Nord..... Col.	S.S.	12	2	2	13	70
MCBRIDE, HUGH C.	Oakfield and 1 station..... O.	S.S.	12	2	7	96	100
*MCCAIN, CORNELIUS	Kentland..... Ind.	S.S.	5				
MCCARER, WM. H.	Evansville, 1st Ave..... Ind.	P.	12	15	6	102	200
MCCOMB, GEORGE B.	Pinkneyville, Galum & 3 stations. Ill.	S.S.	12	1	4	46	40
MCCOY, J. A. C.	Snohomish, 3 stations..... Wash. Ter.	S.S.	6				25
MCCOY, THEO. W.	Snohomish, Union, Lowell and 2 sta- tions..... Wash. Ter.	P.	12	5	5	40	80
MCCLELLAND, BRAINARD T.	Brownwood, Coleman City, Muke Water and 1 station..... Texas.	S.S.	12	1	2	29	275
*MCCLUNG, JOHN N.	Paola..... Kan.		12				
*MCCLUNG, JOHN S.	Arkansas City..... Kan.	S.S.	9	2	5	75	90
*MCCLURE, SAMUEL T.	Glenwood..... Mo.		8				
MCCUSKY, JAMES W.	Paulding and 1 station..... O.	S.S.	8		8	56	103
*MCCRAE, JOHN.	Mt. Lebanon, Pt. Hill and Otisco. Ind.		9				
MCCREEKY, CHAS. H.	Chetopa and Ripon..... Kan.	P.	12	5	6	102	160

* No Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.		Pastor or Station Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
					Exam.	Certif.		
MCCULLOCH, GEO. D.	Paw Paw Grove.....	Ill.	P.	10	17	7	90	110
MCCULLOCH, ROB'T.	Elko and 3 stations.....	Nevada.	S.S.	12	3	1	26	80
*MCCUNE, JOHN W.	Salem.....	Pa.	P.	6				
MCGUSKEY, WM. H.	St. Charles and Madra.....	Iowa.		9	25	5	72	60
MCDONALD, DONALD	Maryville, Madisonville, Baker's Creek and 5 stations.....	Tenn.	S.S.	12	12	4	155	115
MCDONALD, GEORGE	Beallsville and Powhatan.....	O.	P.	12	2	1	57	90
MCDONALD, HENRY R.	Freeport and Westchester.....	O.	S.S.	12			28	40
MCDONALD, JOHN MCC	Waynesville, Kenney & Elm Grove.....	Ill.	S.S.	6				
MCDONNALL, JOSEPH B.	Fern Creek, Plum Creek, Penn Run and Cloverport.....	Ky.	S.S.	12	8		110	100
McELROY, JOHN M.	Batavia and 2 stations.....	Iowa.	P.	1			50	
*McELROY, SAMUEL C.	Coudersport.....	Pa.		3				
McELWAIN, ANDREW	Philadelphia, Hestonville.....	Pa.	P.	12	8	3	140	160
McFARLAND, ALLAN	Flora and 3 stations.....	Ill.	P.	10½	2	4	50	75
McFARLAND, THOMAS C.	Macon.....	Mo.		6				
McFEATHERS, MATTHEW	Queenemo and Melvern.....	Kan.	S.S.	12	2	5	87	177
McFERRIN, JOSEPH G.	Tuscumb, Timber Ridge and 2 sta- tions.....	Tenn.	S.S.	12	1	2	47	50
McGAUGHEY, JOHNSTON	Laramie.....	Wyoming.		3				
*McGOGNEY, ALBERT Z.	Milledgeville and Cochranton.....	Pa.	P.	1				
*McGOWAN, JAMES A.	Shakopee.....	Minn.	S.S.	1				
MCGREGOR, JASPER W.	Dearborn, East Nankin & 2 sta'ns, Mich.	Mich.	P.	12	6	12	69	70
MCHARG, WM. N.	Blue Rapids.....	Kan.		12	3		55	60
McKAIG, CLEMENT V.	Pittsburgh, Bloomfield.....	Pa.	P.	12	14	5	70	181
McKEE, JOHN C.	Carrie, Fillman and Saratoga.....	Minn.	S.S.	12		1	32	33
McKEE, JOHN H.	Canby, Home, Eden & 4 sta'ns.....	Minn.	S.S.	12				50
*McKEE, SAMUEL I.	Lena.....	Ill.	P.	1				
*McKEE, SAMUEL V.	Buckley.....	Ill.	P.	1				
McKEE, WM. B.	Cherokee, Weir City and 2 sta'ns.....	Kan.	S.S.	12	2	30	97	225
*McKEEHAN, JOHN L.	Prescott.....	Arizona.	S.S.	4½				
McKINLAY, GEORGE A.	Carrollton, Coloma and 2 stations.....	Mo.	P.	12	3	3	80	125
McKINLEY, RUSSELL A.	Bedford.....	Iowa.	P.	12	15	9	90	150
McKINNEY, PRESTON	Albion and 1 station.....	Ind.	P.E	12	6	2	65	120
McKINNEY, SILAS	Tuscavara.....	N. Y.	S.S.	12	4		85	150
McKINNON, ANGUS	Oscoda and Au Sable.....	Mich.	P.	10	4	9	70	150
McLEAN, HECTOR A.	Dithcorthton.....	Pa.	P.	10	8	9	34	70
*McLEAN, JAMES	Buffalo, Rockford, Dundas & For- rest.....	Minn.		10½				
McLEAN, JOHN D.	Woodstock.....	Ill.	P.	11	8	4	90	155
McMAHON, ROBERT T.	Glasgow and 4 stations.....	Pa.	P.	12		2	42	60
McMARTIN, PETER A.	West Sebewa, Sunfield and 1 sta'n.....	Mich.	S.S.	5	3	1	77	105
McMASTER, JOHN	Athens.....	Pa.	P.	12	6	4	110	165
McMEEN, WM. H.	Beatrice.....	Neb.		5				
†McMILLAN, A. J.	Ravenswood & Pleasant Flats.....	W. Va.	P.					
*McMILLAN, GEO. W.	New Chicago.....	Kan.	S.S.	4				
*McMILLAN, DUNCAN J.	Mt. Pleasant.....	Utah.	S.S.	12				
*McMILLAN, JAMES P.	Burkeville.....	Ky.	S.S.	6				
McMILLAN, JOSEPH S.	Manti.....	Utah.	S.S.	12	3		9	78
*McNIECE, ROBERT G.	Salt Lake City.....	Utah.	P.	12				
McQUESTON, ROCKWOOD	Waterloo.....	Iowa.	P.	12	1	5	102	300
McKUE, DUNCAN	Martinsville, Akron and 2 stations.....	Mo.	S.S.	12		5	77	96
MACCARTHY, CHAS. W.	Constantia.....	N. Y.	P.E	7			52	82
MACNAB, WM.	Orwell and Rome.....	Pa.	S.S.	12	3	2	85	170
MACDONALD, PETER M.	Boston and Reading.....	Mass.	P.	12	7		109	70
MALLERY, CHARLES P.	Wilmington, Olivet.....	Del.	S.S.	9	2		120	200
MANN, ALFRED M.	Belle Plain and Clear Water.....	Kan.	P.	12	8	7	60	45
*MANN, MATTHEW G.	Puyallup Indians.....	Wash. Ter.	S.S.	5				
MANDEVILLE, SUMNER	Masonville.....	N. Y.	S.S.	12			48	50
MARCUSSON, JOHN W.	Barre Centre.....	N. Y.	P.	6	1		50	70
MARKS, JAMES J., D. D.	St. Louis, Fairmont.....	Mo.	S.S.	6	9	6	62	450
MARSH, AUGUSTUS	Cadillac.....	Mich.	P.	12	8	5	53	130
MARSH, LEVI G.	Plainwell.....	Mich.	S.S.	12	11	2	61	140
*MARSHALL, JAMES A.	George Chandler Memorial.....	Pa.	P.	1				
MARSHALL, JOSEPH H.	Quincy, Covenant and Ellington.....	Ill.	P.E	2		1	86	100
MARSHALL, LYMAN	Lebanon.....	Ill.	P.	8			62	130
*MARSHALL, THOMAS	St. Louis, Glasgow Ave.....	Mo.	P.	4				
*MARTIN, ALBERT B.	Union.....	Mo.	S.S.	12				
MARTIN, ALMON G.	Thorpe Springs, Granbury, Glen Rose and 2 stations.....	Texas.	S.S.	12	2	1	11	160
MARTIN, S. N. D.	Neodesha and 1 station.....	Kan.	S.S.	12		5	26	40

* No Report. † Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
MARTIN, THOMAS.....	Washington, Deer Creek..... Ill.	P.	12	14	2	40	70
*MARKLE, JOSIAH.....	Jefferson..... N. Y.	S.S.	1				
*MARVIN, DANIEL W.....	Alexandria and Parma Centre..... N. Y.	S.S.	12				
*MASON, HENRY F.....	Wysox..... Pa.	S.S.	8½				
MATTHEWS, ROBT. J. L.....	Newport and 2 stations..... Ky.	S.S.	12	3		100	120
MATTICE, RICHARD B.....	Stony Point..... N. Y.	S.S.	10		9	66	175
MAXWELL, ALEX. B.....	Leetonia and Columbiana..... O.	P.	12		3	80	50
MAYO, WARREN.....	Girard and 2 stations..... Kan.	S.S.	12	3	4	46	75
MAYOU, JOSEPH.....	Garnett, La Cygne, Cedar Creek and 1 station..... Kan.	P.	12	3	11	79	80
MEIGS, GEORGE D.....	Mansfield and Covington..... Pa.	P.	12	22	8	106	90
MENAU, JOHN.....	Laguna..... N. Mex.	S.S.	12	5	2	7	50
*MERKT, JOHN G.....	Independence, German..... Kan.		6				
*MERCER, J. M.....	Mineral Ridge..... O.		4				
*MERRILL, JOHN A.....	Prescott..... Arizona	S.S.	2				
MERRITT, JAMES L.....	West Las Animas, Granada and 3 stations..... Col.	S.S.	12	1	2	18	65
MEYER, W. M.....	Phoenix..... Arizona	S.S.	10½				
MILLARD, DAVID R.....	Worthington and 2 stations..... Minn.	S.S.	7	8		64	65
MILLER, JOHN C.....	North Topeka, Bethel & Garnett..... Kan.	S.S.	4½	15	2	80	170
MILLER, LAWRENCE E.....	Amelia C. H., Mt. Zion, Big Oak & Russell Grove..... Va.	S.S.	3			60	265
MILLER, WILLIS L.....	Ozark Prairie, Shiloh, White Oak and 2 stations..... Mo.	P.	12	6	7	85	150
MILLS, EUGENE R.....	Lyons..... Iowa	P.	11	5	2	78	90
*MILLIKEN, SAMUEL J.....	Ann Carmichael Memorial..... Pa.	P.	12				
MILNER, DUNCAN C.....	Ottawa..... Kan.	P.	12	19	21	121	260
MIRON, FRANCIS X.....	Fairbury and 2 stations..... Neb.	S.S.	12			36	50
MITCHELL, JAMES.....	Hayes City and Victoria..... Kan.	S.S.	6	5	26	82	75
MITCHELL, ROBERT A.....	Kansas, Redman, Chrisman and 3 stations..... Ill.	S.S.	12	8	3	70	300
MITCHELL, SAMUEL W.....	Osecola, Brownington, Sunny Side and 3 stations..... Mo.	S.S.	12	11	5	85	125
MOERY, GODFREY.....	Dyersville and Centretown..... Iowa		6				
*MOFFATT, WM. J.....	Belleville and New Tabor..... Kan.		11				
MONDRAGON, JOSÉ D.....	Taos, Ocate, Ceniscero and 10 sta- tions..... N. Mex.	S.S.	12				
MONTGOMERY, ALPHEUS J.....	West Salem..... O.	P.	12	9	12	91	60
MONTGOMERY, FRANK L.....	Fayetteville, Anderson Creek, Free- dom and 6 stations..... N. C.	S.S.	3		12	232	
MOORE, ALEX. D.....	Bethlehem..... Pa.	P.	12	7	9	54	150
MOORE, ANDREW D.....	Beverly, Silver Creek, Mt. Zion and 2 stations..... Kan.	S.S.	12	10	1	47	125
*MOORE, CARL.....	Fairplay..... Col.	S.S.	6				
*MOORE, DANIEL M.....	Hutchinson..... Kan.	P.	6				
MOORE, ISAAC B.....	Farmersburg, Claiborn & 2 sta's..... Ind.	S.S.	12	4	2	83	50
MOORE, JERE.....	Home, Amity..... Tenn.	S.S.	12			21	35
MOORE, JOHN.....	Galesville and 1 station..... Wis.	P.	12		3	48	80
MOORE, JOSEPH P.....	Scan, Hopewell and 1 station..... Ind.	S.S.	12	1	2	41	60
*MOORE, ROBERT R.....	Pittsburgh, 4th..... Pa.	P.	9				
MORREL, HENRY.....	Neuchatel and 1 station..... Kan.	S.S.	12			25	30
MORGAN, HENRY H.....	Evans Mills..... N. Y.	P.	6				
MORGAN, MINOT S.....	Hopewell..... N. J.	P.	12				
MORRISON, JAMES M.....	Shenandoah, Riverside, Monroe Centre and 1 station..... Iowa	S.S.	12	30	32	111	305
*MORTON, JOHN B.....	St. Charles..... Mo.	S.S.	12				
*MORTON, ROBERT S.....	Petersburgh..... Pa.		5				
MUNDY, FRANK J.....	Stirling..... N. J.	S.S.	3	11	5	44	40
MUNDY, Wm. M.....	Erin and Pleasant Forest..... Tenn.		9	4	2	45	75
MURDOCK, SAM'L.....	Vienna and Lewinsville..... Va.	S.S.	12	1	3	41	79
*MURDEN, BENJ. F.....	Montague..... Mich.	S.S.	1				
MURHERE, JOHN B.....	Robinsonville, Green Bay and St. Sauveur..... Wis.	P.	12	107	3	110	105
MURRAY, DANIEL.....	Danville, Concord..... Ky.	P.	7			63	95
NAYLOR, ARTHUR R.....	Jewell Centre, Providence and 2 sta- tions..... Kan.	S.S.	12	4	9	64	160
NELSON, JOSEPH.....	Bethel and North Bend..... Md.		11				
*NELSON, THOS. A.....	Brooklyn, Memorial..... N. Y.		5				
NEWCOMBE, HOMER S.....	Congyngham and 2 stations..... Pa.	P.	12			50	
NEWELL, GEORGE W.....	Salem and Elk Prairie (Lone Tree and Elkdale, Neb.)..... Mo.	S.S.	10		11	113	175

* No Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				E. am.	Certif.		
NEWHALL, CHARLES S.	Oceanic N. J.	S.S.	10	.....	1	40	52
NEWTON, JOHN	Mary Esther and 3 stations. Fla.	S.S.	12	1	3	19	25
NICKERSON, NORMAN F.	Malden. N. Y.	S.S.	5½	4	3	80	100
NICOLLS, GEORGE W.	Newton, New Hope, Mt. Olivet and 2 stations. Ill.	S.S.	12	11	4	116	225
NILES, WM. H.	Stephensville, Bosque & 3 sta.ns. Texas.	S.S.	12	.....	12		
NOBLE, W. F. P.	Pasadena. Cal.	S.S.	12	2	6	31	80
*NOERR, MOSES.	Gilman. Ill.		4				
NORTON, A. T., D. D.	Synodical Missionary. Ill.		9				
NORRIS, JAMES.	Rockland, Callicoon & 4 stations. N. Y.	S.S.	1	4	.....	51	73
NOTT, LUKE.	Birch Run, Saginaw & 3 stations. Mich.	S.S.	12	24	3	49	79
OFFER, CYRUS L.	Carlisle and 2 stations. N. Y.	S.S.	12	24	2	64	50
OLDS, ABNER D.	Conewango. N. Y.	S.S.	12	.....	45	109	
*OLIVER, CHARLES R.	Charlotte. N. C.	P.	8				
OLMSTEAD, HORATIO F.	Versailles and Hopewell. Ind.	P.	12	4	2	65	80
ORMSBY, MARTIN P.	Eureka. Ill.	P.	8	8	2	87	110
ORR, FRANKLIN.	Kent, Tunnelton. Pa.	S.S.	8	13	24	35	50
*OSBORN, HENRY.	Summit. Kan.		4				
OSMOND, JONATHAN.	Russell, English and 1 station. Iowa.	P.	11	5	5	94	150
OVERSTREET, ROBERT M.	Larned. Kan.	P.E.	12	5	42	145	175
OTIS, ISAAC N.	Falmont and Erie. Col.	S.S.	12	36	7	61	150
OVIATT, TRACY M.	Visalia, Porterville and Plano. Cal.	S.S.	12	3	12	75	200
OWENS, JOHN D.	Mizpah. Mo.		6				
*PALMER, SAMUEL C.	Monroe. O.	P.	1½				
PARK, CHARLES H.	Circleville. N. Y.	P.	12	1	.....	90	64
PARKS, ADOLPHUS H.	Brownstown and Watson. Ill.	S.S.	9	6	6	59	50
PARKS, CALVIN M.	Logan. Utah.	S.S.	9	.....	11	11	37
PARADIS, EÜCHRE.	Carmel, Mulberry & White Creek. Kan.	S.S.	12	8	.....	76	40
*PAISLEY, MOSES F.	Shannon. Ill.	S.S.	9				
PARSONS, ANDREW.	Hunter and 1 station. N. Y.	S.S.	6	5	2	80	110
PARSONS, BENJ. B., D. D.	Philadelphia, Trinity. Pa.	P.	12	8	10	117	150
PARTRIDGE, JOHN W.	Greely and Evans. Col.	S.S.	12	10	5	112	126
PATCH, JACOB.	Steven's Point, Auburndale and Marshfield. Wis.	S.S.	12	12	12	37	100
*PATTERSON, GEO. W.	Hamilton and Bellefonte. N. C.		3				
PATERSON, JOHN.	Cambridge and Oakland. Wis.	S.S.	6	3	2	65	35
PATERSON, JOSEPH.	Central City, Kearney, Lone Tree, Elk Valley and 2 stations. Neb.	S.S.	10½	12	8	55	120
PEACOCK, JOHN.	Holmesburg. Pa.	P.	12	2	.....	85	100
PECK, ALEX. S.	Farmingdale. Ill.	S.S.	10	7	1	60	
PECK, HARLAN P.	Merced. Cal.	S.S.	6	2	8	83	40
PEEBLES, JAMES.	Miranda and New Hope. N. C.		3				
*PEEBLES, JOHN M.	Decatur and Lyons. Neb.	S.S.	6				
PELTON, CHAS.	Cubden and (Worthington, O.) Ill.	S.S.	12	.....	2	85	125
PENHALLIGAN, WM. H.	Wilson and Weston, Mo.	Kan.	S.S.	12	2	34	36
PENLAND, ALFRED M.	Ashville, Reem's Creek, College Hill, Davidson's River & 2 sta'ns. Tenn.	S.S.	12	5	2	49	200
PEREA, JOSE J.	Jemez and 4 stations. N. Mex.	S.S.	12				
*PERKINS, JOHN H.	Collamer. N. Y.	S.S.	12				
PERRYMAN, THOMAS W.	Muskogee, Wealaka & 2 sta'ns. Ind. Ter.	S.S.	12	2	.....	40	70
PETERSON, WALTER S.	Beloit, Lincoln, Swan Lake and 4 stations. Iowa.	S.S.	7½	.....	33	33	50
PETRIE, JAMES.	Barelay. Pa.	P.	11	10	1	77	170
PFANSTIEL, A. A.	Chicago, Noble St. Holland. Ill.		3				
PHILLIPS, BENJ. T.	Manchester. N. Y.	P.	12	11	1	56	98
*PHILLIPS, CHARLES T.	Burton and Valley Township. Kan.		7				
PIERSON, GEORGE.	Solomon and Poheta. Kan.	P.	12	8	8	79	80
*PINKERTON, JOHN A.	Chillicothe. Mo.	P.	12				
PITTINGER, ISAAC M.	Brecksville and Independence. O.	P.	12	.....	1	40	50
POCCK, WM. M.	El Dorado, Augusta & 6 stations. Pa.	S.S.	12	5	23	64	70
*POLK, W. R.	Mt. Tabor and Salem. Ky.		3				
POMEROY, JOS. S.	Moundsville. W. Va.	P.	12	8	2	90	120
*PORTER, ALEXANDER.	Cedar Valley and Fairview. Iowa.	S.S.	1				
*PORTER, GEO. J.	Newark. Del.	P.	6				
*PORTER, JONATHAN G.	Dupage. Ill.	P.	11				
*POST, EDMUND H.	Brownsville, Clement and Shiloh. Ind.	S.S.	2				
POST, JACOB, D. D.	Milwaukee, Perseverance. Wis.	P.	11	53	61	114	170
POTTER, GILBERT M.	Sharpsburg, Hoboken. Pa.	P.	12	10	4	30	
POTTER, WM. S. JR.	Petosky. Mich.	S.S.	10	14	11	50	80
*POWELL, ALBANUS S.	Fairmont and Geneva. Neb.	S.S.	12				
PRIDEAUX, WM.	Mapleton Depot and 4 stations. Pa.	P.	12	.....	25	40	

* No Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
PROVOST, JOS.	Mourngtown, French and 1 station.	O. P.	5			65	60
PRYSE, JAMES M.	Red Cloud, Riverton and 3 sta'ns.	Neb. S.S.	12	4	2	24	90
*PRYSE, WM. S.	Manchester	Iowa. S.S.	12				
QUICK, JAMES.	Hicksville and Lost Creek.	O. S.S.	6	5		60	
RABE, WM. L.	Dwight, Union, Cayuga and 1 sta'n.	Ill. S.S.	12	16		116	170
*RAILSBACK, LYCURGUS.	Kansas City, 3d.	Mo. P.	12				
RANDOLPH, A. FITZ.	Tecumseh and Simeon	Neb. P.	12	3	4	64	105
RANKIN, JONATHAN G.	Warsaw.	Ill. P.	12	1	4	56	80
RANKIN, JOHN N.	Edgerton and Gardner.	Kan. P.E.	12	17	6	113	150
RANSOM, GEORGE.	Muir and 3 stations.	Mich. P.	12	2	3	49	200
RATHBUN, DAVIS L.	Sweet Air, Chestnut Grove and Franklinville.	Md. P.	12	2		138	175
RAYMOND, EDW. N.	Le Roy, Paopi and 1 station.	Minn. S.S.	8		5	13	100
REA, JOHN.	Oakland, 2d.	Cal. P.	12	14	35	15	300
READ, PHILANDER.	Sterling, Ellinwood & Raymond.	Kan. S.S.	12	2	18	89	220
REASONER, JOHN R.	Elmwood	Ill. P.	12	4	9	102	110
RICKELSON, JOHN.	Philadelphia, Corinthian Ave., Ger- man.	Pa. P.	12	52	3	154	320
REED, JOHN B.	Sistersville, Long Reach and 2 sta- tions.	W. Va. P.	12	4	2	100	150
REED, JAMES.	Laclede, Linneus, Grantsville and 2 stations.	Mo. S.S.	12	7	7	92	136
REED, WM. M.	Schell City and 3 stations.	Mo. S.S.	12	10	3	32	200
REEVE, WM. B.	Quaque, West Hampton & 1 sta'n.	N. Y. P.	6			98	100
REDPATH, JOHN.	Boyne Falls, Big Rapids, Crofton and 2 station.	Mich. S.S.	12	12	9	50	90
REDERUS, SIPKO	Chicago, Noble St.	Ill. S.S.	7	8	6	120	80
*REICHERT, FRANCIS J.	Spring Valley.	Ill. S.S.	6				
REID, ARCHIBALD S.	Prairie Du Sac.	Wis. S.S.	8	2	3	53	120
REID, GEORGE J., D. D.	Columbia and 1 station.	Ky. P.	12	1		118	60
*REID, JAMES.	Evart.	Mich. S.S.	4				
*REID, JOHN G.	Boulder.	Col. P.	12				
REIDY, OWEN.	New Orleans, Souriat St., Ger.	La. P.E.	12	7	3	40	60
REYNARD, JOHN H.	Grand Island and Wood River.	Neb. P.	12	14	6	84	75
RIALE, JOSHUA.	Papillion and Bellevue.	Neb. P.	12	9	5	79	140
RICE, HENRY V.	Falmouth and 3 stations.	Mich. S.S.	4				
RICE, JOHN.	Scotch Grove and Bethel.	Iowa S.S.	6	1	6	70	120
*RICHARDS, CHARLES L.	Bozeman	Montana. S.S.	12				
*RICHARDS, GEORGE J. E.	Delmar.	Iowa S.S.	12				
RIGGLE, GEO. W.	New Copperstown and Buchanan.	O. S.S.	6½	15	1	95	160
RIGGS, WARNER B.	Brenham.	Texas. P.	12	5	6	31	150
RILEY, BENJ. G.	Lodi, Waunakee.	Wis. S.S.	12			8	75
RILEY, JOHN R.	Louisville, Green St.	Ky. P.	3	2	1	44	53
*ROBE, ROBERT.	Brownville.	Oregon. S.S.	6				
ROBERTS, BELVILLE.	Norristown, 2d.	Pa. P.	12	4	1	60	150
ROBERTS, JAMES M.	Tuas, Ceniceo and Ocate.	N. Mex. S.S.	12	27	1	97	125
ROBERTS, THOMAS D.	St. Joseph, North, Oak Grove and Willow Brook.	Mo. P.	12	2		50	100
ROBESON, WM. D.	Wilkes Barre, Covenant.	Pa. P.	12	2		35	40
ROBINSON, JAMES.	Ashland.	Pa. P.	10	7	7	52	100
ROBINSON, JOS. C.	Shelbyville and Clarence.	Mo. P.	9½				
ROBINSON, SAM'L N.	Glenwood	N. Y. S.S.	6		1	50	60
ROBINSON, WM. M.	Allegheny, Providence.	Pa. P.	12	14	2	135	580
ROBINSON, WM. M.	Franklinville and 1 station.	Iowa S.S.	12	1		44	90
RODGERS, JAMES.	Farmington, Empire and Vermil- lion.	Minn. S.S.	12	2	4	62	160
ROGERS, HENRY M.	Valley Creek and 1 station.	Texas. S.S.	12	3	4	24	60
ROGERS, PEARCE.	Mine Hill and Berkshire Valley.	N. J. P.	12	3		70	300
ROGERS, JASON.	Glusgoon, Pencader.	Del. P.	12	2		62	50
ROGERS, J. A. H.	Shewano.	Wis. S.S.	9	1	9	60	60
*ROGERS, WM. F.	Grassy Cove.	Tenn. P.	12				
ROMERO, VINCENTE F.	Tuas, 14 stations.	N. Mex. S.S.	12				
ROOT, LUCIUS I.	Edwardsville.	Ill. P.	12	1	1	76	
ROSE, ARTHUR.	Oxford and 2 stations.	Wis. S.S.	12	1	1	97	110
ROSER, PHILIP.	Galveston, St. Pauls.	Texas. P.	11	2		75	55
*ROSS, CHAS. W. L.	Plymouth.	Iowa S.S.	12				
*ROSS, GEORGE.	Billsboro, Tualatin Plains.	Oregon S.S.	12				
ROSSITER, FRANCIS X.	Oshkosh.	Wis. S.S.	12	1	1	78	100
ROTH, JOHN W., SR.	Ebenezer Holland.	Minn. P.	6				
ROTH, JOHN W., JR.	Green Leafton, Ebenezer and Bald- win, Wis.	Minn. P.	6	2		36	

* No Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Con- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
*ROWLAND, DANIEL T.	Judson, Rush Lake and South Bend.	Minn.	5				
ROWLEY, ROSSITER C.	Brooks and 4 stations.	Iowa. S.S.	12	5	11	17	
RUDOLPH, JOHN F. S.	Elizabeth, 1st German.	N. J. P.	12	21		107	200
RUSK, JOHN.	Cincinnati, 6th.	O. P.	11	16	8	93	150
*RUSSELL, DANIEL.	Anamosa and Centre Junction.	Iowa.	9				
RUSSELL, JAMES R.	Deer Lodge and Butte.	Montana. S.S.	12	2	12	42	60
RUSTON, WM. O.	West Union, Bethel and 1 station.	Iowa. S.S.	12	7	3	89	150
RUTTER, L. C., JR.	Upper West Nottingham & 1 sta'n.	Pa. P.	12			80	175
SAFFORD, J. PRICE, D. D.	Zanesville, Kirkersville and 5 sta'ns.	O. S.S.	12	27	1	96	110
SALMON, JAMES M.	Bangor.	Pa. P.	12			41	56
SANFORD, ARTHUR W.	Antwerp and Cecil.	O. P.	12	15	7	104	150
*SANDERS, DAN'L J.	Wilmingon and Chapel Hill.	N. C.	3				
SAYAGE, EDWARD.	Jackson and Windom.	Minn. S.S.	12	7	5	51	85
SAYRE, EDWARD H.	Sumner, Wilson's Grove, Caldwell and Dayton.	Iowa. S.S.	12		1	45	120
SAWERS, EDWARD H.	Pingree Grove, Plato 1st and 2d.	Ill. S.S.	12	5	1	41	50
SAWELLE, ELI N.	Strauberry Plains, St. Pauls and 1 station.	Tenn. S.S.	5			125	50
SAWYER, SAM'L.	Marion, Xenia, and 6 stations.	Ind. S.S.	12		4	71	265
SCARRITT, WM. R.	Olathe, Spring Hill and 1 station.	Kan. P.	12	7	3	84	120
SCHAFF, DAVID S.	Hastings.	Neb. P.	12	15	22	128	300
SCHAIBLE, JOHN G.	Independence, German & 2 sta'ns.	Iowa. P.	12	2		52	58
*SCHENCK, ELIAS S.	Wells and Columbia.	Pa. P.	12				
SCHELL, JAMES P.	Iowa City.	Iowa. S.S.	12	1	5	49	70
*SCHESER, JOHN A.	Deer Creek and Crooked Creek.	Kan. P.	6½				
SCHMIDT, FRED'K.	Manhattan, Riley Centre & 2 sta'ns.	Kan. S.S.	11			42	30
SCHMIDT, HENRY.	Manshon, New Lisbon and 1 station.	Wis. S.S.	12	1	1	42	100
SCHORER, WM.	Tabor, Mulberry and 2 stations.	Kan. P.E.	12		6	25	20
*SCHWARTZ, FRED'K C.	New Frankfort.	Mo. P.	5				
SCHWARTZ, P. A.	Paterson, 1st German and 1 station.	N. J. P.	5			50	130
SCHULTZ, OTTO M.	Groesbeck, Thornton & Louisville.	Texas. S.S.	1½	11	21	69	75
SCOFIELD, EDWARD, JR.	Fremont.	Neb. S.S.	12	2	3	30	75
SCOTLAND, ALEX.	Williams own and 1 station.	N. J. P.	12	4		84	165
SCOTT, GEORGE K.	Harrisville, Hughes River, Penns- boro and 1 station.	W. Va. S.S.	12			48	60
*SCOTT, JOHN W., D.D.	Jefferson.	Pa. S.S.	12				
SCOTT, ROBERT D.	Youngstown, 2d.	O. P.	12	3	2	72	175
*SCOTT, WM. A.	Mebanesville and Hillsboro.	N. C. P.	3				
SEAMAN, CHARLES W.	Cheviot and 1 station.	O. S.S.	12	4		48	25
SEMPLE, EUGENE P.	Silver Lake, Plt. Ridge, Kingsville, Rossview and 1 station.	Kan. S.S.	9	18	2	66	
SELLECK, CHAS. G.	New Smyrna.	Fla. P.E.	12		2	10	
SEXTON, THOMAS L.	New London.	Iowa. P.	12	1	4	69	110
SHAEDL, JACOB.	Meridian and 3 stations.	Neb. S.S.	12	5	2	33	30
SHARP, BENJ. F.	York.	Neb. S.S.	12	6	8	42	
*SHAYER, THOMAS A.	Grand Junction and Gledden.	Iowa. S.S.	1½				
*SHAW, ARCH. M.	Williamstown.	N. Y. S.S.	12				
SHEARER, FRED'K A. D.D.	West Liberty and 1 station.	Iowa. S.S.	7			65	160
SHEELEY, HOMER.	Lake Prairie.	Ind. P.	4				
*SHELDON, FRANK E.	Effingham and Nortonville.	Kan. P.	4				
SHERILL, JOHN S.	Litchfield.	Minn. P.E.	12		6	62	125
SHIELDS, CALVIN R.	Union and 1 station.	Oregon. S.S.	12	2	5	7	30
SHIELDS, JAMES M.	Bennett, Millvale and 2 stations.	Pa. P.	12	14	17	200	300
SHIELDS, J. MILTON.	Jemez.	N. Mex. S.S.	12	2	5	7	30
SHINN, JAMES G.	Waterford.	N. J. P.	12			33	100
SHOCKLEY, HENRY M.	Sedalia and 2 stations.	Mo. P.	12	2	16	104	130
SHOOP, DARIUS R.	Hastings, Pine River and 1 station.	Mich. P.	10	3	3	46	80
SHRIVER, SAM'L S.	Calverton, Mt. Alto.	Md. S.S.	12			13	40
SHRYOCK, L. B. W.	Beatrice.	Neb. P.	6				
*SIBBET, WM. R.	Glenville, Sutton and Lumberport.	W. Va. S.S.	12				
SIMPSON, THEO. W.	Georgetown, Hermon.	D. C. S.S.	12	2		21	30
SINGERLAND, J.	Keshena, Stockbridge Indians.	Wis. S.S.	12	3		29	60
*SLOAN, ISAAC O.	Bismark.	Dakota. P.	4½				
SLOAN, JOHN C.	Lyons, Clark and 2 stations.	Neb. S.S.	12	50	8	78	125
SMICK, WM. A.	Roseburg and 4 stations.	Oregon. S.S.	2	2	2	20	131
SMITH, ALEX. C.	Kingston, Bennett.	Pa. P.	9	3	1	60	233
SMITH, ALEX. E.	Ida Grove and 2 stations.	Iowa. S.S.	12	9	8	35	130
SMITH, GEORGE B.	Martinsburgh and 2 stations.	Iowa. P.	12		1	72	175
SMITH, GEORGE G.	Santa Fe.	N. Mex. S.S.	12	4	1	14	24
*SMITH, GEORGE N.	Ouray.	Col. S.S.	12				
*SMITH, NELSON H.	Fillmore and Hackberry.	Mo. S.S.	12				

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
SMITH, ISAAC B.	Frankfort and Vermillion.	Kan. S.S.	12	1	9	51	80
*SMITH, JAMES M.	Dallas Centre and Minburn.	Iowa. P.	12				
*SMITH, J. N. B.	Du Bois.	Ill. S.S.	3				
SMITH, ROSWELL D.	Union.	N. J. P.	2½				40
SMITH, SAMUEL D.	Reynoldsburg, Grove City and 1 sta'n.	O. P.	11	16	6	85	92
*SMITH, WM. R.	Greenwood (Casey and Adair, Ia).	Mo. S.S.	8				
*SMITH, KLAAS.	Muscatine, German.	Iowa. S.S.	12				
SMOYER, CHAS. K.	Elmore, Genoa and Greytown.	O. S.S.	5			66	85
SNYDER, WM. H.	Abilene.	Kan. P.	12	11	21	85	175
SOLOMON, JOHN P.	Pierce City, Waldensian.	Mo. S.S.	12		7	27	40
*SPENCE, WM. B.	Pleasant Run.	O. P.	12				
*SPENCER, FRANKLIN A.	Tyrone, Rushford and Pine Grove.	N. Y. P.	11				
SPILMAN, ABRAHAM T.	Harrodsburg, Paint Lick & 2 sta'ns.	Ky. S.S.	12			55	50
SPRAGUE, ISAAC N., D.D.	Wyandotte.	Mich. P.	12				
STANLEY, FRED'K J.	Jordan and Belle Plaine.	Minn. S.S.	12	12	2	60	200
STEED, ABRAHAM.	Hays City and Moberly, Mo.	Kan. P.	12				
STEEN, M. D. A.	Ludlow.	Ky. P.	12	11	5	53	200
STEINHARTT, JOS. A.	Plattsburgh and 1 station.	Neb. S.S.	11	7		30	103
STERNBERG, LEVI, D.D.	Ellsworth.	Kan. S.S.	7	1	2	40	50
*STEVENSON, ISAAC S.	Mt. Airy and stations.	N. C. S.S.	3				
*STEVENSON, THOMAS.	Depere.	Wis. P.	1½				
STEVENSON, ROBERT M.	Renovo.	Pa. P.	5	25	16	100	120
STEVENSON, SAM'L B.	Allegany and 1 station.	N. Y. S.S.	12	2	2	64	120
STEWART, DAVID M.	Rushville, Homer, Pleasant Grove and 1 station.	Ind. S.S.	12	7	2	35	70
STEWART, ROBERT L.	Golden.	Col. P.	12	7	11	70	125
STEWART, T. CALVIN.	Solon and 1 station.	O. P.E.	12				150
*STIVER, SAMUEL L.	St. Louis, High St. and 1 station.	Mo. P.E.	7		1	86	275
ST. JOHN, STEPHEN N.	Elphingham, Nortonville & Lancaster.	Kan. S.S.	12	9	9	80	200
STOCKTON, JOHN P.	West Unity, Madison and Mt. Salem.	O. S.S.	12	10	1	100	90
STODDARD, SAM'L A.	Ft. Gibson and 7 stations.	Ind. Ter. S.S.	12	15	1	39	150
*STOKES, ALFRED.	Murkland, Bensalem & St. Pauls.	N. C. S.S.	3				
STOUT, ANDREW V.	Baldwin City, Vineland and Black Jack.	Kan. S.S.	12	3	9	92	120
STRANGE, FERDINAND G.	Empire Prairie, King's City, Union and 3 stations.	Mo. P.	12	7	5	120	200
STRAY, SIDNEY M.	Queensbury, East Lake, George and 5 stations.	N. Y. P.	12	21	6	106	200
STREET, DAVID.	Falls City & Salem (F. Howard, Wis)	Neb. S.S.	12	4	5	65	100
STREET, SAM'L T.	Niles.	O. S.S.	12	18	5	151	100
STRYKER, WM. M.	Larville, Pt. Grove and Troy.	Ind. S.S.	12	10	1	73	250
SULZER, NICHOLAS.	Boerger's Store, Salem.	Mo. P.	12	2		40	30
SWAIN, JOHN L.	Raymond, Allegany and 1 station.	Pa. S.S.	12	3		28	50
SWAN, BENJ. C.	Enfield, Sharon, McLeansboro and 3 stations.	Ill. S.S.	12	5		103	150
SWANEY, ALEX. D. D.	Unionport and Annapolis.	O. P.	12	2	5	186	60
SWIFT, ISAAC.	Akron.	N. Y. S.S.	7				120
SYLVANUS, JOHN.	Breckenridge, Clear Fork and 5 stations.	Texas. S.S.	12	10	15	28	150
SYMINGTON, CHAS.	Roslyn.	N. Y. P.	12				
SYMINGTON, ROBERT S.	Danville and 3 stations.	Cal. S.S.	12	1	4	45	150
TAGGERT, SAM'L B.	Upper Alton.	Ill. S.S.	12			33	100
TALBOTT, JOHN W.	Uniontown and 2 stations.	Kan. S.S.	12	1	1	16	32
*TALMADGE, WM. H.	Woodbridge and Elk Grove.	Cal. S.S.	12				
TANNER, ELLIS F.	Parma, Springport and Delta, O.	Mich. S.S.	8			25	35
TATLOW, THOMAS H.	Edina, Knox City, Wilson & 1 sta'n.	Mo. S.S.	12	8		88	100
TAWNEY, DAN'L A.	New Castle.	Ind. S.S.	4		8	69	90
*TAYLOR, CHAUNCEY P.	Morrow.	O. S.S.	12				
TAYLOR, HENRY W.	Falmouth and 1 station.	Ky. S.S.	6½	3	1	70	90
TAYLOR, WM. S.	Petersburgh.	Mich. P.	12	1		78	80
TAYLOR, TOWNSEND E.	Nordhoff, Ojai and 1 station.	Cal. S.S.	12	3	3	20	100
TAYLOR, VINET E.	Ness and 3 stations.	Kan. S.S.	12		9	20	60
TAYLOR, WARREN.	Kimbolton and Birmingham.	O. S.S.	12				
TEITSWORTH, WM. P.	Roxita, Silver Cliff, Ula and 1 sta'n.	Col. S.S.	12			30	150
TEMPLETON, WM. H.	Pinckneyville, Cave Spring, Shiloh, Ava and Denmark.	Ill. S.S.	9½	6		180	250
TEMPLETON, WM. R.	Reading, Washington St.	Pa. P.	12	4		58	118
THATCHER, C. OTIS.	Owatonna and 1 station.	Minn. S.S.	12	21	4	84	75
THAYER, CHARLES.	La Verne, Pipestone and 1 station.	Minn. S.S.	11	3	22	25	60
*THOMAS, T. CHARLES.	Dayton.	Ky. S.S.	4				
*THOMAS, WM. H.	Pittsburgh, Grace.	Pa. P.	10				
*THOMAS, JOSEPH S.	Pleasant Grove.	Ga. S.S.	3				

* No Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Succed Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total In Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
THOMPSON, ELIAS.....	<i>Commercial Point</i> , Scotia and Darby..O.	S.S.	8	6	3	54	100
*THOMPSON, FRANCOIS E.....	<i>Fairmont</i> Kan.	P.	12				
*THOMPSON, GABRIEL S.....	<i>New Hope and Marietta</i> Ga.	P.	3				
THOMPSON, JOHN R.....	<i>Olympia</i> , Tumwater, South Union, Tacoma and 2 stations..... Wash. Ter.	P. E.	12	6	7	93	225
THOMPSON, ROBERT R.....	<i>Oak Ridge</i> , Newfoundland & 1 sta'n. N. J.	P.	12	1	5	105	75
THOMPSON, WM. S.....	<i>Valley and Vanceburg</i> Ky.	S.S.	3				
*THORPE, WALLACE W.....	<i>East Des Moines</i> Iowa.	P.	9				
THYNE, JOSEPH.....	<i>Northampton and 2 stations</i> N. Y.	S.S.	11	1		40	80
TITUS, ALBERT C.....	<i>Andover and 1 station</i> N. Y.	S.S.	12		2	80	50
TODD, DAVID R.....	<i>Netawaka</i> , Kennekuk, Corning, Whit- ing and 2 stations..... Kan.	S.S.	11	8	11	100	200
TODD, FRANCIS M.....	<i>Manasses</i> , Clifton & Prince Wm. Co. Va.	P.	12	6	5	98	70
TODD, GEORGE N.....	<i>Arkport</i> N. Y.	S.S.	9			56	176
TODD, ISAAC.....	<i>Bricksburg</i> , Holmonsville & Goshen. N. J.	S.S.	12	4	1	50	80
*TODD, JAMES D.....	<i>Woodbury and Sumner</i> Minn.	P.	12				
*TODD, OLIPHANT M.....	<i>New Burlington and Yorktown</i> Ind.	P.	11½				
TOOP, ERENEZER M.....	<i>Schoolcraft and 1 station</i> Mich.	S.S.	12			30	90
TORRY, CHAS. W.....	<i>Richwood and 3 stations</i> O.	P.	12	9		48	150
TRAVIS, WM.....	<i>Flourtown, Springfield</i> Pa.	S.S.	12			46	82
*TRAVOR, ALLEN.....	<i>Dresden</i> N. Y.	S.S.	2				
TRIMBLE, WM. J.....	<i>Toledo, 3d</i> O.	S.S.	5				
TROWERIDGE, JAMES H.....	<i>Riverside</i> Ill.	S.S.	12		3	38	50
TUCKER, HARTWELL A.....	<i>Decatur, Aurora, Bethlehem and Cac- tus Hill</i> Texas.	S.S.	12	26	9	45	150
TULLY, ANDREW.....	<i>Upper Mt. Bethel and 2 stations</i> Pa.	P.	12	8	3	90	150
UMSTED, JUSTUS F.....	<i>Smyrna</i> Del.	P.	12	4	3	70	75
UPHAM, NATH'L L.....	<i>Merchantsville</i> N. J.	P.	12	2	1	47	93
*USTICK, JOHN.....	<i>Earlville</i> Ill.	P.	1				
VALENTINE, RICHARD.....	<i>Augusta and Murphysville</i> Ky.	S.S.	12	6	8	85	140
VAN ARSDALE, M. V. B.....	<i>Green Valley</i> Ill.	P.	12	11	4	78	80
VANDERLAS, BERNARD.....	<i>Holland, German and 1 station</i> Iowa.	P.	12	3		56	65
VANDER LIPPE, ADELBERT.....	<i>St. Louis, 1st German</i> Mo.	P.	12	4	1	95	125
†VANDEWATRE, ALBERTUS.....	<i>Mine La Motte</i> Mo.	P.	11				
VANCE, JOSEPH E.....	<i>N. Springfield and 1 station</i> O.	S.S.	12	2	1	100	150
VANCE, SAMUEL E.....	<i>Stevens' Point</i> Wis.	P.	12	6	15	53	100
*VAN EMAN, GEORGE.....	<i>Will's Point</i> Texas.	S.S.	12				
VAN EMAN, JOHN W.....	<i>Williams, Blairsburg & Aplington</i> Iowa.	S.S.	12	13	17	70	75
VAN WIE, CHAS. W.....	<i>Lyon's Falls and 1 station</i> N. Y.	P.	12	4	3	52	98
VAWTER, JOHN B.....	<i>Alexandria, Belvidere & 9 stations</i> Neb.	S.S.	12	5	7	42	60
VEDDER, ALBERT F.....	<i>West Milton and 2 stations</i> N. Y.	P.	12	6	2	134	180
VERBUR, EDWARD.....	<i>San Francisco, French</i> Cal.	S.S.	9	2	6	12	6
VENABLE, JOSEPH G.....	<i>Oswego</i> Kan.	P.	2				
VIELE, JAMES P.....	<i>Sand Lake</i> N. Y.	P.	12	2	1	61	80
*VINCENT, WM. E.....	<i>New Cumberland</i> O.	P.	12	9	1	71	180
VOEGELIN, FRED'K E.....	<i>Paterson, Broadway, German</i> N. J.	P.	12	4	2	82	100
WAIT, RANSOM.....	<i>Lind & Shetek</i> Minn.	P.	12				
*WAITE, HENRY R.....	<i>Huguenot, Memorial</i> N. Y.	P.	12				
WAGGONEE, DAVID.....	<i>Mill Village</i> Pa.	P.	12				
*WALDO, THERON L.....	<i>Painted Post</i> N. Y.	S.S.	1				
WALKER, EUGENE A.....	<i>Deep River, New Centre & 1 sta'n.</i> Iowa.	S.S.	4	10	2	74	85
WALKER, ERWIN D.....	<i>Peabody</i> Kan.	S.S.	12	1	17	85	75
WALKER, JAMES.....	<i>Greenwood</i> Mich.	S.S.	9	7	1	32	100
*WALKER, JOHN H.....	<i>Chicago, Reunion</i> Ill.	P.	12				
WANDERER, ADOLPHUS E.....	<i>Foster's Meadows, German</i> N. Y.	P.	12	16		80	40
*WARD, ALLEN H.....	<i>Cheever</i> Kan.	P.	2				
WARD, JEROME J.....	<i>Kasson and 1 station</i> Minn.	S.S.	12	5	2	38	75
WARD, WM. A.....	<i>Denison and Vall.</i> Iowa.	S.S.	12	14	11	58	200
WARNER, JOEL.....	<i>Hooper, Belle Creek & Maple Creek</i> Neb.	S.S.	12	7	1	32	40
*WATKINS, JAMES F.....	<i>Presbyterial Missionary</i> Texas.	P.	7				
*WATSON, ROBERT A.....	<i>Shirleysburg and Orbisonia</i> Pa.	P.	1				
WAUGH, JOHN.....	<i>Cocheton</i> N. Y.	P.	5	7	11	50	125
WAUGH, J. LEONARD.....	<i>Brasher Falls and 1 station</i> N. Y.	P.	12		2	79	100
WEBSTER, WM. S. C.....	<i>Port Jefferson</i> N. Y.	P.	12		2	77	80
WEBBER, LEWIS R.....	<i>Martinsburgh and 1 station</i> N. Y.	S.S.	6	2	4	55	105
*WEBBER, WM. J.....	<i>Northwood</i> Iowa.	P.	6				
WEBBES, THOMAS J.....	<i>San Juan Island & 1 station</i> Wash. Ter.	S.S.	12		2	15	45
WELCH, JAMES.....	<i>Bonaparte and Summit</i> Iowa.	P.	12	24	4	130	200
WELSH, EDWARD P.....	<i>Malad</i> Idaho.	S.S.	12				101
WELLS, ELIJAH B.....	<i>Orange, Mead's Creek & Sugar Hill</i> N. Y.	S.S.	3	6	1	128	86
*WELLS, LESTER D.....	<i>St. Louis (Vermont & Astoria, Ill.)</i> Mich.	P.	12				
*WELLS, SAMUEL T.....	<i>San Buenaventura</i> Cal.	P.	9				

* No Report. † Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor.	Added to Churches.		Total in Com- munion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
WELTY, JACOB B.	Logan and 2 stations.....	Iowa. P.	12				
*WESSELIUS, G. W.	South Bend, 2d.....	Ind. S.S.	4	3	14	66	80
WESTCOTT, JAMES S.	Jenny, Horicon, Pine River and 2 sta- tions.....	Wis. S.S.	10			2	30
WESTERVELT, WM. G.	La Crescent, Caledonia and 1 sta'n. Minn.	S.S.	9	3	2	59	260
WESTFALL, SAMUEL D.	Clyde, Fremont.....	Minn. S.S.	12	13		42	80
WHEELER, LUCIUS R.	Ponce, West Union and Elk Valley.....	Neb. P. E.	12	15	8	133	275
WHITE, CHAS. T., D. D.	Cambridge City and 1 station.....	Ind. P.	8½	3	8	81	120
*WHITE, HIRAM F.	Worthington.....	Minn. S.S.	5				
WHITE, H. KIRKE.	Marquette and 3 stations.....	Kan. S.S.	12			9	
WHITE, JAMES C.	Cincinnati, Poplar St.....	O. P.	12	6	6	90	350
*WHITE, JAMES	Ione City and Amador.....	Col. S.S.	12				
*WHITFIELD, JOHN W.	Green Island.....	N. Y. S.S.	10				
WHITWORTH, GEORGE F.	Seattle, New Castle, White River, Puy- allup and 3 stations.....	Wash. Ter. S.S.	12	5	7	40	160
*WHYTE, GEORGE C.	Idaho Springs and Lawson.....	Col. S.S.	3				
WILKINSON, ROBERT H.	Hackensack.....	N. J. P.	12	1	1	50	63
WILLETT, JOSEPH T.	St. Louis, Emerson and Ithaca.....	Mich. S.S.	12	1	4	84	150
† WILLIAMS, AARON, D. D.	Springdale.....	Pa. P.	9				
*WILLIAMS, DANIEL	Wheeling, 3d.....	W. Va. S.S.	10				
WILLIAMS, GEORGE.	Lanesboro, Richland Prairie and 2 sta- tions.....	Minn. S.S.	12	19		73	225
*WILLIAMS, JOSEPH.	Pleasant Grove.....	Ga. S.S.	3				
*WILLIAMS, MEAD C.	Williamsport.....	Mo. S.S.	5				
WILLIAMS, NATH'L.	Melpine, Hermon and 2 stations.....	Iowa. P.	12		5	53	
*WILLIAMS, M. ALLEN.	Jacksonville and Phoenix.....	Oregon. S.S.	12				
*WILLIAMS, WALTER J.	Lexington, Mocksville & 3 stations.....	N. C. S.S.	3				
WILLIAMSON, WM. E.	Perry and Grantsville.....	Kan. P. E.	12	31	16	78	146
WILLOUGHBY, J. W. C.	Kingsport, Reedy Creek & 3 sta'n's. Tenn.	S.S.	12	5	3	66	200
WILSON, DAVID A.	Milan, Sullivan, Sedgewick, Birdseye Ridge and 3 stations.....	Mo. P.	12	16	13	142	155
WILSON, DAVID M.	Athens, Mars Hill.....	Tenn. S.S.	12	1		31	90
*WILSON, ELIAH.	Oakland.....	O. P.	12				
WILSON, HUGH P.	Mt. Agr, Goshen, Prairie View, Cale- donia and Redding.....	Iowa. P.	12	7	3	86	200
WILSON, JAMES K.	Wakeeney and 3 stations.....	Kan. S.S.	11	16	10	50	110
*WILSON, JAMES L.	Delta.....	O. S.S.	7				
*WILSON, JOSEPH M.	Madison.....	Neb. S.S.	12	5		42	150
WILSON, JOHN.	Georgetown and 1 station.....	Col. P.	12		3	53	125
WILSON, JOHN.	Beloit and Glen Elder.....	Kan. S.S.	12	11	23	91	140
WILSON, J. ROGERS.	Erie, Chestnut St.....	Pa. P.	12	13	5	71	125
WILSON, WM.	California, Maple Creek & 1 station.....	Pa. S.S.	12	2	9	48	100
*WILSON, WM. H.	Salinas City.....	Cal. S.S.	12				
WINNIE, WM. G.	Cincinnati, 2d Germantown.....	O. S.S.	12	15		151	250
*WINNIE, CHRISTIAN W.	Tuckahoe.....	N. J. S.S.	12				
*WINCHESTER, OLIVER W.	Fergus Falls.....	Minn. S.S.	12				
WINTER, HENRY A.	Madison, German and 3 stations.....	Wis. P.	12	11		53	75
WISHART, MARCUS	Waterford and 1 station.....	Pa. P.	12	4	3	75	110
WITTENBERGER, MATTHIAS	Whetland, German and 2 stations.....	Wis. S.S.	12	14		56	40
*WITTENBERGER, JOSEPH.	Platteville.....	Wis. S.S.	9				
WOODHULL, GEORGE S.	Marinette.....	Wis. P.	12	7		61	140
WOODRUFF, L. NORTON	Amesville and New England.....	O. P.	12	8	3	178	325
WOODS, BENJ. F.	Whiteland, Nashville and George- town.....	Ind. S.S.	12	43		100	80
WOODS, JAMES L.	Lake Port, Clear Lake.....	Cal. S.S.	6			27	25
WOLFF, JULIUS H.	Newark.....	N. J. P.	12	13	2	93	150
*WORK, ABEL M.	Rochester and Mt. Zion.....	Ind. P.	11	7	5	114	165
*WORKMAN, ABRAHAM D.	Maryville.....	Mo. P.	9				
WORRELL, JOHN B.	Louisville, Warren St.....	Ky. P.	6½		3	147	
WORTHINGTON, ALBERT.	Elwood.....	N. J. S.S.	12			25	52
WOTRING, FRED'R R.	Pittsburgh 9th, Knoxville & Concord.....	Pa. P.	12	11	43	100	350
WRIGHT, JAMES H.	Hubbard, Liberty.....	O. P.	12	3	2	27	60
WRIGHT, JAMES P.	Pauline, Wakarusa and 2 stations.....	Kan. S.S.	6		10	23	130
WRIGHT, ORMAND W.	Dodge City and 2 stations.....	Kan. S.S.	12	3	17	24	45
WRIGHT, WILLIAMSON S.	West Mill Creek, Westminster.....	Pa. P.	12	11	1	96	175
WYCKOFF, BENJ. D.	Olyphant, Archbald and 1 station.....	Pa. P.	12	1		40	150
*YOUNG, CHARLES J.	Yaphank.....	N. Y. P.	7				
*YOUNG, JAMES C.	Cameron and Lathrop.....	Mo. S.S.	6				
YOUNG, JOHN N.	Clinton, Willow Springs & 2 sta'n's. Kan.	P.	12	1	1	77	100
*YOUNG, S. HALL.	Fl. Wrangel.....	Alaska. S.S.	10				
YOUNG, WM. J.	Tekamah, Silver Creek and Dacatur.....	Neb. S.S.	6	30	3	150	175
ZESCH, F. OTTO.	Christstadt and Passaic.....	N. J. P.	12	17		133	203

* No Report. † Deceased.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

TEACHERS.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of Labor.		
		Day Scholars.	Aver. Attan.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
ANDERSON, MISS LUCY W.	Salt Lake City.....	Utah.	12 44	100
ANNIN, MISS LAURA P.	Las Vegas.....	N. Mex.	12 30	16
ANNIN, MISS REBECCA F.	Anton, Chico.....	N. Mex.	7 20	13
BENNEY, MISS M. L.	Salt Lake City.....	Utah.	3 .....	..
BIBB, HENRY	Pleasant Ridge.....	Utah.	12 20	25
BIRMINGHAM, MISS MARY.....	El Rancho and Las Vegas.....	N. Mex.	12 31	100
COYNER, MRS. M. W.	Salt Lake City.....	Utah.	12 51	25
FISHBACK, MISS MARIA.....	Ephraim.....	Utah.	12 17	25
FRASER, MRS. JULIA A.	Payson.....	Utah.	6 .....	..
GATES, MISS SUSAN E.	Zuni.....	N. Mex.	2 .....	..
GALLAGHER, MRS. GEO. W.	Ogden.....	Utah.	10 25	75
HALL, ROBERT	Ocate.....	N. Mex.	6 14	30
HALL, MRS. ROBERT.....	Ocate.....	N. Mex.	6 14	30
IRWIN, MISS SARAH J.	Salt Lake City.....	Utah.	9 32	100
KELLOGG, MISS FANNIE E.	Sitka and Ft. Wrangel.....	Alaska.	12 .....	..
McFARLAND, MRS. D. F.	Ft. Wrangel.....	Alaska.	12 48	80
McKILLAN, JOSEPH S.	Manti.....	Utah.	5 101	73
McMILLAN, MRS. J. S.	Manti.....	Utah.	12 50	60
NORLE, MISS ANNA.....	Springville.....	Utah.	12 34	70
PARK, MRS. C. M.	Logan.....	Utah.	9 20	41
ROBERTS, MRS. M. E.	Taos.....	N. Mex.	12 20	25
ROSS, MRS. ANNA M.	San Luis.....	Col.	6 12	7
SHIELDS, J. MILTON, M. D.	Jemez.....	N. Mex.	11 .....	..
SHARON, MRS. J. M.	Santa Fe.....	N. Mex.	9 .....	..
SANFORD, MRS. LIZZIE R.	Monroe.....	Utah.	5 27	30
SOWLES, MISS ALICE C.	Mt. Pleasant.....	Utah.	12 55	140
WELSH, MISS M. E.	Malad City.....	Idaho.	12 51	104
WHEELER, MISS PHEBE H.	Monroe and Payson.....	Utah.	12 30	43

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions beg leave to make the following Report :

Having carefully examined the Seventy-seventh Annual Report of the Board of Home Missions, and considered sundry papers presented and heard statements from parties personally interested, we submit the accompanying thoughts and suggestions.

First.—The magnitude of the work. Three-quarters of a century has passed since the separate organization of this work by our Presbyterian Church—almost a decade since re-union ; but the wisdom, zeal, energy and Christ-loving power of the mighty church are now more eager and intense than ever before.

Time does not diminish, but enlarges this work, and at the close of the century the church will have more Home Mission work to do than to-day.

In the beginning of this three-quarters of a century, a small band of men—smaller than is now needed in a single Presbytery—was commissioned ; to-day more than 1,200 are marshaled for battle. Then, a few churches contributed a few hundred dollars to “the experiment ;” now, we proudly read : “Churches contributing, 3,592—amount given, \$175,172 ; besides \$10,711 from our Sabbath Schools ; \$20,119 from the ever faithful and never wearied women, and this enlarged by legacies given when love is tested, \$47,212 more, and filled up from other sources till we have the princely sum of \$276,175 ; and besides all this, so great and so grand, adding the available receipts of the Sustentation Board, whose funds now pass through the Home Mission Board, we have the regal sum of \$337,458. And beyond this, when our Board says we have spent \$26,451 more than all the churches have made available, we are compelled to measure this work by numerals surprising now, incredible when the work began.

These 1,200 missionaries have given the past year 928 years of labor, organized 136 churches, added to these churches 10,872 members and built 91 new churches costing \$239,250.

Let your eye range the field of operations. Begin with New England, and passing on by sections of States—Middle, Southern and Western—in each work is found for this Board, on part the great rivers of the West ; on widening your gaze from the extreme northern boundary till it sweeps to the Gulf on the South, on towards the slope of the Mountains, seeing New Mexico, Arizona and the whole broad field belongs to the Board's operations ; go on till you climb the summit and look off towards the Pacific—the whole land is the working place of our Board ; nor can you rest here—for away to the North stretches Alaska, ready for men, and wanting churches which must be furnished by this agency of our church. Nor is this all, the missionaries on the field who can measure its size and know its wants, tell us our church is doing only a tithe of what is ready to be done. Our Board hearing the cry from so many Macedonians for help, and knowing from a knowledge, which examination would confirm, and objections and cavils cannot disturb, that four times as many men could be employed and four times as much territory as is now tilled could be wisely cultivated, and four times ten thousand communicants could be added to our churches, if the church would quadruple its present gifts and this increase on the present territory of our country ; and if we are to have more and not stop till the whole boundless Continent is ours, and as this increase of area comes to our country the field of the Home Mission Board must grow larger ; including it all, we have a domain vast in extent, without limit in its resources.

Second.—Growing out of this increase of work to be done comes to the church the responsibility of its performance. The Master has spread out the field and placed the grand Presbyterian Church in it, causing her to see and know its needs and value. And when we know that all things are possible to him that believeth, we cannot help the belief that such a church, with its knowledge, prestige, zeal, love and the available power of the Spirit's presence and aid, is equal to the work of Home Missions in this mighty area, we acknowledge the responsibility, we accept

the trust, and buckling the girdle tighter we will run faster, work better, and consecrate the church and its money to the work of Home Missions in this broad land. We are not slow to accept this trust, to undertake this work when we note the mighty increase of our church.

Taking the statistics of the last year we find added to our communion 53,000 members, giving us an aggregate membership of more than half a million, contributing to the different claims of the church nearly nine millions of dollars.

Can not such a Church, so prosperous, do all the needed work? She can. Will not the trust be discharged? As we remember the commission, as we feel love constraining, as we think of the reward, the answer comes from the whole Church, in Christ's name, with the Spirit's guidance and God's help, this trust shall be discharged; the talent shall not be laid up in a napkin, but used and held ready with all its increase for acceptance by our Lord.

ENCOURAGEMENTS.

The Report of our Board gives abundant room for encouragement. 1. In the actual increase in the number of churches founded by our Missionaries, and the number of members added to them. 2. In the growing favor with which these servants of the Master are received in every quarter. No State is closed against them, and every Territory is accessible, and we note an eager desire, and hear an importunate plea for the light-bearer to come with the lamp of life. New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Dakota, are calling for the preachers of the Word commissioned by our Board.

Our Board speaks of discouragement on this wise: "The past year has been one of hardship to our contributors, and also to the Missionaries. The long continued financial distress in the country has led to wide-spread discouragement. A large number of our ablest contributors have found it impossible to contribute as largely as in former years. Many churches that had become self-supporting, have been compelled to ask for aid, and others that were aspiring to self-support have had to seek more help than the year before. The income of the Board has not permitted the granting of these petitions by about 25 per cent." This is the discouragement; but contrast with this another feature, and let gladness come and hope rest on the future. "Near the end of the fiscal year, when we were in danger of being overwhelmed with debt, the churches rallied to our relief. Many that had contributed nothing to our Board the year before sent us generous collections. Many took up extra collections in our behalf. The Presbyterian Home Mission Committees gave prompt and gratuitous and valuable assistance in the emergency, and the Board received \$17,336 more than the year before.

More churches contributing, more help given and more money received, though it falls far short of what could be wisely expended, takes away the pall from the darkness, if it does not change the whole into light.

At the last General Assembly a resolution prevailed "that it is hereby recommended to the Board of Home Missions, that they make careful inquiry whether it be feasible to reduce the current expenses of the Board, and answer to the next General Assembly." Whatever action that Committee may take, and what reduction they may deem wise in recommending, we know not, but your Committee are glad to report to this Assembly that our honored Secretaries, in a spirit of the truest loyalty to this body, and ready to share in necessary reductions, have voluntarily relinquished one-fifth of their salaries for the past year, and have taken measures to reduce rent for the year to come. Your Committee commend this action of the Secretaries to your notice, giving as it does a guarantee that any reasonable reform will at any time be cheerfully made, confirming the opinion which has been strengthening year by year, that wisdom, efficiency, integrity and a willingness to serve the Assembly characterized these officers.

An Overture has been in our hands from San José, asking that such changes be made in the rules of the Board as would allow money to be paid to the Presbytery instead of the Missionaries. This has been carefully considered.

Your Committee consider such a change as radical, if not revolutionary, and in the absence of any reasons for such change we see no plea for departing from the present plan, working so harmoniously and efficiently.

FREEDMEN.

In accordance with the action of the General Assembly of 1874, looking towards the merging of the Freedman's Committee in the Board of Home Missions, an enactment was made in the following words: "The Committee on Freedmen shall continue as at present located and constituted for the period of five years, during which period its affairs shall be conducted with the view to the final merging of the Committee with the Board of Home Missions, and as soon as possible the churches under the care of the Committee for Freedmen shall be transmitted to the Board of Home Missions."

In accordance with this order early last year the Freedmen's Committee turned over to the Board of Home Missions all their Missionaries engaged exclusively in preaching, and the churches under their care; but action taken by the Assembly of 1878 (minutes, page 81) rendered it impossible for the Board to discharge the trust which had been accepted at the beginning of the year, whereupon the whole work pertaining to the Freedmen was recommitteed to its Committee.

Your Committee, in view of the action of the Assembly of last year, have no recommendations to make, further than that the action of the Board of Home Missions in recommitting the Freedmen's churches to the Committee on Freedmen be approved, and content themselves with the historical statement herewith made.

SUSTENTATION.

At the last General Assembly radical changes were made in the working of what is called the Sustentation scheme. Under the old plan, which had been denominated "stringent," one year ago, there were 69 pastors and a balance of \$44,879.50. The new and more liberal plan was placed in working order about July or August.

During this ten months' trial, the new plan closes the year with 137 pastors and a decrease of the balance of last year by more than \$10,000.

Your Committee while confiding fully in the discretion of the Board, and recognizing the order of the Assembly as binding, seeing that the result of the new plan must of necessity ere long leave this fund without a balance, urge the Board to exercise such discretion as shall delay that result as long as possible.

Two Overtures have been placed in our hands, one from the Presbytery of Dayton and one from the Presbytery of Palmyra, asking for a change in the administration of this fund of Sustentation; but considering that under the workings of the present plan and rules now in operation this fund will be exhausted within two or three years, we cannot think it wise to recommend any change.

WOMAN'S WORK.

A considerable portion of the annual report of the Board is occupied with the consideration of Woman's Work, but none too much space and none too much praise is given to the noble work accomplished, and the promise given for continual effort. With the history telling how this work in its relation to woman originated, we need not meddle.

The comparative merits of the Home and Foreign work we need not attempt to determine. Woman loves her own sex, and she is willing to work for her sister whether on the foreign shore or in the home field, because redemption has been purchased for both, and her work cannot be done or her responsibility ended, nor her heart throbbings stilled till the dark mind of the woman on the heathen shore is enlightened, and the careless or neglected in her own land is made alive by the grace which brings salvation. There is no conflict. The true woman who does the most for Foreign Missions will do the most and do it quickly for Home Missions, and the Christ-loving woman who is most intense in her work for the Home Board will sympathize most warmly with, and open her hand widest for the Foreign work.

Yet we plead for the Home work, remembering the resolutions of the Assembly of 1876 (minutes, page 31), also of 1877 (minutes, page 512), and knowing that the Assembly of 1879, loving other Boards so much, will not lessen its affections for this.

We call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that according to its advice "a

Woman's Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church" has been formed, having its office and treasurer in New York.

Already this organization has borne abundant fruit, and we ask for it on the part of the women of our Synods, Presbyteries and churches a hearty co-operation, and for its plans a careful trial. We may urge in accordance with resolutions of former Assemblies, Synodical committees of women, also Presbyterial, and the organization in every church of a Missionary Society, to gather information and collect contributions. If in such organization it seems best to have only one society for Foreign and Home Mission work, dividing the contributions as may be agreed, so let it be, only don't forget your old neighbors now on the frontier and your child gone from the old place of worship, who will have no one to preach to them the Word of Life except for your thought and your benefactions.

We ask that the General Assembly request the Presbyteries and Synods to embody in the Annual Narrative what has been done by women for Home Missions, and that this information be embodied in the narrative of this body.

An examination of the reports shows a new feature in the work of our Board. The Committee tell us that with the progress of the country, the rapid increase of railway construction and the flood of population, they have been brought face to face with "exceptional population" in Southern Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah and Alaska—population of another religion than ours, speaking a strange language. Church organization could not be commended among such a people. It must be a work of laying foundations, of patience, a work in the homes, in the streets and in the fields. Schools must be opened free, absolutely free, in which prayer and praise shall be heard. This work has been highly prosperous. In Utah four years ago there were two churches and two ministers—not a school, not a single teacher; now ten ministers, 8 churches, 11 schools, 15 teachers, 800 day and 900 Sunday-school scholars, and 55 teachers.

In New Mexico now, 14 schools and 18 teachers. In Alaska, 2 schools and 2 teachers.

These schools need places, houses and conveniences, for which our churches must furnish the means. So the appeal comes from the East, West, North and South, from every quarter. An appeal growing more earnest every year and louder at every call.

Let the Assembly hear it and answer. Let every Synod listen and send back a response. Let each Presbytery hear and not withhold something to cheer, help and save. Let every Christian hear, and for the love he bears to his Master answer, giving in that answer the meaning of the precept, "Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might."

Your Committee gives expression to full confidence in the management of the Board and continued faith in its Officers. And while there may seem to be what has been called discrimination, this in every case has been found to be only apparent. The weakest and strongest are treated alike. The poorest and the richest Presbytery receive equal consideration at the hands of the Board. Our plea to the Presbyteries and churches is, work in accordance with the plans of the Board. If your applications seem to be neglected, remember there are more than 1,200 applications similar to your own to be considered, and, waiting a reasonable time, renew your application. If your especial case does not receive due consideration, gather new facts, plead new arguments, and on the word of the Board of Home Missions, you shall be heard.

We cannot pass the noble self-sacrificing band of toilers in the field without commendation. The church does not forget you. Work on. Call for help, and the call shall be answered.

We have spoken of a debt with which this year is closed, but we must feel that our Board has not been rash or unwise in making it, for more churches have contributed, and a larger aggregate amount has been given this last year than ever before.

In view of the revival of business, already promising so much, and the prosperity so full of ability sure to come in the near future, the hope is expressed that the number of our churches contributing to this Board this coming year shall be larger than the last year, that every church will be true to its relation to this blessed work, and that all the money the Board can wisely use shall be freely given. Then the whole land can be possessed and every household hear the Gospel preached.

An overture is considered from the Presbytery of Erie, asking the General Assembly to consider the matter of the appointment of Synodical Missionaries.

Your Committee can see no valid objection to the appointment of Synodical Missionaries, and would leave it with each Synod to do as it may seem best, recommending in the case of such appointment that the name salary, and means of obtaining such salary, be forwarded to the Board of Home Missions of the Assembly.

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this Assembly, viz.: *Ministers*—Rev. John Hall, D. D., Rev. W. M. Paxton, D. D., Rev. W. J. Tucker, D. D.; *Laymen*—Geo. W. Lane, Geo. R. Lockwood.

We recommend that they be re-elected.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. H. FOOTE,

For the Committee.

Report of the "Woman's Executive Committee of Home Missions" to the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church.

MRS. ASHBEL GREEN,.....PRESIDENT.	MRS. F. E. H. HAINES,.....COR. SEC'RY.
" J. B. DUNN,.....VICE-PRESIDENT.	" C. H. LANGDON,..... " "
" S. F. SCOVEL,.... " "	" J. D. BEDLE,...RECORDING SEC'RY.

MRS. M. E. BOYD,.....TREASURER, Box 3863, 23 Centre Street, New York.

GENTLEMEN :

The short statement now sent cannot claim the name of the Annual Report to your Board, called for by our "Regulations." We can do but little more than re-state, that in accordance with the recommendation of the General Assemblies of 1875 and 1876, our Executive Committee was constituted three and a half months ago, December 12th, 1878. Our books of record give the names of 105 members of Synodical Committees, who have been appointed by the following Synods :

Albany, Central New York, Cincinnati, Colorado, Geneva, Harrisburg, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, Pittsburg, Toledo, Western New York.

We have reason to hope that next October many more of the Synods will make similar appointments, which will tend not to disturb any work already being well done, with the approval of the Synod concerned, but rather to unify the great advantage of woman's work in the cause of Home Missions. Consultation and agreement as to the wise distribution of our gifts is greatly needed ; and information as to the wants of our own land needs to be wide-spread by workers in every Synod, in order that efforts to meet these distributions may be aroused. About 10,000 circulars have been sent out, one at least to every Pastor or church ; also a few copies of a statement additional have been printed giving further information called for, as to the purposes of our Committee. A simple form for organization in a local church has also been prepared, which may have an application. Responses to our circulars are beginning to come ; some of them showing in a most encouraging way that the Spirit of God is moving upon the hearts of many of the church, in regard to the work to be done in our own country.

Needing a regular "organ" for our work, by the kind offer of Rev. SHELDON JACKSON, D. D., our Committee has arranged to edit a part of the third page of the "Rocky Mountain Presbyterian"

The annual meeting called for in No. 9 of our "Plans of Work," is appointed this year at Saratoga, Friday, May 23d, during the meeting there of the General Assembly : and we trust it may help bring Woman's work in Home Missions in new and enlarged phase before the church at large.

We feel greatly encouraged by the evident interest taken in Home Missions by the women of our church. There are many who write "what is there for us to do?" And there are constant new calls as regards the work.

The success of the work at Fort Wrangel, Alaska, makes it important to pre-empt more of that "Great Land" as the Indians call it, for the Lord Jesus. \$1,000 is already promised toward a new station in regions even beyond Sitka. Will not some of the Societies join hands toward raising the money that will be needed in addition? At some points, buildings vacated by the Russian Government can be had rent free.

We desire to call special attention to what can be done by and for the children, the boys as well as the girls. Let it be a distinctive part of our woman's work to train them into intelligent Christian patriotism.

Let this work not be left to the mothers alone—in every church let some Christian woman take the matter in charge, form the boys into a "Club" or a "Circle" and keep it up.

There are "scholarships" to be provided for in the schools of New Mexico, Utah and Alaska, ranging from \$12.50, \$25, \$30 to \$125 a year, suited to every effort. Books, slates, school furniture, sewing materials, clothing for the pupils are also called for.

For larger associations in Presbytery or Synod, or in a local church, there are salaries to be raised for Home Missionary teachers, varying from \$300 to \$500 a year.

Any money intended as a special gift to any Home Missionary will be forwarded by our treasurer, just according to directions. All donations sent to our treasurer will be credited to the church or donors among the regular receipts of the Board of Home Missions.

"Boxes" are still needed for many of our Home Missionary families. Every one must see how important it is in order to a wise distribution of them, that a prompt report of every "box" sent, should be made to the larger associations to which a society may be auxilliary; or to the Board of Home Missions, or to our Executive Committee.

The Committee desires to emphasize two points:

First—That no money be taken from Foreign Missions for the work in our own land. Let the motto be not to divide, but to double. Facts can be given showing that this has been literally accomplished. In more than one case a deficit in the contributing to the Foreign work can be traced to churches giving nothing to Home Missions; and vice-versa, increase in the one direction is balanced by similar increase in the other. And the treasurer's account shows that the largest amounts of money have come from Synods the best organized.

Second—Let no one think that the appointment of this Committee (which has been done at the suggestion of the Board of Home Missions, after recommendation of the General Assembly) that there should be organization of the women for Home Missions, implies at all that no work has heretofore been done by the women of our church in this direction. No—let all thank God that efforts to evangelize our own land have been made by some of them for fifty and sixty years; and more recently by three or four Societies or Boards, in connection with Foreign Missions. It is not the wish, nor the work of this Committee to disturb any such Boards, nor the societies that are auxiliary to them.

The Report of the Treasurer shows that 29 Synods have contributed during three and a half months of the Committee's existence, the handsome sum of \$3,138.39.

F. E. H. HAINES, *Secretary.*

Report of the Ladies' Board of Missions of the Presbyterian Church, New York.

During the past year, dating from April 1878 to April 1879, our Ladies' Board have paid into the Treasury of the Home Board \$7,627.71. This includes \$2,000 towards the "Home Building" at Fort Wrangel, Alaska; also \$1,000 for scholarships and salary, \$318 for Building at Zuni; the remainder for salaries of teachers in New Mexico and Utah. We have also sent \$922 direct to Home Missionary objects, making a total of \$8,549.71. A large number of boxes have also been sent to aid the Missionaries in their distant fields, often accompanied by small sums of money.

Beginning our labor in the Spring of 1868, with the first Missionary who entered New Mexico, we cannot but mark with gratitude the contrast of the present with the first year of our Missionary work, and feel how abundantly the Lord has blessed us. Then there was no open field for women, and we put in the entering wedge by beginning at once the school work at Santa Fé, and in the course of two years became the owners of a valuable property at this point for the use of the Mission. "We had opened the Fountain," one of our pastor's said at our annual meeting, and "we must work on to wilen the Channel." In the third year we purchased a fine house at Las Vegas, and built a Church and School Building, and thus we have occupied one point after another as the money came to us, until to-day we have nine schools with 600 scholars, and sixteen Teachers and Missionaries under our care. In one of the leaflets issued by the Home Board they say, "The first effort to evangelize the neglected population of these distant Territories sprang from the fertile braia and warm hearts of Christian women." Let us then press forward in the work which we have undertaken. Having laid the corner stone, let us build thereupon, asking of every woman and child to lay one brick upon the structure that shall send the Gospel far and wide, over our own fair land, and "make the wilderness and the solitary place to blossom as the rose."

Report of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn.

Our work in Utah, though moving slowly, gives good promise of ultimate success. Our school established in Ephraim two years since has much to contend with in the opposition of Mormon leaders, but it is steadily growing. The poor, degraded women are beginning to realize what an inheritance they are bequeathing to their daughters. They revolt at the tyranny to which they are subject, and they struggle in their fetters to be free.

There are about thirty children in this school—ages ranging from five to seventeen. They are improving in their studies and in their morals.

The Mormon preachers never fail on public occasions to denounce the school as the hot-bed of infidelity. Yet, others in the district, not Christians, declare it to be a power for good, and that the training the children there receive is calculated to make moral and intelligent citizens. The Sunday-school is well attended. The religious papers and tracts are read with eager pleasure, and the very youngest commit to memory passages of Scripture. This work must issue in a generation of godly women, who will found Christian homes where the young will be nurtured in the fear of God. Most earnestly do we plead for these women and their little daughters. No spot on heathen ground is more in need of Gospel influences, of womanly teaching, of womanly Christian example. Patriotism and philanthropy demand of us all we can give and do to overthrow this terrible, this blighting system, and supplant a cruel tyranny by the gentle reign of the loving Jesus. Let us pray and work and give, till this triumph is secured.

To the chapel and school at Ephraim we have given \$100. An appeal was made to us for funds to purchase a school-building at Brigham City, to which we cordially responded by a donation of \$800.

The boxes sent to Missionaries have amounted in value to \$828.60.

We ask our friends who sympathize with us in our "women's work among women" to do what they can to aid us by their prayers, their means, and their efforts. It is the work of God; that which He prescribes as our duty on earth, yea, our *delight*. "Lo, I am with you alway," are His encouraging words. We know when we do *His* will that *He* is *with us* and *in us*—our joy, our inspiration, and our everlasting reward. So, O God! let Thy will be done and Thy name be glorified to the ends of the earth, in the coming of Thy kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. WM. BROOKS, *Secretary.*

SIXTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Presented to the General Assembly at Saratoga, N. Y., May, 1879.

PHILADELPHIA:
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD,
NO. 1334 CHESTNUT STREET.
1879.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

MEMBERS.

1877-80.

MINISTERS.

RICHARD ALLEN, D.D.,
J. FREDERICK DRIPPS,
R. M. PATTERSON.

LAYMEN.

WILLIAM FEW SMITH,
SAMUEL FIELD,
ROBERT N. WILLSON, Esq.

1878-81.

THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D.,
CHARLES A. DICKEY, D.D.,
BENJ. L. AGNEW, D.D.

FULTON W. HASTINGS,
H. W. PITKIN,
FRANCIS B. REEVES.

1879-82.

JOHN DE WITT, D.D.,
J. H. MUNRO,
E. B. HODGE.

JAMES F. GAYLEY, M.D.,
CHAS. H. MATHEWS, Esq.,
JOSEPH HARVEY.

OFFICERS.

T. J. SHEPHERD, D.D.	<i>President.</i>
B. L. AGNEW, D.D.	<i>Vice President.</i>
D. W. POOR, D.D.	<i>Corresponding Secretary.</i>
E. G. WOODWARD.	<i>Treasurer.</i>

CONTENTS.

CANDIDATES AIDED.....	3
THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS, COLLEGIATE STUDENTS, ACADEMIC STUDENTS.....	4
TABLE OF PRESBYTERIES REPRESENTED.....	5
STANDING OF CANDIDATES, SECRETARY'S WORK, FINANCIAL CONDITION.....	6
RETURN OF APPROPRIATIONS, OUR NEW GRADUATES IN DEMAND.....	7
CONCLUSION.....	8
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER.....	9
LEGACIES AND INVESTMENTS.....	10
APPENDIX, ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, ETC.....	11
REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS.....	16
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS BY SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES, AND CHURCHES.....	18
TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.....	33
RULES OF THE BOARD.....	36

SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT.

Grateful to God for many mercies amid repeated bereavements, the Board of Education respectfully presents to the General Assembly the following, as their Sixtieth Annual Report :

During the past year it has pleased Almighty God to remove three of our members by death ; viz., the Rev. B. B. Hotchkin, D.D., on the 13th of October, 1878 ; Elder Morris Patterson, on the 23d of October, 1878, and Charles E. Morris, on the 10th of February, 1879. These were men whom the Board could ill spare. Wise in council and assiduous in the discharge of their duties, they have left behind them names to be cherished with affectionate gratitude by the Church for the abundance of their labors in its behalf. Their places have been supplied by the election of Rev. R. H. Allen, D.D., in room of Dr. Hotchkin ; Elder William Few Smith, of Camden, in the room of Mr. Patterson, and Henry Matthews, Esq., in that of Mr. Morris.

Two of our number have tendered their resignation as members of the Board, in consequence of the removal of their residence from the city, Rev. W. Q. Scott and Elder R. S. Walton. The intelligent co-operation of these brethren hitherto renders their resignation a matter of regret. In their places the Board has elected Rev. E. B. Hodge, of Burlington, N. J., and Mr. Horace W. Pitkin.

The members thus chosen by the Board are recommended to the General Assembly for its approval.

CANDIDATES AIDED.

The number of candidates accepted during the past year is 426—less by 10 than that of the year previous. Of these, 107 come newly recommended. The theological students number 224 ; under-graduates in college, 175 ; academic, as exceptional cases, 29. Of those fitting to preach to our immigrant population, there are 45, in all : Germans, 37 ; French, Italians, Welsh, and others, 8. Our colored students count, in all, 76. Thus it will be seen that, out of 426 students, 121, over one-fourth, are destined for our colored or immigrant population ; a fact that should be borne in mind when the nature and bearings of the work of the Board are considered.

The candidates in connection with the Board who are reported as completing their course this year are distributed among the theological seminaries as follows:—Western, 15; Princeton, 13; Union, 10; Northwestern, 8; Lane, 6; Danville, 5; Lincoln University, 4; San Francisco, 1.

Of appropriations discontinued, 2 were on account of ill health, 6 on account of unsatisfactory reports, and 6 are otherwise provided for.

THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Princeton, N. J.....	51	Danville, Ky.....	10
Western, Allegheny.....	34	Howard University, Wash., D. C.....	6
Union, N. Y.....	29	San Francisco Theological Seminary.....	5
Northwestern, Chicago.....	21	Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	3
Lane, Cincinnati, O.....	18	Dubuque German Theological School.....	3
Lincoln University, Oxford, Pa.....	16	†Hartford Theological Seminary.....	2
Newark German Theological School..	12	†Andover “ “.....	1
Auburn, N. Y.....	11	†Yale “ “.....	1
Privately with Rev. R. H. Wallace, 1.		† By especial permission of Presbytery.	

COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

Wooster University, Wooster, O.....	18	Western Res. College, Hudson, O.....	3
Wabash College, Crawfordsville.....	13	Amherst College, Mass.....	2
Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....	12	Hanover College, Ind.....	2
Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....	12	Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.....	2
Lincoln University, Oxford, Pa.....	12	Mount Union College, Alliance, O.....	2
Princeton College, N. J.....	10	Parson's College, Fairfield, Iowa.....	2
Wash. and Jeff. College, Washing- ton, Pa.....	10	Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.....	2
Lake Forest University, Ill.....	8	Rochester Univ., Rochester, N. Y.....	2
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.....	8	Williams Col., Williamstown, Mass.....	2
Drury College, Springfield, Ill.....	5	Carleton College, Carleton, Minn.....	1
Marietta College, Marietta, O.....	4	Centre College, Danville, Ky.....	1
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn...	4	Columbia College, N. Y. City.....	1
Newark Ger. Theo. Sch., Bloomfield, N. J.....	4	Franklin College, New Athens, O.....	1
Park College, Parkville, Mo.....	4	Harvard University, Harvard, Mass....	1
Westminster College, New Wilming- ton, Pa.....	4	Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ills.....	1
Dubuque German School, Iowa.....	3	Mercersburg Col., Mercersburg, Pa.....	1
Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.....	3	Oberlin College, Oberlin, Pa.....	1
Iowa State University, Iowa City.....	3	Rutger's Col., New Brunswick, N. J....	1
Lenox Col. Inst., Hopkinton, Ia.....	3	Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis.....	1
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa.	3	Univ. of New York, N. Y. City.....	1
		Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.....	1
		Wesleyan Univ., Bloomington, Ill.....	1

ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

Biddle Univ., Charlotte, N. C.....	9	Blackburn Univ., Carlinville, Ills.....	1
Fairfield Institute, S. C.....	6	Dubuque German Theological School.....	1
Clinton Grammar School, N. Y.....	2	Howard University, Washington, D.C.	1
Lincoln University, Oxford, Pa.....	2	Oskaloosa College, Iowa.....	1
Newark Ger. Theo. School.....	2	Western University, Pittsburg, Pa.....	1
Polytechnic Institute, Bluffton, S. C...	2	Wooster University, Wooster, O.....	1

TABLE OF PRESBYTERIES REPRESENTED.

The candidates have been recommended by the following Presbyteries :

SYNOD OF ALBANY. <i>Presbytery</i> of Columbia, 1; Troy, 2.....	3
SYNOD OF ATLANTIC. <i>Pres.</i> of Atlantic, 4; Catawba, 13; Fairfield, 12; Knox, 1; Yadkin, 4.....	34
SYNOD OF BALTIMORE. <i>Pres.</i> of Baltimore, 3; New Castle, 2; Washington City, 10	15
SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK. <i>Pres.</i> of Binghamton, 3; St. Lawrence, 1; Utica, 9; Syracuse, 1.....	14
SYNOD OF CINCINNATI. <i>Pres.</i> of Cincinnati, 4; Dayton, 1; Portsmouth, 1.....	6
SYNOD OF CLEVELAND. <i>Pres.</i> of Cleveland, 4; Mahoning, 5; St. Clairsville, 4; Steubenville, 4.....	17
SYNOD OF COLORADO. <i>Pres.</i> of Colorado, 1.....	1
SYNOD OF COLUMBUS. <i>Pres.</i> of Athens, 9; Columbus, 2; Marion, 3; Wooster, 13; Zanesville, 2.....	29
SYNOD OF ERIE. <i>Pres.</i> of Allegheny, 4; Clarion, 4; Erie, 2; Kittanning, 12; Shenango, 8.....	30
SYNOD OF GENEVA. <i>Pres.</i> of Cayuga, 7; Chemung, 1; Geneva, 3; Lyons, 1.....	12
SYNOD OF HARRISBURG. <i>Pres.</i> of Carlisle, 4; Huntington, 5.....	9
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS CENTRAL. <i>Pres.</i> of Bloomington, 1; Peoria, 1; Schuyler, 2; Springfield, 1.....	5
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH. <i>Pres.</i> of Chicago, 17, Freeport, 1; Ottawa, 3; Rock River, 2.....	23
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS SOUTH. <i>Pres.</i> of Alton, 2; Cairo, 4.....	6
SYNOD OF INDIANA NORTH. <i>Pres.</i> of Crawfordsville, 11; Fort Wayne, 1.....	12
SYNOD OF INDIANA SOUTH. <i>Pres.</i> of Indianapolis, 1; New Albany, 8.....	9
SYNOD OF IOWA NORTH. <i>Pres.</i> of Dubuque, 7; Waterloo, 2.....	9
SYNOD OF IOWA SOUTH. <i>Pres.</i> of Council Bluffs, 1; Des Moines, 4; Iowa, 3; Iowa City, 1.....	9
SYNOD OF KANSAS. <i>Pres.</i> of Highland, 4; North Texas, 1; Topeka, 1.....	6
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY. <i>Pres.</i> of Ebenezer, 1; Transylvania, 5.....	6
SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND. <i>Pres.</i> of Brooklyn, 1; Nassau, 1.....	2
SYNOD OF MICHIGAN. <i>Pres.</i> of Lansing, 1; Monroe, 1.....	2
SYNOD OF MINNESOTA. <i>Pres.</i> of St. Paul, 4; Mankato, 1.....	5
SYNOD OF MISSOURI. <i>Pres.</i> of Osage, 1; Ozark, 4; Palmyra, 1; Platte, 3.....	9
SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY. <i>Pres.</i> of Elizabeth, 1; Jersey City, 2; Monmouth, 3; Newark, 19; New Brunswick, 20; West Jersey, 4; Morris and Orange, 1	50
SYNOD OF NEW YORK. <i>Pres.</i> of Boston, 1; Hudson, 2; New York, 4; North River, 2; Westchester, 2.....	11
SYNOD OF PACIFIC. <i>Pres.</i> of San Francisco, 5.....	5
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA. <i>Pres.</i> of Chester, 22; Lackawanna, 3; Lehigh, 2; Philadelphia, 4; Philadelphia Central, 4; Westminster, 1.....	36
SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH. <i>Pres.</i> of Blairsville, 1; Pittsburgh, 3; Redstone, 2; Washington, 9; West Virginia, 5.....	20
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE. <i>Pres.</i> of Holston, 1; Kingston, 7; Union, 4.....	12
SYNOD OF TOLEDO. <i>Pres.</i> of Bellefontaine, 1; Maumee, 1.....	2
SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK. <i>Pres.</i> of Buffalo, 1; Rochester, 2.....	3
SYNOD OF WISCONSIN. <i>Pres.</i> of Chippewa, 2; Milwaukee, 1; Winnebago, 2; Wisconsin River, 6.....	11
FROM THE WELSH CALVINISTIC CHURCH. <i>Pres.</i> of Long Creek, 1; New York, 1; Northern Pennsylvania, 2; Waukesha, 1.....	5
Total number of students.....	428
Number of <i>Presbyteries</i> represented.....	108
“ “ not “	70
Total number in this country.....	162

STANDING OF CANDIDATES.

Encouraged by the action of the last Assembly, empowering the Board "to withdraw aid from students who, after careful inquiry, are found defective in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety," the Board, early in the year, adopted the following resolution:

"That the Secretary be directed to emphasize to the candidates under the care of our Board in the various colleges and seminaries that the report of 'Low' in the scale of scholarship cannot be accepted as satisfactory, and that the case of students so graded be reported to the Board for action."

An examination of the Professors' Reports reveals a very gratifying advance in the average standing of students as to scholarship. Of those in the theological seminaries, 67 are reported "High;" 85 "Medium-+;" 41 "Medium;" 20 "Medium—;" 5 "Low." Of the 174 in college, 68 are reported "High;" 52 "Medium-+;" 31 "Medium;" 16 "Medium—," and 7 "Low." Of 28 in the academic course, 6 are reported "High;" 13 "Medium-+;" 7 "Medium;" 1 "Medium—," and 7 "Low." The remaining nine students have not been reported, because received too late for the Reports.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK.

The Secretary reports that he has presented the cause of the Board before six ecclesiastical bodies and fifteen congregations. He has also visited five theological seminaries, nine colleges, and two academies. In all cases he has been cordially received.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

The Board began the year with a debt of \$9866.33. After having paid but three quarterly appropriations, this debt has been reduced \$304.69, and now stands at \$9561.64. Contributions for the most part came in so tardily, and in such diminished quantities, early in the year, that the Board hesitated about borrowing funds to meet the payments as they became due. The students have in consequence been greatly embarrassed by delay of remittances. And their embarrassments have greatly perplexed, and in some instances severely burdened, the guardians and professors of the institutions where they have been studying. To obviate these evils, and, if

possible, to secure some reliable system in this important department of church work, the Board has adopted a plan regulating the contributions, which will be communicated to the churches in due time, and for which the Board asks the concurrence of pastors and Sessions.

RETURN OF APPROPRIATIONS.

During the past year, four of those who have been aided by the Board, and are now in the ministry, have refunded the sums given them, with abundant expressions of gratitude for the timely assistance they have received, without which they never could have entered on the duties of their calling. This fact suggests the inquiry, whether, out of the large number whom the Board has aided, there may not be still others who might be both able and willing to make a special contribution of gratitude this year, towards freeing the Board from all embarrassments and enabling it to meet all demands that may be made upon it.

OUR NEW GRADUATES IN DEMAND.

As the question is often put, whether more ministers are needed, the Secretary has taken pains to collect information from the different seminaries as to the destination of the members of their graduating classes, so far as ascertained. The answers received are of the most assuring kind. In one instance we are told that, "out of a class of 29; 23 are under appointment from the Home and Foreign Boards. In another case, out of a class of 11, 8 are already provided with fields of labor. One is a foreign missionary. One bound to Texas. Four more will probably be on the list of the Home Board." It is added: "Our graduates get at work at once, and are not afraid to go where most wanted." In another case, out of 5, 4 have their course marked out to labor on mission fields. In another case, out of 13, 4 have received eligible calls. Three others are assured of such, if willing to accept them. Others have the Home Mission field in view, and are waiting to know whether the Board will be able to send them out. In another instance, out of a class of 40, 8 go as Foreign Missionaries. Five are already engaged in the neighboring churches. Of the remainder, the majority have accepted calls in different parts of the country, a good proportion expecting to go as Home Missionaries to the West. From the Board of Home Missions we learn that there are calls from our new settlements at the West for ministers will-

ing to go out, to an extent almost unprecedented. Ministers of the right sort, so far from being too numerous, are in great demand. Plainly the work of the Board is not done yet.

CONCLUSION.

With these statements, we submit the work of the year to the candid judgment of the Assembly. Increasing experience only reveals more clearly the necessity of this department of effort to the well-being and enlargement of the Church. If well managed, its benefits will be inestimable; if ill-managed, it must result in the deterioration of that sacred calling which it is appointed to further. What it needs is cordial appreciation and conscientious co-operation on the part of the whole Church, especially of the Presbyteries and Sessions. And this the Board earnestly solicits.

The members whose term of service regularly expires with this Assembly are; Ministers—V. D. Reed, D.D., F. L. Robbins, D.D., E. B. Hodge; Elders—James F. Gayley, M.D., Joseph Harvey, and Charles E. Morris, Esq. (deceased).

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. W. POOR, *Cor. Sec'y.*

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR 1878-9.

DR.		CR.	
1878.	1879.	April 15.	By Cash to Theological Students
To Balance.....	\$336 20	" "	Collegiate "
" Cash from Churches.....		" "	Academic "
" from Legacies.....	38,454 30	" "	Sal. of Cor. Sec. \$3,000 } 2 months
" Interest on Investments.....	6,766 38		Treas. and Bookkeeper 1,250 } at old
" Miscellaneous Contributions.....	2,497 30		Clerk.....1,250 } salaries.
" Refunded by Students.....	1,005 27	" "	(On account of Loan.....
" Loan.....	468 10	" "	Printing Annual Report.....
	11,000 00	" "	Printing Circulars, Blankets and Stationery.....
		" "	Interest.....
		" "	Postage, including An. Report....
		" "	Traveling Expenses.....
		" "	Care of Office.....
		" "	Taxes on Land in Mo.....
		" "	Deficiency in Monthly Record....
		" "	Subscription to Paper.....
			<i>Balance.....</i>
			<hr/>
			\$60,527 55

The Indebtedness of the Board is as follows:

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned has examined the accounts of E. G. Woodward, Treasurer, and compared them with the vouchers, and finds the same correct, showing a cash balance in the hands of the Treasurer of three hundred and eighty-three dollars and twenty-three cents.

SAMUEL FIELD, Auditing Committee.

LEGACIES, 1878-9.

1878.

June 17.	James W. Weir, late of Market Square Church, Harrisburg, Pa.....	\$300 00
July 2.	Alexander McCullough, Mercer, Pa.....	100 00
Aug. 10.	Mrs. Mary Siers, Fayette County, Pa.....	500 00
Sept. 29.	Miss Elizabeth H. Vangelder, Camden, N. J., less interest, \$60.00.....	1,940 00
Oct. 3.	Ann Libbie Schoeffler, Carlisle Station, O.....	33 33
Oct. 17.	Charles Wright, late of Canton Church, Pa.....	450 00
Nov. 22.	Harvey Childs, Pittsburg, Pa.....	2,500 00

1879.

Jan. 25.	Arthur McArthur, Buffalo, N. Y.....	250 00
Jan. 25.	Interest on Chas. Wright's bequest.....	18 05
Feb. 22.	James H. Dunlap, Philadelphia, less inheritance tax, \$25.....	475 00
Mar. 14.	John J. Lamb, Freeport, Ill.....	200 00
		<hr/>
		\$6,766 38

PERMANENT INVESTMENTS.

	Par value.	Income.
Philadelphia City 6 per cent. Bonds.....	\$27,950 00	\$1,677 00
Pittsburgh City 7 per cent. Bonds.....	5,000 00	350 00
United States Bonds Loan of 10-40.....	7,000 00	350 00
United States Bonds Loan of 5-20.....	2,000 00	120 00
Premium on Gold.....		30
		<hr/>
		\$41,950 00 \$2,497 30

The foregoing securities have been examined, and correspond with the above statement.

SAMUEL FIELD, *Auditing Committee.*

APPENDIX.

ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Standing Committee of the Assembly on Education consisted of the following persons :

Ministers.

ROBERT W. PATTERSON, D.D.,
WILLIAM HOGARTH, D.D.,
SAMUEL MILLER, D.D.,
THOS. A. MCCURDY, D.D.,
REV. THOMAS A. BROWN,
REV. DAVID WINTERS,
REV. THOMAS DOGGETT,
REV. LORENZO WESTCOTT.

Elders.

GEORGE W. E. GRIFFITH,
CHARLES N. BROWN,
FERDINAND FAIRMAN,
EDWARD B. CONKLIN,
JAMES B. LYON,
ANDREW J. WARNER,
EDWARD W. C. HUMPHREY.

The Committee presented, on May 23d, through the Chairman, Rev. Dr. R. W. Patterson, the following Report, which, after discussion, was adopted :

The Committee have carefully considered the report of the Board of Education to this General Assembly, and find in it many facts and suggestions, all of which deserve the attention of this body and of the Church at large, and some of which we desire to emphasize.

From this Report it appears that the Board have accepted during the past year four hundred and twenty-six candidates, ten less than in the preceding year; Theological Students, two hundred and twenty-four; Undergraduates, two hundred and four. Of these, forty-five are preparing to preach to our immigrant population, and seventy-six to labor among the colored people. Appropriations have been discontinued in fourteen cases for several reasons; in six cases on account of unsatisfactory reports, which affords gratifying evidence of the determination of the Board to exercise careful scrutiny of the fitness of candidates. Of these candidates those studying theology have been in sixteen different theological seminaries. Those in their collegiate course were distributed in forty-two colleges, and the academic students, whose cases are exceptional, have been in twelve institutions. The whole number of Presbyteries represented by the candidates is one hundred and eight.

The Board report a marked advance in the average standing of the students within the past year in point of scholarship. This has probably resulted, at least in part, from the adoption of the Board, early in the year, of a resolution directing the Secretary to inform the candidates that the report of "Low" in scholarship could not be accepted as satisfactory. In general, the reports from the colleges and seminaries have been highly gratifying.

Your Committee would call the special attention of the Assembly to the encouraging fact, stated in the report of the Board, that of the young men recently graduated from our seminaries a very large majority are already provided with fields of labor, and a larger proportion than usual have offered themselves to our Boards of Home and Foreign Missions.

The financial condition of the Board is less satisfactory than we could have wished. The debt at the beginning of the year was \$9866.33. This debt has been reduced \$304.69, leaving the present amount \$9561.64. The Board did not venture to borrow money to pay the appropriations expected by the students, and consequently the last

quarterly appropriation to the candidates was withheld. This threw unexpected burdens upon the guardians and professors of the institutions in which the young men were studying, who were naturally anxious to retain the students who were thus embarrassed in their several institutions.

The whole amount of receipts from the churches within the year has been only \$38,454.30—less than seven cents per member. To this amount were added from legacies and other sources upwards of \$10,700, leaving still to the Board the necessity of borrowing \$11,000 in order to cancel the former debt, and furnish the third appropriation to the candidates under their care. Thus the present debt nearly equals that of last year, notwithstanding the withholding from the candidates of one-quarter of the amounts which they hoped to receive. The number of churches that have contributed to the funds of the Board within the year is considerably less than half of the whole number of our churches.

We only add to this brief review of the Report our hearty commendation of the manner in which the Board and the Secretary have performed the duties assigned to them. The Secretary has visited five theological seminaries, nine colleges, and two academies, besides presenting the cause before several ecclesiastical bodies and many congregations; and we have reason to believe that these special efforts beyond the regular duties of his office have been productive of substantial benefits.

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires at the present time: Ministers, Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., Frank L. Robbins, D.D., and Walter Q. Scott. Elders, James F. Gayley, M.D., Charles E. Morris, Esq., and Joseph Harvey. Two of these members have requested to be excused from serving on the Board in future. We recommend the election of the following gentlemen to fill the vacancies, and to serve for the next three years: Ministers, John Dewitt, D.D., J. H. Munro, E. B. Hodge. Elders, James F. Gayley, M.D., Henry Matthews, Esq., Joseph Harvey.

The Board have reported the removal by death of three of their members, viz.: the Rev. B. B. Hotchkin, D.D., Elder Morris Patterson, and Charles E. Morris. The places of the former two have been filled by the election of Rev. R. H. Allen, D.D., and Elder William Few Smith, of Camden, and the term of office of the last would have expired at this time, as already mentioned. Rev. W. Q. Scott and Elder R. S. Walton have tendered their resignations as members of the Board. The term of service of the former would have expired at the present time, as above noticed, and the place of the other has been filled by the election of Mr. Horace W. Pitkin. The Board recommend the members there chosen to the General Assembly for their approval.

Before concluding this Report your Committee desire to submit several suggestions and recommendations for the consideration of the General Assembly.

First. We recommend that the General Assembly direct the Board of Education to require the candidates hereafter received under their care to pursue their collegiate studies, except in very extraordinary cases, in institutions that sympathize with the doctrinal teachings of our Church. It is believed that some of our young ministers have been lost to the Church through influences that have been brought to bear on their minds in institutions where the faith of our Church is not accepted by the instructors.

Secondly. Your Committee are relieved of the necessity of recommending any action of the Assembly in relation to the matter of extending aid to young men who receive assistance from scholarships in our theological seminaries, and also in regard to the designation of appropriations by the Board in future as "Scholarships." We are happy to know that suitable action on both these points has been taken already in the adoption of the special report submitted to the Assembly touching this subject.

Third. Your Committee have also been satisfactorily anticipated by the Report of the Standing Committee regarding the injunction on the Presbyteries "to exercise increased care in recommending students, in the first instance, to the Board of Education for aid, and also in the renewing of such applications from year to year."

Fourth. We desire to emphasize this recommendation as one of prime importance to this cause, both in respect to the success and the credit of the entire educational work. The lack of due carefulness in relation to this matter in times past has, in our judgment, inflicted most serious injury upon the interests of the educational enterprise, by impairing the confidence of our churches in the wisdom of its management and the benefits resulting from it.

Fifth. In the fifth place, we recommend that donors to the treasury of the Board be permitted to designate, if they choose, the general direction to be given to their contributions, for example, that may be applied for the aid of colored young men, or of students preparing to labor among our immigrant population. We are disposed to believe that such permission would encourage some persons to make liberal donations to this cause who would otherwise withhold their contributions altogether. And we do not see that it would be likely so to divert funds from one channel into another as to harm the general cause.

Sixth. In the next place we submit a few thoughts in regard to the oft-repeated question, "Are there not too many ministers already?" The cause of the apparent excess of ministers should be considered. It is not denied that we have many unemployed ministers; while it is denied that we have too many well qualified and available ministers. The reasons for the fact, which we admit, are such as the following: Many ministers, of course, are laid aside from work by ill health and the infirmities of age. Of these a large number have done excellent service. Again, there was formerly an undue urgency brought to bear upon our young men, to induce them to prepare for the ministry, without sufficient regard to their fitness by nature and grace for the work; and hence we see to-day a very considerable number of men in the sacred office who should never have entered it. We trust that more discrimination is exercised by the Church at the present time in relation to this subject. Further, many ministers have been unsettled, either on account of inadequate support or of restlessness in the churches. Many ministers work on satisfactorily until their families begin to grow up and they become unable to live on their salaries, which are not increased in proportion to the increased expenses of living. And for this reason alone some worthy laborers feel obliged to abandon their calling and seek some other means of livelihood. This accounts also, in part, for the lamentable fact that a large proportion of the candidates for eligible vacancies are known to be already settled pastors or stated supplies. Then many churches, in the day of changes, wish to obtain new ministers, to help them pay their debts, or to satisfy the young people, or to remove difficulties that have grown up among them. And hence the minister must go. Sometimes the fault is his. Often it is not. But however this may be, after a few trials of removal and supposed ill-treatment, many ministers grow weary and seek some other employment. Lastly, there is no door out of the ministry in our Church; and consequently every minister who for any reason ceases to perform the functions of his office is still retained on our rolls, and since this subject has received special attention, every such man, if apparently capable of service, is made use of as an argument by those who maintain that we have too many ministers.

Now what shall we say in respect to these facts? We say, first, notwithstanding the large number of unemployed ministers in our Church, we have still three hundred and eight more churches than ministers, and a large proportion of these churches are set down as vacant. There are in all nine hundred and fifty-seven vacant churches. It is true that some of these are unable to do much for the support of ministers, but they ought, in some way, to be provided for, where they have more than a merely nominal existence. Secondly, there are vast fields at home and abroad that must be occupied for the performance of missionary work and the gathering of churches. And if we have not ministers already, as we have not, who can or will enter these fields, we must raise up others who can and will do the work. We cannot go backward, we cannot stand still. We must go forward, or prove cowardly and unfaithful. Thirdly, our churches that are now supplied with ministers will soon, in the course of Providence, be vacant, and the men must be trained to fill these pulpits in unbroken succession. But if we neglect this work, what is to become of our existing churches in the great future? Fourthly, every profession, in order to have an adequate supply of capable men, must of necessity have a great many more nominal members than are needed; because there will always be many who, for one reason or another, cannot successfully perform the duties of the profession. Is it strange that this should be true of the ministry, as well as of the medical and legal professions? We say, therefore, that if we have too many nominal ministers for the demand, it by no means follows that we have too many available and capable ministers. Lastly, it is, in our judgment, the duty of the Church to remove some of the chief causes for the evil which has been spoken of, the existence of so many un-

employed ministers, by greater care in the introduction of men into the sacred office, by more adequate provision for the support of those who desire to labor in the vineyard, and by devising some method of relief for those who have by mistake entered the ministry, many of whom would be gladly released from their responsibilities.

The question then is, Shall we discourage and chill the hearts of all our young men who feel that they are called by the providence and spirit of God to preach the Gospel; and shall we make a backward movement in our great work, because we have now nearly 4901 ministers and only 5209 churches; or shall we listen to the voice of the Great Head of the Church, and consequently go forward?

Seventh. But a few words must be added in reply to the question, Cannot an adequate ministry be better provided without the systematic aid of the Church as a body than with it? Is it wise to maintain a Board of Education for the training of indigent young men who desire to preach the Gospel? Does not this system encourage inefficient and unworthy young men to enter the ministry? And does it not impair the self-respect of those who are assisted by it, so as to disqualify them for the ministerial office?

In reply to these questions, we submit the following very brief remarks:

1. The arguments urged against the training of ministers by the Church will, for the most part, apply with still greater force against all the public provisions of the State for the education of officers for our national army.

2. The young men aided by our Board of Education are no more charity students than are those who avail themselves of scholarships in our colleges and theological seminaries, or those that attend our public schools and State universities. And we are glad that the Assembly has distinctly recognized this fact by naming the regular appropriations of the Board "Scholarships."

3. Many of our pious young men of first-rate promise are found in circumstances that forbid their educating themselves without an amount of effort and self-denial that ought not to be asked of them, and which cannot be expected of more than a very few candidates for the ministry. And with all the aid they receive and all they can well do for themselves, they are obliged to practice the closest economy to get along in their course from year to year. It is doubtful whether any considerable number of those candidates who are not aided would be willing to practice equal self-denial as the condition of their entrance upon the sacred office.

4. As a matter of fact, one-third of all our working ministers have been educated by the help of the Board of Education. If all such men were stricken from our ministry to-day, the vacancies would astonish the Church and the world.

5. One-fourth, if not one-third, of our Home and Foreign Missionaries have been educated partly, at least, by the assistance of our Board or of other boards, and the proportion of such missionaries is annually increasing. What would become of our Home and Foreign Missionary work if the systematic provisions of the Church for the education of needy young men were withdrawn? These are the men who are usually the most ready to say to our missionary boards, "Here we are; send us."

6. While one-third of our ministers have been aided in their education by the Board, not more than one-fourth of our unemployed ministers come from the same class. Those men who have been accustomed to hardships in their early years usually persevere, if possible, in their work even unto the end, whatever trials may befall them.

7. Notwithstanding all want of carefulness in admitting those candidates for the ministry who receive aid, a much larger proportion of this class justify the hopes of the Church than of those who are not dependent upon the Board for the means of their education.

How, then, does it appear that young men of real spirit and character would not receive the help of the Board, or that only those who educate themselves or receive assistance from friends cherish proper self-respect or become fitted for high-minded and manly devotion to the work of preaching Christ to the perishing? Facts are better than theories; and the providence and spirit of God summon the Church to renewed and united earnestness in the support and furtherance of this cause. We believe that the educational enterprise is obtaining a new hold upon the hearts of our people. But it is a sad commentary upon our zeal in this work that more than one-half of our churches give not a single cent to our Board of Education, and that the annual donations of the churches to this great object are smaller than their contributions to the mileage and con-

tingent fund of this General Assembly? Let new endeavors be inaugurated at once by this General Assembly and by our Presbyteries to secure, if possible, a liberal contributions to this cause from every church in our connection. The time has come when we shall dishonor ourselves before the world if we refuse to respond more liberally to the calls of our Board for the means of aiding our self-denying candidates for the Christian ministry.

In conclusion, your Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the Board of Education is entitled to the increased confidence and support of all our churches as a wisely and efficiently administered agency for conducting our educational work.

Resolved, That it be enjoined on all our Presbyteries to take efficient measures to obtain the contributions of all their churches for this object.

Resolved, That in the present critical period in the history of this work all our churches be urged to come up to the help of this cause with new zeal and earnestness, in hearty response to the unusual call of the Great Head of the Church for laborers in his harvest.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. W. PATTERSON, *Chairman*.

REPORT

OF THE

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS TO CANDIDATES.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly at its meeting in Pittsburgh in 1878, through the Chairman, Rev. Everard Kempshall, D.D., made its Report on the subject of appropriations to candidates for the ministry as follows:

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1878, "to consider the whole subject of appropriations to candidates for the ministry, in consultation with the directors and professors of our colleges and seminaries, and in the light of the information gained, to make such further recommendations to the next General Assembly, as may seem adapted to place upon an equitable basis the appropriations of the Board," would respectfully report that they have carefully informed themselves upon the whole subject, by communicating with the Board of Education and with the theological seminaries, four of which sent personal representatives to meet the Committee, and seven sent carefully prepared communications in answer to our inquiries.

It is the judgment of your Committee that not a small part of the object in view in their appointment has been secured by the thorough and very satisfactory conference which we have had with so many representatives of our seminaries, all of whom manifested the deepest interest in the matter before your Committee. We believe this conference will accomplish great good in securing more care and more uniformity of action in the future.

Your Committee would further report that they have carefully considered that part of the Report of Assembly's Committee on the Board of Education for 1878, styled "the first paragraph," which was referred to your Committee, and is as follows: "That the Board of Education be instructed not to make appropriations to candidates, when they receive aid from scholarships or other regular appropriations by seminaries or colleges—except that they may so far supplement such aid, when deemed wise, as to make the aggregate amount received by the candidate equal to the maximum of appropriations from the Board, except when such scholarships shall have been obtained as prizes for excellence in study and attainments."

Without detaining the Assembly to submit the considerations which determined their conclusions, your Committee would report, that after careful deliberation, they decided, by a unanimous vote, not to recommend the adoption by this Assembly of the above "first paragraph." It was made very clear in the course of our investigation, that in the variety of conditions existing in the different parts of our widely extended Church it would be unwise, and is unnecessary, to establish such an absolute rule as that contained in the paragraph under consideration.

Your Committee would, however, respectfully report the following recommendations, as being, in their judgment, expedient for the General Assembly to adopt:

1. That the theological seminaries be earnestly requested to continue their diligent attention to the whole subject of appropriation to students; that special care be taken that no one shall receive more than is requisite for his necessary expenses; that the sum to be appropriated to the several students shall be determined by a separate vote of the Faculty on each case, and that a record of the appropriations thus voted be made by the Faculty, and reported at the end of each term to the Board of Trustees.

2. That each theological seminary be respectfully requested to report annually to the General Assembly how many students have been aided by scholarship funds, and how many of these have also received aid from the Board, and what is the maximum that has

been given to any one student. By the adoption of the above recommendations, to which we are persuaded all the seminaries will cheerfully agree, your Committee believes that the Church will gain much needed information, which will promote increased interest and confidence in our methods of aiding young men in preparing for the ministry.

3. Inasmuch as the feeling is found to exist among the students that to receive aid from the Board is receiving charity, while the acceptance of a scholarship is more consistent with a sense of manly independence, therefore your Committee, in accordance with the suggestion of the Secretary, would recommend that hereafter the appropriations of the Board be styled "Scholarships."

4. Your Committee would further recommend that the General Assembly instruct the Board of Education that as far as possible they determine, before each college and seminary year, the exact amount the Board will pay to each student the ensuing year, and that the first payment shall be made in the month of September, or early in October, at the time when the wants of students are most urgent, and all subsequent payments shall be made regularly at such intervals as may be determined by the Board.

5. That the Presbyteries be enjoined by the General Assembly to exercise increased care in recommending students, in the first instance, to the Board of Education for aid, and also in the renewing of such applications from year to year, and also that the several Presbyteries having under their care candidates aided by the Board, be earnestly requested to endeavor through the Standing Committee of Presbytery on Education to assist such students as may desire it, by securing for them proper remunerative missionary or parochial employment during vacations.

In concluding this Report, your Committee beg leave to add that they are gratified that the Board of Education and the Faculties of officers of the several seminaries have done so well with their limited means, for while the demands upon them have shown no diminution whatever, there has been a very marked falling off in their receipts. In view of these facts, your Committee recommend that the General Assembly urge the great necessity for a most liberal and steady support of the Board of Education by all the churches within our bounds. Your Committee are firmly of the belief that as the Presbyterian Church increases in numbers in our land, the demand for a thoroughly educated ministry within its bounds will also steadily increase, and that this demand can best be met through the encouragement and practical aid rendered by our Board of Education.

Rev. Everard Kempshall, D.D., Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, D.D., Rev. Sylvester F. Scovel, Hon. Samuel M. Moore, LL.D., Francis B. Reeves, Preserved Smith, Sylvester Willard, M.D., Rev. William P. Breed, D.D., Committee.

The Report was adopted unanimously.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
OF THE
BOARD OF EDUCATION.

By Synods, Presbyteries, and Churches,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 15th, 1879.

RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	RECEIPTS. 1878-9.
SYNOD OF ALBANY.	Presbytery of Troy.	Presbytery of Yackin.
<i>Presbytery of Albany.</i>	Argyle.....	Cameron.....
Albany, 1st.....	\$2 00	\$1 25
“ 2d.....	2 00	Mebanesville.....
“ 4th.....	10 00	2 50
“ State Street.....	2 00	\$3 75
“ West End.....	25 00	
Amsterdam 2d.....	Sandy Hill.....	
Ballston Centre.....	13 44	
Bethlehem.....	Sand Lake.....	
Charlton.....	8 27	
Corinth.....	Schaghticoke.....	
Esperance.....	5 00	
Galway.....	Troy, 1st.....	
Greenbush.....	205 00	
Jefferson.....	“ 2d.....	
Johnstown.....	20 00	
Kingsboro.....	“ 9th.....	
Mariaville.....	5 00	
Mayfield, Central.....	“ Oakwood Ave.....	
New Scotland.....	2 00	
Northville.....	“ Second Street.....	
Princeton.....	32 13	
Rockwell Falls.....	“ Westminster.....	
Saratoga Springs, 1st.....	3 00	
“ 2d.....	“ Woodside.....	
Schenectady, 1st.....	13 00	
“ East Ave.....	78 82	
Tribe's Hill.....	Waterford.....	
West Galway.....		
	\$426 66	
\$898 82		
<i>Presbytery of Champlain</i>	SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.	
An Sable Forks.....	<i>Presbytery of Catawba.</i>	
Chateaugay.....	Caldwell.....	
Essex.....	1 00	
Kessex.....	Charlotte.....	
Plattsburgh.....	7 00	
	Concord.....	
	2 00	
	McClintock.....	
	37	
	Miranda.....	
	1 00	
	Pleasant View.....	
	1 00	
	Philadelphia.....	
	1 35	
	\$13 72	
	<i>Presbytery of East Florida.</i>	
	Jacksonville, 1st.....	
	4 00	
	\$1 00	
	<i>Presbytery of Fairfield.</i>	
	Blue Branch.....	
	1 20	
	Carmel.....	
	2 60	
	Tabor.....	
	1 40	
	\$5 20	
	<i>Presbytery of Knox.</i>	
	Macon, Washing'tn Ave.....	
	1 40	
	Pleasant Grove.....	
	1 00	
	\$2 40	
	<i>Presbytery of Baltimore.</i>	
	Annapolis.....	
	10 00	
	Ashland.....	
	20 00	
	Baltimore, 1st.....	
	700 00	
	“ 2d.....	
	29 20	
	“ Brown Mem.....	
	121 57	
	“ Central.....	
	10 00	
	Bel Air.....	
	3 00	
	Deer Creek (Harmony).....	
	19 16	
	Ellicott's City.....	
	15 00	
	Emmitsburgh.....	
	25 00	
	Fallston.....	
	2 00	
	Frederick.....	
	15 00	
	Govane Chapel.....	
	26 31	
	Hamden.....	
	10 00	
	Harve de Grace.....	
	40 00	
	Piney Creek.....	
	10 00	
	Taney Town.....	
	13 00	
	Williamsport.....	
	8 00	
	\$1077 54	
	<i>Presbytery of New Castle.</i>	
	Berlin, Buckingham.....	
	4 00	
	Cool Spring.....	
	6 00	
	Elkton.....	
	6 66	
	Georgetown, Westm'tr.....	
	3 00	
	Glasgow, Pencader.....	
	3 34	
	Green Hill.....	
	8 00	
	Lewes.....	
	3 00	
	Lincoln.....	
	1 00	
	Lower Brandywine.....	
	6 32	
	Lower W. Nottingham.....	
	9 76	
	Milford.....	
	5 00	
	Newark.....	
	12 00	
	Pitt's Creek.....	
	4 00	
	Port Deposit.....	
	10 00	
	Port Penn.....	
	11 07	
	Red Clay Creek.....	
	18 82	
	Rock.....	
	11 00	
	Snow Hill.....	
	10 00	
	St. George's.....	
	11 00	

RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	RECEIPTS. 1878-9.
White Clay Creek..... 8 10	<i>Presbytery of Syracuse.</i>	Cincinnati, 3d..... \$30 00
Wilmington, Central.... 54 76	Amboy..... \$9 00	" 7th..... 29 50
" Hanover St.. 15 00	Cazenovia..... 28 00	" Central..... 133 35
Zion 20 00	Constantia..... 2 34	" Lane Seminary. 63 20
\$245 03	Elbridge..... 12 00	" Mount Auburn. 75 00
	Fayetteville..... 25 00	" 1st German..... 5 00
	Fulton..... 28 69	" 2d German..... 5 00
<i>Presbytery of Washington City.</i>	Hannibal..... 13 00	Cummins ville..... 10 50
Darkestown..... 5 00	Jamessville..... 1 16	Delhi..... 20 00
Falls..... 5 00	Jordan..... 2 00	Glendale..... 29 87
Lewinsville 55	Lenox..... 6 90	Harrison..... 5 00
Neelsville 13 53	Liverpool..... 3 04	Lebanon..... 10 00
Vienna 1 75	Manlius..... 4 17	Loveland..... 6 22
Washington, 1st..... 33 00	Onondaga Valley..... 2 06	Mason and Pisgah..... 2 90
" 4th..... 25 65	Skaneateles..... 20 00	Montgomery..... 12 00
" 6th..... 30 00	Syracuse, 1st..... 32 47	Pleasant Run..... 4 00
" Assembly..... 50 19	" Park Central. 60 00	Reading and Lockland. 6 00
" Metropolitan.. 20 00	\$249 83	Sharonville..... 5 00
" N. Y. Avenue.. 102 00		Somerset..... 3 27
" West Street..... 30 00		Wyoming..... 37 16
" Western..... 38 61		\$498 81
" Westminster.. 10 00	<i>Presbytery of Utica.</i>	
" Zion, German. 1 70	Augusta..... 3 00	<i>Presbytery of Dayton.</i>
\$366 98	Camden..... 6 00	Blue Ball..... 4 25
	Clayville 5 00	Clifton..... 26 05
SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK.	Clinton..... 42 25	College Corner..... 3 00
<i>Presbytery of Binghamton.</i>	Forest..... 3 50	Dayton, Third Street... 31 00
Binghamton, 1st..... 27 40	Holland Patent..... 6 30	" Memorial..... 20 00
" North..... 1 36	New Hartford..... 8 31	Franklin..... 6 50
Cannonsville..... 5 00	Oneida..... 24 89	Greenville..... 6 56
Cortland..... 13 84	Rome..... 23 22	Hamilton..... 14 85
McGrawville..... 11 91	Sanquoit..... 5 03	Harmony..... 6 00
Masonville..... 2 00	Utica, 1st..... 23 98	New Jersey..... 3 77
Nineveh..... 11 50	" Bethany..... 9 78	Oxford..... 13 15
Owego..... 11 45	" Westminster.. 20 00	Piqua, 1st..... 20 00
Smithville Flats..... 8 00	Vernon..... 12 00	Somerville..... 6 50
Waverly..... 23 57	Vernon Centre..... 7 00	South Charleston..... 6 25
Windsor..... 6 50	Verona..... 4 00	Springfield..... 48 00
\$122 53	Waterville..... 19 43	" 2d..... 50 00
	Westernville..... 5 31	Xenia..... 9 02
	West Utica..... 20 00	Yellow Springs..... 7 00
	\$249 00	\$281 90
<i>Presbytery of Otsego.</i>		
Cherry Valley..... 53 50	SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	<i>Presbytery of Portsmouth.</i>
Cooperstown..... 58 20	<i>Presbytery of Chillicothe.</i>	Georgetown..... 3 00
Gilbertsville..... 23 00	Bloomingsburgh..... 6 00	Ironton..... 15 54
Oneonta..... 13 54	Chillicothe, 1st..... 23 11	Manchester..... 7 00
Richfield Springs..... 8 00	" 3d..... 3 00	Portsmouth, 1st..... 45 50
Springfield..... 5 00	" Memorial.. 1 07	" 2d..... 32 65
Unadilla..... 4 00	Frankfort..... 1 00	" German... 3 00
\$165 24	Greenfield, 1st..... 6 00	Red Oak..... 3 00
	" 2d..... 1 62	Russellville..... 4 00
<i>Presbytery of St. Lawrence.</i>	Hillsboro..... 17 15	Winchester..... 2 00
Brasher Falls..... 2 00	Moureytown, French... 3 00	\$115 69
Brownville..... 2 69	Pisgah..... 5 00	
Cape Vincent..... 4 00	Salem, South..... 10 00	SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.
Dexter..... 2 00	Washington..... 11 00	<i>Presbytery of Cleveland.</i>
Gouverneur..... 17 21	Wilmington..... 2 00	Akron..... 5 60
Hammond..... 6 00	\$89 95	Ashtabula..... 5 00
Heuvelton..... 4 00		Brecksville..... 5 00
Morristown..... 3 01		Chester, 1st..... 5 69
Ox Bow..... 3 74		Cleveland, 1st..... 181 09
Potsdam..... 19 87	<i>Presbytery of Cincinnati.</i>	" 2d..... 200 00
Watertown, 1st..... 84 44	Bethel..... 4 84	" Euclid St..... 79 90
" Stone St.. 17 00	Cheviot, 1st German.... 1 00	" North..... 2 46
\$165 96		

RECEIPTS. 1888-9.	RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	RECEIPTS. 1878-9.
Collamer..... \$45 42	Bloomfield..... \$2 25	SYNOD OF COLUMBIA.
Guilford..... 2 00	Buchanan Chapel..... 2 00	<i>Presbytery of Oregon.</i>
Rome..... 1 09	Canonsburgh..... 7 00	Astoria..... \$10 00
Solon..... 3 00	Carrollton..... 8 90	Pleasant Grove..... 10 00
South Cleveland..... 20 00	Centre..... 1 20	Walla Walla..... 10 50
Strongville..... 1 25	Centre Unity..... 3 00	\$30 50
Western Reserve Col- lege..... 5 80	Corinth..... 8 00	
Willoughby..... 1 65	Cross Creek..... 2 75	<i>Presbytery of South Oregon.</i>
Rev. Anson Clark..... 10 00	East Liverpool..... 15 00	Jacksonville..... 2 50
	Feed Spring..... 2 65	Phoenix..... 2 00
\$574 95	Harlem..... 8 00	\$4 50
<i>Presbytery of Mahoning.</i>	Hopedale..... 3 57	
Brookfield..... 7 60	Irondale..... 2 00	SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.
Canfield..... 3 00	Island Creek..... 3 00	<i>Presbytery of Athens.</i>
Canton..... 25 00	Long's Run..... 2 00	Amesville..... 4 45
Clarkson..... 1 50	Madison..... 2 00	Athens..... 11 10
Coitsville..... 1 00	Monroeville..... 2 00	Bristol..... 4 00
Deerfield..... 10 00	New Philadelphia..... 6 00	Decatur..... 2 60
East Palestine..... 3 08	Oak Ridge..... 4 53	Deerfield..... 2 00
Ellsworth..... 10 00	Richmond..... 10 35	Logan..... 10 75
Hubbard..... 6 05	Ridge..... 4 00	Marietta, 4th Street..... 16 15
Leetonia..... 5 00	Scho..... 5 00	Middleport..... 4 30
Liberty..... 3 00	Sloan Memorial..... 2 00	New England..... 1 80
Mineral Ridge..... 11 00	Smithfield..... 1 20	Pomeroy..... 12 50
Newton Falls..... 2 58	Steubenville, 2d..... 40 00	\$69 65
New Lisbon..... 7 00	" Old..... 153 00	
Niles..... 1 00	Still Fork..... 3 25	<i>Presbytery of Columbus.</i>
North Jackson..... 9 26	Two Ridges..... 12 00	Columbus, 1st..... 78 02
Poland..... 9 18	Uhrie'sville..... 5 00	" Hoge..... 3 88
Salem..... 14 00	Unionport..... 5 00	Dublin..... 4 00
Vienna..... 8 00	Wellsville..... 49 00	Grove City..... 2 50
Warren..... 3 44	\$408 04	Groveport..... 2 00
Youngstown, 1st..... 40 69	SYNOD OF COLORADO.	Lancaster..... 4 85
2d..... 1 77	<i>Presbytery of Colorado.</i>	Lithopolis..... 2 00
James Russell..... 4 00	Collins..... 10 00	London..... 10 00
\$187 15	Del Norte..... 2 50	Midway..... 2 00
<i>Presbytery of St. Clairsville.</i>	Denver, 1st (17th St.)..... 23 20	Mt. Sterling..... 2 00
Bell Air..... 1 00	Evans..... 3 00	Reynoldsburch..... 2 50
Bealsville..... 2 00	Golden..... 4 05	\$113 75
Beulah..... 2 00	Granada..... 1 00	
Birmingham..... 11 00	Greeley..... 4 00	<i>Presbytery of Marion.</i>
Buchanan..... 1 35	Lake City..... 1 40	Berlin..... 5 37
Buffalo..... 3 44	Trinidad..... 5 20	Brown..... 3 00
Cadiz..... 22 95	Valmont..... 3 49	Iberia..... 5 00
Cambridge..... 20 00	West Las Animas..... 2 00	Kingston..... 2 65
Coal Brook..... 2 06	\$59 84	Liberty..... 5 00
Concord..... 12 25	Presbytery of Montana.	Marysville..... 6 60
Crab Apple..... 10 00	Bozeman..... 9 00	Milford Centre..... 5 00
Kirkwood..... 3 25	Missoula..... 2 00	Mt. Gilead..... 25 45
Martinsville..... 9 00	Rev. L. B. Crittenden... 10 00	Ostrander..... 7 20
Mount Pleasant..... 8 85	\$21 00	Providence..... 1 15
Olive..... 5 00	Presbytery of Santa Fe.	Trenton..... 3 10
Powhatan..... 4 10	Santa Fe..... 4 00	\$69 52
Rock Hill..... 5 08	\$4 00	
St. Clairsville..... 25 00	Presbytery of Utah.	<i>Presbytery of Wooster.</i>
\$148 33	Corinne..... 2 00	Apple Creek..... 1 57
<i>Presbytery of Steubenville.</i>	\$2 00	Ashland..... 26 92
Amsterdam..... 6 00		Belleville..... 4 05
Bacon Ridge..... 2 14		Berlin..... 1 00
Beech Spring..... 10 00		Bethel..... 2 70
Bethlehem..... 4 25		Canal Fulton..... 4 00
Bethesda..... 10 00		Chester..... 9 00

RECEIPTS. 1878-9.		RECEIPTS. 1878-9.		RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	
Chippewa.....	\$6 50	Concord.....	\$1 55	Rockland.....	\$3 63
Clear Fork.....	1 75	Freedom.....	6 80	Shiloh.....	1 00
Congress.....	10 00	Glasgow.....	4 00	Sligo.....	12 00
Dalton.....	14 50	Glenfield.....	8 44	St. Petersburg.....	10 00
Hopewell.....	15 00	Hiland.....	4 00		
Fredericksburgh.....	11 00	Industry.....	8 00		\$128 93
Holmesville.....	2 78	Leetsdale.....	31 53		
Jackson.....	5 38	Millvale.....	5 67		
Lexington.....	5 00	New Salem.....	2 47		
Loudonville.....	2 00	Neville Island.....	3 00		
Mansfield.....	2 00	Pine Creek, 1st.....	4 00		
Orange.....	4 40	Sewickley.....	37 00		
Orrville.....	4 00	Sharpsburgh.....	20 00		
plymouth.....	7 00	Springdale.....	4 00		
Perryville.....	5 51	Tarantum.....	5 72		
Savannah.....	9 60				
Shelby.....	2 00		\$408 33		
Shreve.....	5 50				
Wayne.....	8 00				
West Salem.....	2 00				
Wooster, 1st.....	52 27				
" Westminster.....	11 00				
	\$236 43				
<i>Presbytery of Zanesville.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Butler.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Erie.</i>	
Brownsville.....	8 00	Allegheny.....	4 00	Cambridge.....	10 00
Clark.....	8 00	Amity.....	14 00	Edinboro.....	20 00
Chandlerville.....	7 00	Buffalo.....	3 00	Erie, Central.....	14 36
Concord.....	4 00	Butler.....	17 90	" Chestnut Street.....	6 00
Coshocton.....	14 13	Centre.....	6 61	" Park.....	30 00
Dresden.....	12 85	Centreville.....	7 00	Fairview.....	4 00
Duncan's Falls.....	5 21	Clintonville.....	15 00	Franklin.....	25 00
Frazersburgh.....	2 00	Concord.....	13 69	Fredonia.....	10 00
Granville.....	9 00	Fairview.....	6 00	Garland.....	2 50
I High Hill.....	2 31	Harlansburgh.....	10 00	Girard.....	6 00
Jersey.....	5 46	Harrisville.....	4 00	Greenville.....	25 10
Kirkersville.....	1 00	Unionville.....	3 06	Harbor Creek.....	12 00
Linton.....	4 00	Martinburgh.....	6 64	Meadville, 1st.....	13 00
Madison.....	14 25	Middlesex.....	24 00	" 2d.....	27 31
Martinsburgh.....	4 29	Mount Nebo.....	3 24	Mereer, 1st.....	6 50
Mt. Zion.....	3 30	Muddy Creek.....	4 04	North East.....	11 00
Muskingum.....	13 00	New Salem.....	11 00	Oil City, 1st.....	10 00
New Concord.....	4 00	North Butler.....	4 10	Pittsfield.....	5 00
Newark, 2d.....	15 00	Petrolia.....	32	Pleasantville.....	12 00
New Lexington.....	2 13	Pine Grove.....	8 00	Springfield.....	4 00
Norwich.....	10 00	Plain Grove.....	30 00	Sugar Creek.....	5 00
Pataskala.....	10 00	Pleasant Valley.....	11 50	" Memorial.....	2 00
Roseville.....	6 40	Portersville.....	2 00	Sunville.....	5 00
Salem.....	2 50	Scrub Grass.....	16 00	Titusville.....	41 06
Uniontown.....	2 08	Summit.....	7 00	Union.....	2 38
Unity.....	2 40	Sunbury.....	6 00	Warren.....	30 00
Jefferson.....	3 00	Westminster.....	5 00	Waterford.....	2 09
Zanesville, 1st.....	6 68	Zelenople.....	3 63	Wattsburgh.....	3 75
" 2d.....	14 00				
	\$195 99		\$246 73		\$345 05
SYNOD OF ERIE.		<i>Presbytery of Clarion.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Kittanning.</i>	
<i>Presbytery of Allegheny.</i>		Beech Woods.....	6 00	Apollo.....	29 00
Allegheny, 1st.....	37 39	Brookville.....	4 25	Appleby Manor.....	3 05
" 2d.....	6 00	Clarion.....	9 50	Atwood.....	1 00
" Central.....	12 44	Concord.....	4 00	Bethesda.....	2 00
" North.....	151 60	East Brady.....	7 40	Boiling Spring.....	5 00
" Provid'ce.....	11 00	Foxburgh.....	3 00	Centre.....	1 60
" Valley.....	9 00	Greenville.....	16 00	Cherry Run.....	2 40
" 1st Germ'n.....	6 12	Leatherwood.....	10 00	Cherry Tree.....	5 00
Bakerstown.....	10 60	Licking.....	4 11	Clarksburgh.....	4 00
Beaver.....	8 00	Mill Creek.....	1 21	Clinton.....	3 00
Bridge-water.....	5 00	Millville.....	1 51	Concord.....	11 00
Bull Creek.....	5 00	Mount Pleasant.....	1 79	Crooked Creek.....	4 18
		Mount Tabor.....	3 00	East Union.....	1 50
		New Bethlehem.....	5 00	Ebenezer.....	13 00
		New Rehoboth.....	4 00	Elder's Ridge.....	15 00
		Perry.....	3 00	Elderton.....	20 88
		Perryville.....	10 00	Freeport.....	4 00
		Pisgah.....	4 50	Gilgal.....	5 00
		Ridgeway.....	4 00	Glade Run.....	25 00
				Harmony.....	3 00
				Indiana.....	85 00
				Jacksonville.....	15 00
				Kittanning.....	95 50
				Leechburgh.....	7 00
				Mahoning.....	2 00
				Midway.....	3 00
				Middle Creek.....	3 00
				Mount Pleasant.....	3 00
				Parker City.....	11 00
				Rayne.....	6 00

RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	RECEIPTS. 1878-9.
Rural Valley..... \$4 00	Ithaca..... \$50 16	Stressburgh..... \$4 25
Slate Lick..... 10 05	Manchester..... 6 00	Upper..... 1 00
Smicksburgh..... 2 00	Penn Yan..... 25 00	Rocky Spring..... 2 75
Union..... 3 00	Phelps..... 11 67	Upper Path Valley..... 10 00
West Lebanon..... 19 00	Romulus..... 7 40	Waynesboro..... 16 47
	Seneca..... 15 60	
\$418 16	Seneca Castle..... 7 00	\$399 28.
	Seneca Falls..... 19 75	
	Waterloo..... 65 00	
	West Fayette..... 4 24	
<i>Presbytery of Shenango.</i>	\$311 36	<i>Presbytery of Huntingdon.</i>
Beaver Falls..... 10 00		Alexandria..... 24 00
Clarksville..... 19 30		Altoona, 1st..... 29 32
Heron..... 10 00		" 2d..... 13 56
Hopewell..... 3 45	<i>Presbytery of Lyons.</i>	Bedford..... 7 21
Leesburg..... 10 00	East Palmyra..... 12 85	Bellefonte..... 72 00
Mahoning..... 7 00	Huron..... 2 00	Beulah..... 10 00
Mount Pleasant..... 10 00	Junius..... 4 00	Birmingham..... 10 90
Neshannock..... 16 37	Lyons..... 8 67	Bradford..... 2 00
New Brighton..... 11 00	Newark..... 12 00	Clearfield..... 24 36
New Castle, 2d..... 18 00	Palmyra..... 27 54	East Kishacoquillas..... 18 00
Pulaski..... 3 01		Everett..... 3 00
Sharpsville..... 7 60	\$67 06	Fruit Hill..... 6 00
Unity..... 5 00		Holidaysburgh..... 17 02
Westfield..... 17 00		Houtzdale..... 4 00
West Middlesex..... 4 38		Huntingdon..... 34 00
\$152 11	<i>Presbytery of Steuben.</i>	Kylertown..... 3 35
	Addison..... 15 00	Lewistown..... 24 06
<i>SYNOD OF GENEVA.</i>	Arkport..... 2 00	Little Valley..... 9 00
<i>Presbytery of Cayuga.</i>	Bath..... 15 00	Logan's Valley..... 8 00
Auburn, 1st..... 69 45	Campbell..... 20 00	Lower Spruce Creek..... 14 00
" Calvary..... 8 29	Cohocton..... 5 50	McVeytown..... 14 50
" Central..... 5 43	Corning..... 21 82	Milesburgh..... 6 77
Aurora..... 27 64	Hornellsville..... 26 45	Milroy..... 25 40
Cayuga..... 14 00	Howard..... 6 00	Orbisonia..... 1 00
Genoa, 1st..... 10 00	Painted Post..... 11 40	Perryville..... 25 00
" 2d..... 2 00	Prattsburgh..... 2 40	Peru..... 2 00
Meridian..... 4 00		Petersburg..... 2 75
Sennett..... 2 30		Penfield..... 1 00
Weedsport..... 13 26		Saxton..... 1 00
\$156 37	\$125 57	Shellsburgh..... 2 00
	<i>SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.</i>	Sinking Creek..... 11 75
<i>Presbytery of Chemung.</i>	<i>Presbytery of Carlisle.</i>	Sinking Valley..... 14 00
Big Flats..... 9 00	Big Spring..... 21 02	Snow Shoe and Moshan- non..... 1 51
Burdett..... 6 00	Buffalo Centre..... 15 00	Spring Creek..... 22 41
Elmira, 1st..... 55 33	Carlisle, 1st..... 19 13	Tyrone..... 10 45
Ilavama..... 3 00	Chambersburgh, Fall- ing Spring..... 35 00	West Kishacoquillas..... 25 00
Hector..... 4 00	Dauphin..... 6 00	Williamsburgh..... 15 00
Horse Heads..... 6 00	Dickinson..... 6 00	Woodland..... 1 00
Mead's Creek..... 1 54	Gettysburgh..... 5 00	
Mecklenburgh..... 5 00	Great Conewago..... 5 00	\$516 32
Spencer..... 15 00	Greencastle..... 40 00	
Sugar Hill..... 1 57	Harrisburgh, Elder St..... 1 50	<i>Presbytery of Northumberland.</i>
Watkins..... 16 00	" Pine St..... 46 26	Bald Eagle and Nittany..... 8 85
\$122 44	" Seventh St..... 10 00	Beech Creek..... 1 00
	Landisburgh..... 1 00	Berwick..... 5 00
<i>Presbytery of Geneva.</i>	Lower Path Valley..... 16 00	Bloomsburgh..... 22 65
Canoga..... 4 00	Lower Marsh Creek..... 5 00	Brier Creek..... 4 50
Geneva, 1st..... 43 74	Burnt Cabins..... 4 00	Buffalo..... 12 00
" North..... 40 80	McConnellsburgh..... 5 00	Hartleton..... 4 00
Gorham..... 11 00	Mechanicsburgh..... 14 50	Jersey Shore..... 50 00
	Middle Spring..... 60 00	Lewisburgh..... 50 85
	Millerstown and Upper..... 11 15	Lycoming..... 10 00
	Paxton..... 13 50	" Centre..... 6 24
	Petersburgh..... 2 00	Mahoning..... 8 67
	Shermansdale..... 1 00	Mifflinburg..... 4 47
	Shippensburg..... 19 00	New Berlin..... 6 87
	St. Thomas..... 2 63	New Columbia..... 2 00
		Orangeville..... 3 45
		Renovo..... 5 00

RECEIPTS.	
1878-9.	
Warrior Run.....	\$4 58
Washington.....	17 50
Williamsport, 1st.....	15 00
" 2d.....	36 56
	<hr/>
	\$256 19

Presbytery of Wellsboro.

Allegheny.....	1 00
Beecher Island.....	3 00
Covington.....	2 00
Farmington.....	2 00
Mansfield.....	5 00
Wellsboro.....	15 46
	<hr/>
	\$28 46

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.

Presbytery of Bloomington.

Bement.....	8 11
Bloomington, 1st.....	6 00
" 2d.....	22 00
Champaign.....	22 44
Chenoa.....	2 50
Clinton.....	9 00
Gibson.....	4 80
Heyworth.....	5 00
Hoopeston.....	2 65
Lexington.....	6 98
Onarga.....	5 00
Rossville.....	5 00
Towanda.....	2 35
Wenona.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$103 93

Presbytery of Peoria.

Altona.....	6 00
Brunswick.....	2 00
Canton.....	6 00
Elmwood.....	4 00
Eureka.....	4 31
Farmington.....	7 50
Galesburgh.....	13 00
Green Valley.....	3 25
Ipava.....	8 00
John Knox.....	8 00
Knoxville.....	8 47
Lewistown.....	38 47
Peoria, 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	15 38
" Grace.....	4 35
Prospect.....	21 50
Salem.....	5 00
Washington.....	4 00
Yates City.....	6 19
	<hr/>
	\$190 42

Presbytery of Schuyler.

Augusta.....	5 15
Bardolph.....	3 00
Bushnell.....	2 00
Camp Creek.....	6 00
Carthage.....	9 00
Clayton.....	2 50
Ebenezer.....	9 00
Elvaston.....	2 00

RECEIPTS.	
1878-9.	
Hamilton.....	\$3 60
Hermon.....	3 25
Kirkwood.....	4 00
Macomb.....	8 00
Montebello.....	4 20
Monmouth.....	13 00
Mount Sterling, 1st.....	13 75
New Salem.....	2 00
Oquawka.....	1 00
Perry.....	4 00
Prairie City.....	26 00
Warsaw.....	2 00
Wythe.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$128 45

Presbytery of Springfield.

Dawson.....	3 00
Decatur.....	11 75
Jacksonville, 1st.....	50 00
" Central.....	5 00
" Westm'r.....	6 50
North Sangamon.....	22 00
Springfield, 1st.....	79 87
" 2d.....	119 51
	<hr/>
	\$297 63

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.

Presbytery of Chicago.

Chicago, 2d.....	86 37
" 4th.....	25 00
" 8th.....	27 00
" Jefferson Park.....	30 80
Dunton.....	5 00
Eaglewood.....	10 00
Evanston.....	65 30
Homewood.....	5 37
Joliet, 1st.....	8 65
" Central.....	30 75
Kankakee.....	4 75
Lake Forest.....	85 26
Manteno.....	8 15
Peotone.....	13 00
Riverside.....	5 00
Will.....	3 00
Winnington.....	13 08
	<hr/>
	\$426 48

Presbytery of Freeport.

Belvidere.....	10 00
Freeport, 3d German.....	4 00
Galena, 1st.....	17 25
" South.....	28 96
" German.....	4 00
Hanover.....	4 00
Marengo.....	8 00
Middle Creek.....	7 00
Oakville.....	4 00
Ridotte.....	3 00
Rockford, 1st.....	30 00
Zion.....	3 50
Willow Creek.....	9 69
Winnebago.....	1 21
Woodstock.....	27 53
	<hr/>
	\$162 14

RECEIPTS.	
1878-9.	
<i>Presbytery of Ottawa.</i>	
Aurora.....	\$5 31
Au Sable Grove.....	5 60
Earlville.....	5 00
Elgin.....	3 00
Granville.....	5 00
Morris.....	6 00
Oswego.....	2 69
Paw Paw Grove.....	9 00
Plato, 1st.....	3 00
Roehelle.....	5 00
Union Grove.....	3 33
Wyoming.....	3 00
White Rock.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$56 93

Presbytery of Rock River.

Camden.....	2 94
Centre.....	1 50
Edgington.....	6 75
Fulton.....	9 00
Hamlet.....	4 00
Morrison.....	25 00
Munson.....	1 00
Newton.....	3 00
Perryton.....	1 00
Peniel.....	7 50
Princeton.....	9 00
Woodhull.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$80 69

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.

Presbytery of Alton.

Belleville.....	4 00
Brighton.....	1 70
Butler.....	8 00
Carlinville.....	5 25
Carrolton.....	15 46
Edwardsville.....	4 50
Greenfield.....	1 00
Greenville.....	50
Hardin.....	2 00
Jerseyville.....	17 00
Lebanon.....	2 00
Plainview.....	6 00
Plum Creek.....	4 00
Salem, German.....	6 00
Sparta.....	26 95
Spring Cove.....	5 00
Sugar Creek.....	2 00
Trenton.....	2 00
Troy.....	3 03
Virden.....	21 88
Waveland.....	2 25
Zion, German.....	39 00
	<hr/>
	\$179 52

Presbytery of Cairo.

Allendale.....	1 60
Anna.....	3 00
Bridgeport.....	5 00
Carmi.....	1 35
Centralia.....	5 90

RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	RECEIPTS. 1878-9.
<i>Presbytery of Fort Dodge.</i>		
Dell Rapids..... \$ 90	Allentown..... \$2 00	Lyons..... \$2 51
Moingona..... 3 00	Birmingham..... 2 00	Larned..... 5 00
Paton..... 3 00	Burlington, 1st..... 16 21	Hutchinson..... 5 00
Sac City..... 1 00	Keokuk, Westminster.. 23 18	
Sioux City..... 10 00	Kirkville..... 37	\$12 51
Wheatland..... 3 00	Kossuth, 1st..... 3 57	
\$20 90	Middletown..... 1 74	
	Montrose..... 3 00	<i>Presbytery of Neosho.</i>
	Mount Pleasant, 1st.... 37 62	Baxter Springs..... 1 00
	New London..... 5 00	Carlyle..... 2 40
	Ottumwa..... 1 06	Chetopa..... 5 65
<i>Presbytery of Waterloo.</i>	St. Peter's, Evangelical. 10 00	Cherokee..... 1 40
Ackley..... 3 00	Troy..... 1 00	Fort Scott..... 11 00
Arlington..... 1 50	Union..... 5 00	Fort Gibson..... 9 00
Blairsburgh..... 2 15	West Point..... 1 30	Garnett..... 3 50
Cedar Valley..... 1 30	\$113 05	Geneva..... 2 55
Eldora..... 3 00		Humboldt..... 5 00
Holland..... 6 00	<i>Presbytery of Iowa City.</i>	Liberty..... 1 40
Janesville..... 4 00	Atalissa..... 1 00	McCuen..... 30
Rock Creek..... 1 80	Cedar Valley..... 1 00	Monmouth..... 1 50
Salem..... 3 80	Crawfordsville..... 8 00	Montana..... 1 00
Toledo..... 2 00	Deep River..... 2 16	Neosho Falls..... 1 00
Union..... 2 00	Fairview..... 2 00	Ripon..... 1 00
West Friesland..... 7 00	Martinsburgh..... 7 00	Weir..... 1 75
Williams..... 1 25	Montezuma..... 9 00	
\$38 90	Mount Union..... 2 00	\$49 45
	Muscataine..... 10 00	
	German..... 2 00	<i>Presbytery of Solomon.</i>
SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.	New Centre..... 2 16	Abilene..... 5 00
<i>Presbytery of Council Bluffs.</i>	Oxford..... 2 00	Beloit..... 1 00
Afton..... 3 00	Red Oak..... 3 50	Hays City..... 1 00
Atlantie..... 6 00	Seott..... 2 50	Minneapolis..... 5 79
Avoca..... 2 00	Tipton..... 12 13	Mullberry Creek..... 1 00
Clarinda..... 6 46	Washington..... 3 71	Solomon..... 2 00
Corning..... 9 70	West Liberty..... 3 15	\$15 79
Emerson..... 1 00	\$73 31	
Guthrie..... 2 41		<i>Presbytery of Topeka.</i>
Knox..... 1 00	SYNOD OF KANSAS.	Clay Centre..... 2 00
Malvern..... 2 00	<i>Presbytery of Austin.</i>	Edgerton..... 4 00
Missouri Valley..... 3 56	Austin, 3d..... 19 15	Leavenworth, 1st..... 15 00
Sidney..... 2 06	Brenham..... 1 90	Riley Centre, German... 3 00
Walnut..... 3 00	Georgetown..... 2 50	\$24 00
\$42 19	\$23 55	
		<i>Presbytery of Trinity.</i>
<i>Presbytery of Des Moines.</i>	<i>Presbytery of Emporia.</i>	Dallas, St. Paul, Germ'n. 3 00
Adel..... 7 00	Arkansas City..... 3 00	\$3 00
Centerville..... 3 89	Burton..... 2 00	
Chariton..... 3 58	Eldorado..... 1 00	SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.
Corydon..... 2 00	Lyndon..... 1 00	<i>Presbytery of Ebenezer.</i>
Des Moines..... 2 00	Peabody..... 4 00	Ashland..... 53 92
Dexter..... 4 40	\$11 00	Augusta..... 13 00
Indianola..... 3 85		Covington, 1st..... 25 30
Knoxville..... 3 00		Flemingsburgh..... 5 00
Leon..... 1 00		Frankfort..... 6 15
Lineville..... 5 00		Greenup..... 1 00
Medora..... 2 00		Lexington, 2d..... 75 00
Moulton..... 3 00	<i>Presbytery of Highland.</i>	Ludlow..... 1 00
Plymouth..... 3 05	Highland..... 4 95	Paris..... 10 50
Russell..... 5 00	Holton, 1st..... 5 80	
St. Charles..... 2 00	Kennekuk..... 1 00	\$190 87
Wauke..... 2 65	North Marysville..... 1 00	
Winterset..... 7 00	\$12 75	
\$60 42		

RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	RECEIPTS. 1878-9.
<i>Presbytery of Louisville.</i>	<i>Presbytery of Saginaw.</i>	
Bowling Green, 2d..... \$2 00	Mount Pleasant..... \$1 00	
Hopkinsville..... 1 00	Wenona..... 4 26	
Louisville, 4th..... 41 00		\$5 26
" Assembly ... 29 75		
" Walnut St... 19 35		
" Warren St... 11 25		
Princeton..... 22 70		
Plumb Creek..... 1 00		
\$128 05		
<i>Presbytery of Transylvania.</i>		
Bethel, Union..... 7 00		
Columbia..... 6 00		
Danville, 2d..... 100 00		
Harrodsburgh..... 20 25		
Lancaster..... 13 35		
Lebanon..... 15 00		
Paint Lick..... 1 00		
Perryville..... 25 00		
\$187 60		
<i>SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.</i>	<i>SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.</i>	<i>SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.</i>
<i>Presbytery of Brooklyn.</i>	<i>Presbytery of Detroit.</i>	<i>Presbytery of Dakota.</i>
Brooklyn, Classon Av... 95 64	Ann Arbor..... 10 00	Rev. T. I. Williamson... 5 00
" 1st, Henry St. 193 47	Detroit, 1st..... 116 46	\$5 00
" Franklin Av. 24 10	" Fort Street..... 22 60	
" Hopkins St., 5 00	" Jefferson Ave... 55 00	
" German... 180 41	" Union..... 5 00	
" Lafayette Av. 5 00	" Westminister.... 54 28	
" Siloam..... 55 82	Holly..... 7 00	
" So. 3d St..... 34 23	Howell..... 20 00	
" Throop Av... 73 74	Mount Clemens..... 20 50	
Edgewater, 1st..... 25 39	Plymouth, 1st..... 10 47	
New Brighton, Calvary. 16 50	Pontiac..... 8 32	
\$709 30	Saline..... 6 56	
<i>Presbytery of Long Island.</i>	Wyandotte..... 7 07	
Catchogue..... 5 00	Ypsilanti..... 40 00	
East Hampton..... 23 30	\$583 26	
Greenport..... 13 50		
Mattituck..... 6 52		
Middletown..... 16 77		
Moriches..... 7 00		
Port Jefferson..... 2 00		
Sag Harbor..... 50 00		
Seabuket..... 16 00		
Shelter Island..... 19 00		
Southampton..... 23 86		
Westhampton..... 10 00		
\$192 95		
<i>Presbytery of Nassau.</i>	<i>Presbytery of Grand Rapids.</i>	<i>Presbytery of Mankato.</i>
Freeport..... 4 40	Clam Lake..... 10 00	Le Sueur..... 5 00
Huntingdon, 1st..... 23 40	Greenwood..... 2 00	Pleasant Ridge..... 2 00
" 2d..... 23 00	Ionla..... 19 65	Redwood Falls..... 6 00
Ialip..... 12 00	Mulr..... 4 00	St. Peter's Union..... 14 00
Jamaica..... 34 34	Petoskey..... 2 00	Wells..... 1 00
	\$37 65	\$28 00
	<i>Presbytery of Kalamazoo.</i>	<i>Presbytery of St. Paul.</i>
	Constantine..... 7 00	Belle Plain..... 3 77
	Kalamazoo, North..... 3 00	Buffalo..... 2 75
	Paw Paw..... 6 00	Duluth..... 4 00
	Three Rivers..... 6 25	Dundas..... 2 20
	White Pigeon..... 7 00	Fargo..... 2 00
	\$29 25	Forest..... 2 80
	<i>Presbytery of Lansing.</i>	Hastings..... 3 58
	Brooklyn..... 3 00	Howard..... 2 00
	Concord..... 8 67	Jordon..... 1 03
	Homor..... 7 00	Minneapolis, 1st. 10 56
	Marshall..... 13 00	" Andrew... 13 00
	Mason..... 10 00	" Westm tr. 10 00
	\$41 67	Oak Grove..... 8 10
	<i>Presbytery of Monroe.</i>	Red Wing..... 1 58
	Blissfield..... 1 00	Rice's Point..... 2 00
	Hillsdale..... 25 00	Rockford..... 3 25
	La Salle..... 50	Shakopee..... 4 35
	Monroe..... 15 00	St. Cloud..... 5 65
	Petersburg..... 1 00	St. Paul, Central..... 4 96
	Quincy..... 9 28	" Dayton Ave... 25 00
	Tecumseh..... 13 20	" House of Hope. 83 23
	\$64 98	Stillwater, 1st..... 8 16
		" 2d..... 1 00
		\$204 97
		<i>Presbytery of Winona.</i>
		Chatfield..... 10 50
		Frank Hill..... 2 00
		Fremont..... 4 33
		Hokah..... 1 00
		Taopl..... 1 00
		Winona, German..... 2 00
		\$20 83
		<i>SYNOD OF MISSOURI.</i>
		<i>Presbytery of Osage.</i>
		Appleton City..... 3 90
		Kansas City, 3d..... 1 00

RECEIPTS. 1878-9.		RECEIPTS. 1878-9.		RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	
Olive Branch.....	\$2 30	Carondelet.....	\$5 00	Elizabethport.....	\$19 49
Sedalia.....	4 00	Kirkwood.....	10 82	Lamington.....	28 00
Schell City.....	1 00	Nazareth.....	2 20	Metuchen, 1st.....	21 91
Tipton.....	1 00	Salem, German.....	5 00	New Providence.....	7 00
Warrensburg.....	2 30	St. Louis, 1st German.....	7 00	Perth Amboy.....	12 25
Westfield.....	1 25	" Glasgow Ave.....	10 00	Plainfield, 1st.....	6 62
Nevada City.....	2 00	Webster Grove.....	5 50	" 2d.....	57 00
	\$18 75	Zion.....	2 10	Pluckamin.....	13 00
			\$63 82	Rahway, 1st.....	10 00
				" 2d.....	40 00
				Roselle, 1st.....	24 42
				Summit, Central.....	16 38
				Westfield.....	11 19
				Woodbridge.....	30 00
					\$628 81
<i>Presbytery of Ozark.</i>		SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.		<i>Presbytery of Jersey City.</i>	
Center.....	1 00	<i>Presbytery of Kearney.</i>		Hackensack.....	10 00
Ebenezer.....	3 50	Hastings.....	6 00	Hoboken, 1st.....	12 00
Grace.....	1 00	Lone Tree.....	1 00	Jersey City, 3d.....	1 00
Joplin.....	6 00	North Platte.....	5 00	" Bergen, 1st.....	33 66
Preston.....	1 00		\$12 00	" Claremont.....	10 25
Salem.....	1 00			Norwood.....	2 00
Springfield.....	18 03			Passaic.....	3 00
Summit.....	1 00			Paterson, 1st.....	92 00
Waldensian.....	1 00			Rutherford Park.....	29 33
	\$33 53			Tenally.....	11 08
				West Hoboken.....	5 80
					\$210 12
<i>Presbytery of Palmyra.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Nebraska City.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Monmouth.</i>	
Brookfield.....	2 00	Beatrice.....	4 00	Allentown.....	30 00
Glasgow.....	4 00	Brownville.....	5 00	Asbury.....	15 00
Kirksville.....	1 00	Fairbury.....	1 00	Barnegat.....	1 14
Salisbury.....	1 50	Humboldt.....	4 70	Beverly.....	23 50
	\$8 50	Lincoln.....	12 12	Bordentown.....	2 20
		Nebraska City.....	10 00	Bricksburgh.....	2 00
		Pawnee City.....	1 00	Burlington.....	100 44
		Plattsburgh, German.....	2 15	Columbus.....	4 26
		Plattsmonth.....	5 00	Cranberry, 1st.....	30 00
		Tecumseh.....	1 00	" 2d.....	10 00
			\$45 97	Cream Ridge.....	5 00
				Dayton.....	4 70
				Englishtown.....	5 60
				Farmingdale.....	20 00
				Forked River.....	1 00
				Freehold.....	18 83
				Hightstown.....	26 00
				Holmanville.....	4 00
				Jacksonville.....	3 62
				Jamesburgh.....	30 00
				Manalapan.....	10 00
				Manchester.....	8 00
				Matawan.....	9 64
				Mount Holly.....	9 41
				Oceanic.....	1 70
				Platsburgh.....	3 00
				Plumstead.....	2 00
				Providence.....	3 04
				Shamong.....	2 35
				Shrewsbury.....	10 00
				South Amboy.....	10 00
				Squan Village.....	2 00
				Tom's River.....	4 06
					\$413 29
<i>Presbytery of Potosi.</i>		SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.			
Marble Hill.....	1 10	<i>Presbytery of Corisco.</i>			
White Water.....	1 10	Benita.....	2 00		
	\$2 20	Corisco.....	2 00		
		Gaboon.....	10 00		
		Rev. R. H. Nassan.....	1 00		
			\$15 00		
<i>Presbytery of St. Louis.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Elizabeth.</i>			
Bethel.....	14 00	Basking Ridge.....	20 00		
Bethlehem.....	2 20	Bethlehem.....	14 30		
		Clinton, 1st.....	11 49		
		Connecticut Farms.....	7 00		
		Elizabeth, 1st.....	107 84		
		" 2d.....	22 17		
		" German.....	1 75		
		" Westminster.....	147 00		

RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	RECEIPTS. 1878-9.
<i>Presbytery of Morris & Orange.</i>	Princeton, 1st..... \$15 87	SYNOD OF NEW YORK.
Boonton..... \$6 00	" 2d..... 28 79	<i>Presbytery of Boston.</i>
Chatham..... 15 79	Stockton..... 13 00	Bedford..... \$5 55
Chester..... 5 00	Titusville..... 5 00	Londonderry..... 2 40
Dover..... 5 45	Trenton, 1st..... 140 00	Lowell..... 2 00
East Orange..... 17 56	" 2d..... 8 21	Newburyport, 1st..... 18 21
Fairmount..... 13 00	" 3d..... 68 93	
German Valley..... 12 00	" 4th..... 42 25	
Lower Valley..... 5 00	" 5th..... 3 24	
Madison..... 63 86	" Prospect St..... 80 45	\$28 16
Mendham, 1st..... 35 58	Hopewell, 1st..... 2 00	
Morristown, 1st..... 64 96	Dayton..... 2 00	
" South St..... 67 91		
Myersville..... 2 00	\$677 06	<i>Presbytery of Hudson.</i>
New Vernon..... 2 00		Amity..... 11 00
Orange, 1st..... 102 00	<i>Presbytery of Newton.</i>	Chester..... 30 00
" 2d..... 21 37	Andover..... 2 00	Circleville..... 6 00
" German..... 5 00	Ashbury..... 10 00	Florida, 1st..... 16 20
Parsippany..... 13 00	Belvidere, 1st..... 27 83	Goshen..... 19 55
Pleasant Grove..... 5 00	" 2d..... 23 00	Goodwill..... 22 00
Rockaway..... 15 00	Branchville..... 5 00	Hamptonburgh..... 23 00
Schooley's Mountain..... 3 00	Danville..... 10 00	Haverstraw, 1st..... 4 80
South Orange..... 55 15	Deckertown..... 6 00	" Central..... 25 00
Succasunna..... 10 10	Delaware..... 2 00	Hempstead..... 97
\$545 73	Greenwich..... 22 83	Hopewell..... 14 20
	Hackettstown..... 30 00	Jedersonville, German..... 3 00
	Harmony..... 19 25	Liberty..... 60
	Hope..... 1 00	Middletown, 2d..... 21 29
	Knowlton..... 3 00	Milford..... 1 45
	La Fayette..... 1 00	Monticello..... 3 00
	Mansfield, 2d..... 5 00	Monroe..... 3 00
	Marksboro..... 1 00	Mount Hope..... 5 00
	Museonctong Valley..... 9 00	Nyack..... 6 47
	Newton..... 36 00	Odenville..... 2 00
	North Hardistown..... 20 00	Palisades..... 10 50
	Oxford, 1st..... 2 00	Port Jervis..... 40 00
	" 2d..... 15 00	Ramapo..... 17 00
	Phillipsburgh..... 5 00	Ridgebury..... 2 20
	Sparta..... 4 00	Scotchtown..... 11 09
	Stewartsville..... 20 00	Unionville..... 4 00
	Stillwater..... 18 00	Washingtonville, 1st..... 15 00
	Swartswood..... 5 00	" 2d..... 12 00
	Washington..... 25 00	West Town..... 15 77
	Yellow Frame..... 9 40	White Lake..... 2 48
	\$337 31	\$348 83
		<i>Presbytery of New York.</i>
<i>Presbytery of Newark.</i>	<i>Presbytery of West Jersey.</i>	Harlem, Puritans..... 9 02
Bloomfield, 1st..... 62 85	Blackwoodtown..... 35 00	Mount Washington..... 37 03
Caldwell..... 12 00	Bridgeton, 1st..... 50 00	New York, Brick..... 204 59
Lyon's Farms..... 13 58	" West..... 28 00	" Brick Chn'eh..... 20 00
Montclair..... 78 20	Camden, 1st..... 35 00	" Canal Street..... 15 00
Newark, 1st..... 52 00	" 2d..... 46 00	" Central..... 25 00
" 2d..... 64 26	Cape Island..... 6 00	" Church of the
" 3d..... 25 47	Cedarville, 1st..... 25 00	Covenant..... 175 42
" 6th..... 12 40	" 2d..... 4 00	" Church of the
" Calvary..... 12 51	Cold Spring..... 6 50	Land & Sea..... 3 00
" Central..... 37 00	Fairfield..... 5 75	" Madison Sq..... 1 00
" High Street..... 60 00	Gloucester City..... 10 00	" Chapel..... 5 00
" Park..... 40 73	Greenwich..... 19 11	" German..... 151 00
" Roseville..... 132 41	May's Landing..... 1 00	" Memorial..... 25 00
" South Park..... 44 80	Milville..... 6 46	" Murray Hill..... 16 37
" German, 1st..... 13 00	Pittsgrove..... 20 00	" Phillips..... 221 00
" " 2d..... 7 00	Salem..... 32 13	" Scotch..... 17 00
" " 3d..... 8 00	Waterford..... 2 00	" Spring St..... 31 75
\$676 21	Wenonah..... 15 00	" 13th Street..... 359 24
	Williamstown..... 5 00	" University..... 11 85
	Woodbury..... 15 00	" Washington
	Woodstown..... 7 00	Heights..... 307 08
	\$373 95	
<i>Presbytery of New Brunswick.</i>		
Alexandria, 1st..... 3 20		
Anwell, 1st..... 2 00		
" 2d..... 7 61		
" United, 1st..... 5 00		
Bound Brook..... 8 36		
Dutch Neck..... 10 00		
Ewing..... 34 50		
Flemington..... 24 41		
Frenchtown..... 18 00		
Hamilton Square..... 3 73		
Holland..... 3 00		
Kingston..... 9 00		
Kingwood..... 5 00		
Kirkpatrick, Memorial..... 5 00		
Lambertville..... 30 00		
Lawrenceville..... 19 40		
Milford..... 12 45		
New Brunswick, 1st..... 40 00		
" 2d..... 2 00		
Pennington..... 24 65		

RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	
New York, 1st.....	4859 91
" 4th Avenue....	146 53
" 5th Avenue....	700 43
" 14th Street....	23 00
	<hr/>
	\$7365 22

Presbytery of North River.

Bethlehem.....	15 00
Cornwall.....	12 00
Freedom Plains.....	16 32
Highland Falls.....	8 72
Kingston.....	5 00
Lloyd.....	5 05
Little Britain.....	10 00
Newburgh, Calvary.....	4 08
Poughkeepsie.....	49 40
Pine Plains.....	10 00
Pleasant Plains.....	8 85
Pleasant Valley.....	5 00
Rondout.....	27 49
South Amenia.....	20 00
Rev. W. J. McCord.....	50

\$197 41

Presbytery of Westchester.

Bethany.....	10 00
Bedford.....	22 30
Bridgeport.....	24 15
Croton Falls.....	3 60
Darien.....	10 00
Dobbs Ferry.....	23 33
Gilead.....	11 60
Hartford, 1st.....	18 00
Katonah.....	7 36
Mahopac Falls.....	20 00
New Rochelle.....	20 00
Paterson.....	5 00
Peekskill, 1st.....	63 82
" 2d.....	3 00
Port Chester.....	12 00
Rye.....	43 25
Sing Sing.....	50 00
South East.....	2 00
South East Centre.....	6 25
South Salem.....	13 80
Stamford.....	45 71
Thompsonville.....	7 56
Throg's Neck.....	4 77
Yonkers, 1st.....	69 01
" Westminster....	10 00
Yorktown.....	14 00

\$520 51

SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

Presbytery of Benicia.

San Rafael.....	13 25
St. Helena.....	6 00
Vallejo.....	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$31 25

RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	
<i>Presbytery of Los Angeles.</i>	
Westminster.....	67
Rev. Jas. Cameron.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$1 67

Presbytery of Sacramento.

Stockton.....	10 00
Woodbridge.....	3 00
Westminster.....	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$33 00

Presbytery of San Francisco.

San Francisco, Calvary..	57 00
" Howard St....	5 00
" St. John.....	25 00
" Westminster....	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$107 00

Presbytery of San José.

Livermore.....	2 00
San José.....	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$42 00

SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Presbytery of Chester.

Bryn Mawr.....	51 52
Charlestown.....	2 00
Chester, 1st.....	10 00
" 3d.....	52 13
" City.....	4 00
Coatesville.....	11 00
Downingtown, Central.	4 00
Fagg's Manor.....	5 00
Fairview.....	8 00
Frazer.....	2 00
Forks of Brandywine...	12 00
Honey Brook.....	13 71
Kennett Square.....	2 00
Media.....	3 26
Middletown.....	2 00
New London.....	10 00
Oxford.....	27 88
Phoenixville.....	3 00
Ridley Park.....	6 24
Upper Octorara.....	2 00
Upper West Notting-	
ham.....	2 00
Wayne.....	15 04
	<hr/>
	\$248 78

Presbytery of Lackawanna.

Athens.....	2 03
Bennet.....	1 00
Brooklyn.....	10 00
Canton.....	32 61
Coalville.....	5 00

RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	
Franklin.....	2 18
Hawley.....	3 00
Herrick.....	2 00
Kingston.....	9 73
Laporte.....	1 00
Langcliff.....	2 00
Liberty.....	1 42
Montrose.....	20 00
Nicholson.....	2 00
Orwell.....	2 00
Pittston.....	26 28
Plains.....	8 00
Plymouth.....	14 92
Rushville.....	7 00
Scranton, 1st.....	59 00
" 2d.....	28 55
" Green Ridge Av	9 00
Stevensville.....	3 00
Susquehanna Depot....	3 33
Towanda.....	50 00
Troy.....	7 50
Tunkhannock.....	8 53
Wilkesbarre, 1st.....	169 83
Wyalusing, 1st.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$492 00

Presbytery of Lehigh.

Allentown.....	20 60
Ashland.....	3 50
Bangor.....	5 00
Hazleton.....	20 36
Jamestown.....	53
Lower Mount Bethel...	2 00
Mahanoy City.....	5 75
Mauch Chunk.....	12 93
Mountain.....	10 00
Port Carbon.....	5 00
Pottsville, 2d.....	28 50
Reading, Wash'ton St..	7 00
Shawnee.....	1 00
Shenandoah.....	3 00
Bethlehem.....	3 00
Summit Hill.....	23 76
Tamaqua.....	5 00
Upper Mount Bethel...	5 00
White Haven.....	9 02

\$170 95

Presbytery of Philadelphia.

Phila., 1st.....	181 85
" 2d.....	64 75
" 3d.....	38 46
" 4th.....	10 00
" 9th.....	21 55
" 10th.....	358 93
" Calvary.....	195 87
" Chambers.....	132 49
" Immanuel Clin-	
ton St.....	12 50
" Greenwich St....	5 00
" Lombard St.....	10 00
" Mariner's Beth'l.	2 00
" South.....	40 67
" Southwark, 1st..	10 00
" South Western...	5 00
" Tabernacle.....	113 00
" Tabor.....	10 00
" Westminster.....	60 00

RECEIPTS. 1878-9.		RECEIPTS. 1878-9.		RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	
Phila., Woodland..... \$10 70		<i>Presbytery of Westminster.</i>		Hazlewood..... \$7 95	
" Walnut St..... 346 14		Cedar Grove..... \$3 00		Hebron..... 3 00	
" W. Spruce St..... 314 43		Chanceford..... 16 00		Homestead..... 4 00	
" Wharton St..... 9 00		Chestnut Level..... 17 00		Lawrenceville..... 10 00	
" 1st African..... 8 00		Christ Chapel..... 25 00		Lebanon..... 18 00	
\$1990 34		Columbia..... 9 70		Mingo..... 6 00	
<i>Presbytery of Phila. Central.</i>		Donegal..... 6 00		Montours..... 9 50	
Phila., Alexander..... 63 00		Hopewell..... 8 28		Monongahela City..... 21 83	
" Arch St..... 54 37		Lancaster..... 7 35		Mount Carmel..... 4 00	
" Bethesda..... 15 04		Leacock..... 15 50		Mount Olive..... 2 00	
" Bethlehem..... 18 00		Marietta..... 5 00		Mount Pisgah..... 6 00	
" Central..... 71 78		Middle Octorara..... 8 00		Mount Washington..... 6 00	
" Cohocksink..... 71 76		Monaghan..... 3 14		North Branch..... 4 00	
" Columbia Ave..... 5 00		Mount Joy..... 12 00		Oakdale..... 6 00	
" Gaston..... 5 27		Pequea..... 16 75		Pittsburgh, 1st..... 180 80	
" Kensington..... 30 00		Pine Grove..... 1 00		" 2d..... 49 80	
" 1st..... 19 40		Slate Ridge..... 10 00		" 3d..... 44 89	
" North..... 50 40		Slateville..... 9 00		" 6th..... 24 50	
" No. Broad St..... 90 00		Strasburgh..... 2 00		" Bellefield..... 26 90	
" No. Tenth St..... 10 00		Wrightsville..... 6 75		" Central..... 34 50	
" Nort'n Liberties		York..... 94 00		" Grace..... 1 00	
" 1st..... 50 00		\$275 47		" Shady Side..... 181 20	
" Northminster..... 44 60		<i>SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.</i>		Raccoon..... 49 45	
" Olivet..... 44 44		<i>Presbytery of Blairsville.</i>		Sharon..... 5 78	
" Oxford..... 90 00		Armagh..... 2 56		Swissvale..... 9 00	
" Princeton..... 43 14		Beulah..... 16 90		Valley..... 2 00	
" Spring Garden..... 64 64		Blairsville..... 42 00		\$1029 22	
" Trinity..... 3 00		Blairsville..... 22 00		<i>Presbytery of Redstone.</i>	
" W. Arch St..... 87 82		Braddock's..... 2 44		Belle Vernon..... 18 50	
" 2d German..... 2 00		Centreville..... 7 30		Brownsville..... 5 00	
Hestonville..... 5 00		Derry..... 9 66		Dunbar..... 10 00	
Kenderton..... 10 00		Cross Roads..... 7 37		Dunlap's Creek..... 7 00	
Mantua, 2d..... 12 15		Elensburg..... 14 10		Fairchance..... 1 15	
Richmond..... 5 00		Fairfield..... 36 48		George's Creek..... 5 00	
\$963 81		Greensburg..... 4 00		Greensboro..... 2 00	
<i>Presbytery of Phila. North.</i>		Laird..... 10 60		Jefferson..... 1 00	
Bensalem..... 2 00		Irwin..... 12 00		Laurel Hill..... 9 12	
Bridgesburg..... 7 00		Johnstown..... 13 40		Little Redstone..... 10 00	
Bridgeport..... 2 50		Latrobe..... 7 00		Long Run..... 29 25	
Bristol..... 12 00		Ligonier..... 8 00		McClellandtown..... 4 50	
Carversville..... 1 00		Livermore..... 1 00		McKeesport, 1st..... 25 00	
Chestnut Hill..... 130 00		Manor..... 20 00		Mount Pleasant..... 19 25	
Doylestown and Deep		Murraysville..... 41 23		Mount Pleasant..... 2 75	
Run..... 12 88		New Alexandria..... 11 00		Mount Washington..... 15 00	
Falls of Schuylkill..... 18 00		New Salem..... 12 00		New Providence..... 20 00	
Forestville..... 5 00		Pine Run..... 7 00		Pleasant Unity..... 16 40	
Frankford..... 21 49		Pleasant Grove..... 25 00		Rehoboth..... 15 66	
Germantown, 1st..... 320 00		Poke Run..... 7 25		Tent..... 3 25	
" 2d..... 16 50		Salem..... 2 00		Tyrope..... 2 55	
" Market Sq..... 11 24		Union..... 16 75		Uniontown..... 16 12	
Huntingdon Valley..... 5 00		Unity..... 2 00		West Newton..... 3 00	
Lower Merion..... 3 50		Verona..... 15 00		\$241 50	
Merion Square..... 2 00		\$374 04		<i>Presbytery of Washington.</i>	
Morrisville..... 1 00		<i>Presbytery of Pittsburgh.</i>		Allen Grove..... 4 93	
Neshaminy, Warwick..... 31 00		Bethany..... 19 52		Bethlehem..... 3 20	
" Warm'str..... 39 49		Bethel..... 47 00		Burgetstown..... 10 50	
Newtown..... 29 35		Bridgeville..... 6 00		Claysville..... 21 00	
Norristown, 1st..... 12 00		Birmingham, 1st..... 2 75		Cove..... 6 00	
" Central..... 10 00		Bloomfield..... 15 37		Cross Creek..... 34 00	
Providence..... 1 25		Camonsburgh..... 5 30		Cross Roads..... 10 00	
Plumsteadville..... 2 00		Centre..... 9 15		East Buffalo..... 12 35	
Port Kennedy..... 4 30		Chartiers..... 159 33		Fairview..... 12 25	
\$714 50		East Liberty..... 2 00		Forks of Wheeling..... 71 00	
		Fairview..... 2 00		Frankfort Springs..... 10 63	

RECEIPTS.	RECEIPTS.	RECEIPTS.	
1878-9.	1878-9.	1878-9.	
Hookstown.....	\$4 73	Presbytery of Union.	
Limestone.....	1 30	Caledonia.....	\$1 00
Lower Buffalo.....	10 00	New Market.....	3 55
Lower Ten Mile.....	5 00	Shiloh.....	3 00
Mill Creek.....	2 50	Spring Place.....	3 15
Moundsville.....	3 18	Strawberry Plains.....	2 00
Mount Pleasant.....	5 00	St. Paul.....	3 50
Mount Prospect.....	17 36	Westminster.....	2 00
New Cumberland.....	17 00		
Pigeon Creek.....	9 42		\$18 20
Upper Buffalo.....	10 60		
Upper Ten Mile.....	16 50		
Washington, 1st.....	43 74		
" 2d.....	16 00		
Waynesburgh.....	7 30		
Wellsburg.....	12 37		
West Alexander.....	15 00		
Wheeling, 1st.....	32 22		
" 2d.....	13 40		
" 3d.....	2 00		
Wolf Run.....	1 50		
Mount Olivet.....	1 00		
	\$442 98		
Presbytery of West Virginia.			
Buckhannon.....	7 00		
Fairmount.....	1 97		
French Creek.....	7 50		
Kanawha.....	5 73		
Lumberport.....	1 00		
Morgantown.....	15 37		
Parkersburg, 1st.....	5 00		
Ravenswood.....	4 00		
Sutton.....	1 00		
Weston.....	2 00		
	\$50 57		
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.			
Presbytery of Holston.			
Amity.....	1 00		
Elizabethton.....	3 00		
Greenville.....	2 00		
Jonesboro.....	5 00		
Kingsport.....	5 00		
Mount Bethel.....	2 00		
Mount Lebanon.....	50		
New Salem.....	1 80		
Oakland.....	1 00		
Reedy Creek.....	1 50		
Rogersville.....	2 00		
Salem.....	5 19		
	\$29 99		
Presbytery of Kingston.			
Bethel.....	5 33		
Forest Hill.....	1 00		
Madisonville.....	5 00		
Mars Hill.....	2 00		
Maryville.....	4 00		
Mount Tabor.....	2 00		
Mount Zion.....	1 00		
	\$20 33		

RECEIPTS. 1878-9.		RECEIPTS. 1878-9.		RECEIPTS. 1878-9.	
<i>Presbytery of Rochester.</i>		Hudson, 1st.....	\$3 04	Richfield.....	\$4 00
Avon.....	\$5 00	La Crosse, 1st.....	2 50	Waukesha.....	10 00
Brighton.....	9 00	" North.....	8 00		
Brockport.....	16 33	Manston.....	1 00		\$101 42
Chili.....	13 30	Neillsville.....	5 00		
Dansville.....	23 51	Neshamoc.....	4 00		
Geneseo, 1st.....	5 00		\$35 54	<i>Presbytery of Winnebago.</i>	
" Village, 1st.....	19 45			Beaver Dam Assembly..	7 00
" Central.....	20 00			Fond du Lac.....	4 38
Groveland.....	5 50			Neenah.....	27 84
Lima.....	10 83			Oshkosh.....	2 50
Livonia.....	10 40	<i>Presbytery of Lake Superior.</i>		Stevens Point.....	8 62
Mount Morris.....	10 95	Marinette.....	5 00	Weyauwega.....	2 00
Nunda.....	8 00	Marquette.....	18 50		\$52 34
Ogden.....	10 81	Menomonee.....	18 00		
Ossian.....	1 66	Oconto.....	5 00		
Rochester, 3d.....	23 34	Sault Ste Marie.....	5 00		
" Brick.....	101 11		\$51 50	<i>Presbytery of Wisconsin River.</i>	
" Central.....	194 20			Baraboo.....	2 00
" St. Peters.....	14 60			Beaver Dam, 1st.....	22 25
" Westminstr..	4 00			Hurricane.....	1 00
Sparta, 1st.....	5 00			Liberty.....	2 12
" 2d.....	5 00			Lodi.....	14 00
Victor.....	15 60			Madison.....	9 58
West Mendon.....	3 00			Marion.....	2 11
	\$535 59			Middleton.....	1 03
SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.		Beloit, 1st.....	16 93	Portage.....	6 73
<i>Presbytery of Chippewa.</i>		Delafield.....	3 32	Pulaski.....	3 00
Galesville.....	5 00	Janesville.....	8 54	Rockville, German.....	1 25
Hixton.....	7 00	Manitowoc, 1st.....	3 00	Waunakee.....	1 00
		Milwaukee, Immanuel.	45 63		
		Ottawa.....	1 37		
		Pike Grove.....	6 28		
		Perseverance.....	2 35		\$66 07

FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz.: *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.*

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in some of the States:

"I give and devise to *The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America*, the sum of———dollars to and for the uses of the said Board of Education, and, under its direction, to be applied to assist candidates for the ministry." (If real estate or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)

Letters and communications for the BOARD OF EDUCATION, relating to the general concerns of the Board, to candidates for the ministry, reports, appropriations, etc., are to be addressed to the Corresponding Secretary (Rev. D. W. Poor, D. D.), No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

Remittances of money should be sent to the Treasurer, Mr. E. G. WOODWARD, same address.

Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries.

Synods AND Presbyteries.	CANDIDATES.	RECEIVED FROM BOARD.	CONTRIBUTIONS.	CONTRIB. CHURCHES.	NON-CONTRIB. CHUR'S.	COMMUNICANTS IN PRESBYTERY.
SYNOD OF ALBANY						
Albany.....	0		\$898.82	28	19	8,217
Catawba.....	0		65.90	5	12	1,934
Columbia.....	1	\$112.50	103.51	5	15	2,087
Siam.....	0			3	3	121
Troy.....	2	202.50	426.66	16	26	6,546
	3	315.00	\$1,494.89	64	75	18,905
SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.						
Atlantic.....	4	\$270.00			21	2,214
Catawba.....	13	1,197.50	\$13.72	7	27	2,326
East Florida.....	0		4.00	1	3	214
Fairfield.....	12	607.50	5.20	3	14	1,192
Knox.....	1	90.00	2.40	2	6	500
Yadkin.....	4	357.50	3.75	2	39	2,558
	34	\$2,522.50	\$29.07	15	110	9,004
SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.						
Baltimore.....	3	\$112.50	\$1,077.54	18	25	5,208
New Castle.....	2	225.00	245.03	23	29	5,507
Rio de Janeiro.....	0				17	865
Washington City..	10	1,020.00	366.98	15	15	3,928
	15	\$1,357.50	\$1,683.55	56	86	15,508
SYNOD OF CENT. NEW YORK.						
Binghamton.....	3	\$315.00	\$122.53	11	19	3,793
Otsego.....	0		165.24	7	23	3,187
St. Lawrence.....	1	90.00	165.96	12	16	3,812
Syracuse.....	1	90.00	249.53	16	18	4,965
Utica.....	9	847.50	249.00	19	21	5,954
	14	\$1,342.50	\$952.56	65	97	21,711
SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.						
Chillicothe.....	0		\$89.95	13	20	3,482
Cincinnati.....	4	\$405.00	498.81	22	28	6,912
Dayton.....	1	90.00	281.90	18	25	6,623
Portsmouth.....	1	112.50	115.69	9	23	3,385
	6	\$607.50	\$986.35	62	96	20,402
SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.						
Cleveland.....	4	\$405.00	\$574.95	16	14	4,535
Mahoning.....	5	495.00	187.15	23	13	4,376
St. Clairsville.....	4	427.50	148.33	18	25	5,560
Steubenville.....	4	405.00	408.04	36	18	6,069
	17	\$1,732.50	\$1,318.47	93	70	20,540
SYNOD OF COLORADO.						
Colorado.....	1	\$80.00	\$59.84	11	25	1,474
Montana.....	0		21.00	3	3	149
Santa Fe.....	0		4.00	1	4	109
Utah.....	0		2.00	1	5	126
	1	\$80.00	\$86.84	16	37	1,858
Synods AND Presbyteries.	CANDIDATES.	RECEIVED FROM BOARD.	CONTRIBUTIONS.	CONTRIB. CHURCHES.	NON-CONTRIB. CHUR'S.	COMMUNICANTS IN PRESBYTERY.
SYNOD OF COLUMBIA.						
Oregon.....			\$30.50	3	13	1,371
Puget Sound.....					16	768
South Oregon.....			4.50	2	7	193
			\$35.00	5	36	2,332
SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.						
Athens.....	9	\$877.50	\$69.65	10	18	2,457
Columbus.....	2	150.00	113.75	11	17	2,850
Marion.....	3	292.50	69.52	11	17	2,438
Wooster.....	13	1,297.50	236.43	29	12	4,337
Zanesville.....	2	202.50	195.99	30	17	5,355
	29	\$2,820.00	\$685.31	81	81	17,437
SYNOD OF ERIE.						
Allegheny.....	4	\$412.50	\$408.33	27	10	5,421
Butler.....	0		246.73	28	4	4,268
Clarion.....	4	582.50	128.93	23	19	3,738
Erie.....	2	225.00	345.05	29	33	7,576
Kittanning.....	12	1,267.50	418.16	35	13	6,319
Shenango.....	8	682.50	152.11	15	10	4,233
	30	\$2,970.00	\$1,699.31	157	89	31,555
SYNOD OF GENEVA.						
Cayuga.....	7	\$360.00	\$156.37	10	9	\$2,871
Chemung.....	1		122.11	11	10	2,115
Geneva.....	3	292.50	311.36	14	8	4,740
Lyons.....	1	112.50	67.06	6	12	2,180
Steuben.....	0		125.57	10	10	2,159
	12	\$765.00	\$782.80	51	49	14,015
SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.						
Carlisle.....	4	\$360.00	\$399.28	30	18	6,561
Huntingdon.....	5	427.50	516.32	39	28	9,940
Northumberland..	0		256.19	21	27	5,232
Wellsboro'.....	0		28.46	6	9	847
	9	\$787.50	\$1,200.25	96	82	22,580
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.						
Bloomington.....	1	\$90.00	\$103.93	14	35	4,440
Peoria.....	1	90.00	190.42	19	32	3,898
Schuyler.....	2	225.00	128.45	21	32	4,313
Springfield.....	1	90.00	297.63	8	31	3,896
	5	\$495.00	\$720.43	62	130	16,547
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.						
Chicago.....	17	\$1,372.50	\$426.48	17	28	8,835
Freeport.....	1	90.00	162.14	15	20	3,425
Ottawa.....	3	292.50	56.93	13	13	1,589
Rock River.....	2	225.00	80.69	12	29	3,282
	23	\$1,980.00	\$726.24	57	90	17,431

Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries.

Synods AND Presbyteries.	CANDIDATES.	RECEIVED FROM BOARD.	CONTRIBUTIONS.	CONTRIB. CHURCHES.	NON-CONTRIB. CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS IN PRESBYTERY.
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.						
Alton.....	2	\$162.50	\$179.52	22	31	4,022
Cairo.....	4	352.50	115.65	24	32	2,602
Mattoon.....	0	.....	37.79	12	37	3,385
	6	\$515.00	\$332.96	58	100	10,009
SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.						
Crawfordsville....	11	\$900.00	\$59.98	8	47	4,315
Fort Wayne.....	1	112.50	125.62	15	13	2,903
Logansport.....	0	.....	115.33	14	22	3,276
Muncie.....	0	.....	35.64	5	20	1,777
	12	\$1,012.50	\$336.57	42	102	12,271
SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.						
Indianapolis.....	1	\$112.50	\$77.76	10	29	5,836
New Albany.....	8	712.50	111.61	13	39	4,534
Vincennes.....	0	.....	84.95	9	25	3,064
White Water.....	0	.....	100.28	12	25	3,182
	9	\$825.00	\$374.60	44	118	16,616
SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.						
Cedar Rapids.....	0	.....	\$205.42	15	21	3,066
Dubuque.....	7	\$622.50	123.15	16	19	2,229
Fort Dodge.....	0	.....	20.90	6	22	1,229
Waterloo.....	2	202.50	38.90	13	20	1,922
	9	\$825.00	\$388.37	50	82	8,446
SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.						
Council Bluffs....	1	\$50.00	\$42.19	12	28	2,245
Des Moines.....	4	295.00	60.42	17	34	2,902
Iowa.....	3	292.50	113.05	15	29	3,496
Iowa City.....	1	.....	73.31	17	27	3,166
	9	\$637.50	\$288.97	61	118	11,899
SYNOD OF KANSAS.						
Austin.....	0	.....	\$23.55	3	5	425
Emporia.....	0	.....	11.00	5	39	1,823
Higland.....	4	\$450.00	12.75	4	21	1,105
Larned.....	0	.....	12.51	3	12	500
Neosho.....	0	.....	49.45	16	46	2,145
North Texas.....	1	112.50	.....	10	210	.....
Solomon.....	0	.....	15.79	6	37	1,232
Trinity.....	0	.....	3.00	1	11	139
Topeka.....	1	112.50	24.00	4	31	2,043
	6	\$675.00	\$152.05	42	212	9,652
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.						
Ebenezer.....	1	\$90.00	\$190.87	9	17	2,137
Louisville.....	0	.....	128.05	8	23	2,565
Transylvania.....	5	562.50	187.60	8	16	1,268
	6	\$652.50	\$506.52	25	56	5,970
SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.						
Brooklyn.....	1	\$90.00	\$709.30	11	11	9,866
Long Island.....	0	.....	192.95	12	10	3,277
Nassau.....	1	90.00	126.94	8	16	2,583
	2	\$180.00	\$1,029.19	31	37	15,726
SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.						
Detroit.....	0	.....	\$383.26	14	21	5,139
Grand Rapids.....	0	.....	37.65	5	15	1,343
Kalamazoo.....	0	.....	29.25	5	16	2,277
Lansing.....	1	\$112.50	41.67	5	17	1,912
Monroe.....	1	112.50	64.98	7	14	2,542
Saginaw.....	0	.....	5.26	2	34	2,455
	2	\$225.00	\$562.07	38	117	15,588
SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.						
Dakota.....	0	.....	\$5.00	1	9	804
Mankato.....	1	\$55.00	28.00	5	21	1,156
Saint Paul.....	4	367.50	204.97	23	23	2,870
Winona.....	0	.....	20.83	6	28	1,328
	5	422.50	\$258.80	35	81	6,158
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.						
Osage.....	1	\$75.00	\$18.75	9	30	1,894
Ozark.....	4	250.00	33.53	9	21	1,044
Palmyra.....	1	112.50	8.50	4	33	1,556
Platte.....	3	270.00	40.04	20	28	1,803
Potosi.....	0	.....	2.20	2	4	242
Saint Louis.....	0	.....	63.82	10	35	4,261
	9	\$707.50	\$166.84	51	151	10,800
SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.						
Kearney.....	0	.....	\$12.00	3	25	644
Nebraska City.....	0	.....	45.97	10	28	1,286
Omaha.....	0	.....	26.30	6	19	749
	0	.....	\$84.27	19	72	2,679
SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.						
Corisco.....	0	.....	\$15.00	3	.....	358
Elizabeth.....	1	\$60.00	628.81	22	8	6,418
Jersey City.....	2	187.50	210.12	11	15	4,296
Monmouth.....	3	315.00	413.29	33	8	4,882
Morris & Orange..	1	90.00	545.73	23	15	6,508
Newark.....	19	1,850.00	676.21	17	5	6,599
New Brunswick..	20	1,965.00	677.06	32	.....	6,732
Newton.....	0	.....	337.31	28	6	5,360
West Jersey.....	4	382.50	373.95	91	18	4,781
	50	\$4,850.00	\$3,877.48	190	75	45,934

Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries.

Synods AND Presbyteries.	CANDIDATES.	RECEIVED FROM BOARD.	CONTRIBUTIONS.	CONTRIB. CHURCHES.	NON-CONTRIB. CHUR'S.	COMMUNICANTS IN PRESBYTERY.
SYNOD OF NEW YORK.						
Boston.....	1	\$90.00	\$28.16	4	11	2,857
Hudson.....	2	180.00	318.83	30	11	6,128
New York.....	4	412.50	7,365.22	23	14	17,577
North River.....	2	187.50	197.41	15	17	4,838
Westchester.....	2	187.50	520.51	26	11	5,550
	11	\$1,057.50	\$8,460.13	98	67	36,950

SYNOD OF THE PA- CIFIC.						
Benicia.....	0		\$31.25	3	20	911
Los Angeles.....	0		1.67	2	13	615
Sacramento.....	0		33.00	3	25	1,143
San Francisco.....	5	\$450.00	107.00	4	21	2,664
San José.....	0		42.00	2	19	1,038
	5	\$450.00	\$214.92	14	99	6,371

SYNOD OF PHILA- DELPHIA.						
Chester.....	22	\$2,205.00	\$248.78	23	12	5,274
Lackawana.....	3	315.00	492.00	29	52	7,510
Lehigh.....	2	165.00	170.95	20	22	4,817
Philadelphia.....	4	429.50	1,990.34	23	5	11,790
Philada. Central.....	4	427.50	965.81	26	8	11,073
Philada. North.....	0		714.50	26	9	6,346
Westminster.....	1	90.00	275.47	20	8	4,633
	36	\$3632.00	4,857.85	167	116	51,533

SYNOD OF PITTS- BURGH.						
Blairsville.....	1		\$374.04	28	6	4,819
Pittsburgh.....	3	\$255.00	1,029.22	37	14	9,259
Redstone.....	2	225.00	241.50	23	11	3,951
Washington.....	9	902.50	442.98	34	6	6,573
West Virginia.....	5	480.00	50.57	10	26	1,658
	20	\$1,862.50	2,138.31	132	63	26,260

Synods AND Presbyteries.	CANDIDATES.	RECEIVED FROM BOARD.	CONTRIBUTIONS.	CONTRIB. CHURCHES.	NON-CONTRIB. CHUR'S.	COMMUNICANTS IN PRESBYTERY.
SYNOD OF TEN- NESSEE.						
Holston.....	1	\$85.00	\$29.99	11	8	791
Kingston.....	7	765.00	20.33	7	12	1,068
New Orleans.....	0				1	15
Union.....	4	322.50	18.20	7	9	1,403
	12	\$1,172.50	\$68.52	25	30	3,277

SYNOD OF TOLEDO.						
Bellefontaine.....	1	\$112.50	\$78.98	15	6	2,610
Huron.....	0		67.03	8	11	1,789
Lima.....	0		35.07	8	24	2,610
Maumee.....	1	90.00	83.85	12	21	3,056
	2	\$202.50	\$264.93	43	62	10,065

SYNOD OF WEST- ERN NEW YORK.						
Buffalo.....	1	\$90.00	\$320.93	15	18	5,459
Genesee.....	0		156.96	13	9	2,456
Genesee Valley.....	0		28.00	4	9	1,145
Niagara.....	0		125.27	9	10	2,814
Rochester.....	2	90.00	535.59	24	19	7,906
	3	\$180.00	\$1,166.75	65	65	19,780

SYNOD OF WISCON- SIN.						
Chippewa.....	2	\$180.00	\$35.54	8	12	986
Lake Superior.....	0		51.50	5	6	677
Milwaukee.....	1	112.50	101.42	10	15	2,439
Winnebago.....	2	202.50	52.34	6	23	1,686
Wisconsin River.....	6	585.00	66.07	13	29	2,283
	11	\$1,080.00	\$306.87	42	85	8,071

Welsh Calvinis- tic Church.....	5	\$427.50	\$70.71			
------------------------------------	---	----------	---------	--	--	--

RULES OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RELATING TO

CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

I.—DEPENDENCE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION UPON THE PRESBYTERIES OF THE CHURCH.

1. The Board of Education shall receive and aid candidates for the ministry of the Gospel only upon the recommendation of a Presbytery of the Church; and the Presbytery is responsible for their examination, subsequent care, and the designation of the annual amount of aid to be granted to them, within the limits set by the General Assembly.

2. The Board will in each case look especially to the Education Committee of the Presbytery for filling out and forwarding the form of recommendation required for the reception of a candidate; and also for the pastoral care of the same until his entrance upon his official duties.

3. As a general rule, the Board will receive any young man of whose examination and recommendation in conformity with its requirements proper notification has been given, but it shall be at liberty to refuse new candidates beyond its ability to support them.

II.—RECEPTION OF CANDIDATE.

1. The encouragement of a young man to enter the Gospel ministry is a matter of serious concern both to himself and to the Church; and it should be given only by those who have proper knowledge of his mental and moral character, accompanied with much counsel and prayer, and directed by a single desire for the glory of God. Every candidate should join that Presbytery to which he would most naturally belong, and he should be introduced to it either by his pastor or by some member of the Education Committee after such acquaintance as will warrant his taking the responsibility of so doing.

2. The Presbytery, in examining students with a view to their recommendation for aid, must embrace such points as are indicated by the following questions, to which definite answers, by the direction of the Assembly, will invariably be required by the Board: What is the candidate's name? Age? Residence? Is the Presbytery satisfied as to his experimental piety? As to his motives for seeking the ministry? As to his talents? As to his health? As to his promise of practical efficiency? Is he free from expensive and injurious habits? What is the lowest amount of pecuniary aid required to supplement his really necessary expenses till the end of the present collegiate year? Of what congregation is he a member? How long has he been in the communion of

the Church? What is his stage of study? Where engaged at present? Has he been recommended to Presbytery by his Church session? Can he recite the Westminster Assembly's Shorter Catechism? Give the name of a responsible person (usually a member of the faculty of the institution, or his pastor) through whom the scholarship can be sent.

3. No candidate shall be received by the Board who has not been a member of the Presbyterian Church, or of some closely related body, for at least one year; who has not been recommended to the Presbytery by the session of the church of which he is a member; and who is not sufficiently advanced in study to enter college, except in extraordinary cases.

III.—SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The annual scholarships to candidates shall not, in ordinary circumstances, exceed \$150 to theological, or \$120 to collegiate students; and not more than \$100 to those in the preparatory course.

2. These scholarships shall be paid to a student only on the reception of particular and satisfactory reports from his professors, embracing the following points: Christian Character? Scholarship? Rhetorical Ability? Punctuality? Economy?

3. The Board may increase or diminish, in a general ratio, the scholarship in case of unusual surplus or deficiency in funds.

4. No payment shall be made in advance. Each payment shall be acknowledged by a receipt signed by the candidate, or by the person authorized by him to receive it. And this receipt shall contain a pledge to return the amount given, with interest, in case he of his own accord turn aside from his ministerial calling.

5. In order to suit the period when the students most need assistance, and when the reports from professors can be most satisfactorily made, the reports shall ordinarily be made on the first days of October, January, and April. The payments of a student whose recommendation is made at any time between those days may be expected to commence at the date of it.

6. The Board will in no case be responsible for the debts of students; but it is expected of them that the scholarships shall be first applied to the payment of tuition and boarding.

7. The payments to candidates shall cease regularly at the close of the collegiate year, or earlier when the time for which they were recommended by the Presbytery has expired; and these shall not be made in cases of prolonged ill health which may unfit them for the work of the ministry; or when they are manifestly improvident, or contract debts without reasonable prospect of payment; or when they marry; or when they receive assistance from any other educational board or society; or when, from private circumstances, they cease to need aid.

8. The sums of money appropriated by the Board shall be refunded to it, with interest, in case a student fail to enter on or continue in the work of the ministry (unless it appear that he is providentially prevented), or if he ceases to adhere to the standards of the Presbyterian Church; or if he changes his place of study contrary to the directions of

the Presbytery, or continue to prosecute his studies at an institution not approved by it or by the Board, or if he withdraws his connection from the Church of which this Board is the organ, without furnishing a satisfactory reason.

9. A scholarship afforded by the Presbyterian Church, through the Board of Education, is not to be given or regarded as a loan, to be refunded by those who comply with these rules and regularly enter the ministry, but as her cheerful contribution to facilitate and expedite their preparation for it; and they are only obligated by it to a warmer interest in her efforts for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, and especially to the use of the means necessary to instruct and stimulate her members in the duty of multiplying and sending forth preachers of the gospel of salvation to all the world.

IV.—CARE OF CANDIDATES.

Candidates are required, except in extraordinary cases, and then only with the explicit permission of their Presbyteries, to pursue a thorough course of study preparatory to that of theology in institutions that sympathize with the doctrinal teaching of the Presbyterian Church; and, when prepared, to pursue a three years' course of theological studies in some seminary connected with the same Church; and no work of preaching is to be allowed to interfere with the diligent and faithful prosecution of their prescribed studies until their close.

2. The Board can rely only upon the Education Committee of each Presbytery for the regular care of its own candidates; which should include the constant exercise of a parental oversight over them in spiritual things, and the bestowment of the counsel they need as to their mode of preparation, their places of study, their trials, and the occupation of their time, while not engaged in study, in employments which will tend to qualify them for effective usefulness as pastors or evangelists.

3. The Board shall assist the Presbytery, in its care of candidates, by furnishing annually to the Education Committee a summary of information from the professors' reports as to the standing of each student, and the Corresponding Secretary shall exercise a general supervisory care over them, also visit and address them, when practicable, at the institutions where they are in regard to their duties, and the claims of the office which they have in view.

4. The recommendation of each candidate must be annually renewed by his Presbytery, if possible at the spring meeting, in connection with one from the session of the church of which he is a member, and a specification must be made of the amount needed by him; and until the notification of these points has been received, a student will not be considered as upon the roll for the year.

5. Recommendations, or renewals of them, made by an Education Committee in the interim of the sessions of a Presbytery, shall be received as sufficient, provided its action is reported to the Presbytery at its next session, and not countermanded to the Board.

6. If, at any time, there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction into the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be the sacred duty of

the Board to communicate without delay the information received to the Education Committee of his Presbytery; and if, on careful inquiry on the part of the Presbytery, no satisfactory explanation of the defect can be obtained, or if no response be received by the Board from the Presbytery or from its Committee on Education, within the current quarter, it shall be the duty of the Board to withdraw its aid altogether.

7. Special care should be exercised by the Presbytery in the examination of students who are about to enter upon the theological course, according to the instructions of the Form of Government (Chap. XIV., Sec. III.); and this examination should be conducted by the Presbytery and be entirely satisfactory as to the "real piety" of the students, and "the motives which have influenced them to desire the sacred office," before they are allowed to take this final step towards assuming its great responsibilities.

8. The annual reports and occasional publications of this Board, with the Monthly Record and a copy of the Confession of Faith, shall be sent gratis to all students under its care who request them.

V.—PARTICULAR DUTIES OF CANDIDATES.

1. Inasmuch as the great aim of the Church, in the establishment of the Board of Education, is the increase of holy and faithful preachers of the Gospel, the young brethren who look to this work are earnestly and affectionately reminded that all intellectual acquisitions are of little value without the cultivation of piety, and that they are expected and required to pay special attention to the practical duties of religion, such as reading the Scriptures; secret prayer and meditation; occasional acts of special consecration of themselves to Christ and to his service, as their Redeemer and as the Lord of all; attendance at regular meetings on the Sabbath and during the week; endeavors to promote the salvation of others; and the exhibition at all times of a pious and consistent example.

2. Inasmuch as the scholarships granted by the Board will necessarily fall short of a full support of the students, it will be expected that they and their friends will make all proper exertions to supply whatever may be wanting.

3. When a student shall find it necessary to relinquish study for a time, in order to increase his means for support, by teaching or otherwise, he shall first obtain the consent of the Education Committee of the Presbytery, or of the Board; and if, when given, he shall not be absent from study more than three months, his scholarship will be continued; but if longer it will be discontinued, or continued in part, according to circumstances.

4. It shall be the duty of each candidate connected with the Board to report himself, soon after the meeting of the General Assembly, to the Education Committee of his Presbytery, as to his progress, wants, and prospects; and when any of the requisitions of the Board which affect him may not be carried out by teachers or others, it becomes his duty to see that they are attended to, that delays and losses to himself may be prevented.

5. The reception of a scholarship by a student shall be considered as expressing a promise to comply with all the rules and regulations of the Board.

THE
Forty-second Annual Report
OF THE
BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Presented to the General Assembly, May, 1879.

NEW YORK:
MISSION HOUSE, 23 CENTRE STREET.
1879.

E. O. JENKINS, PRINTER AND STEREOTYPER, 20 NORTH WILLIAM STREET, N. Y.

FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

THE Board of Foreign Missions submits to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church the report of the work under its charge, for the year ending April 30, 1879, and also the manuscript volume of the Minutes of its meetings for the same period.

Finances.

The financial condition of the year is stated with the usual particulars in the accounts of the Treasurer, at the end of this report. It will be seen that the receipts of the Board from April 30, 1878, to April 30, 1879, were \$427,631.54. Its expenditures in the same period were \$442,834.86. This statement shows that a deficiency exists in the income of last year, as compared with the expenditures, of \$15,203.32. To this must be added the debt at the end of the previous year of \$47,329.26, making the whole indebtedness of the Board April 30, 1879, \$62,532.58.

The regret which this statement causes is increased by the fact that at the beginning of the year now under review, the Board felt constrained to make considerable reductions in its expenses, both at home and abroad. Though some unexpected expenditures became necessary, particularly in the return of missionaries, yet the aggregate expenses of the last year, as compared with those of the preceding year, were lessened by these reductions over \$25,000. This statement of reduced expenditure in a growing work is itself a cause of regret, only second to the actual indebtedness. And the only plea for either was that of necessity. But even this stern plea can not be allowed to continue beyond the point already reached. The Board can not carry this work forward under pecuniary conditions which involve annual indebtedness. Either its income must be increased, or its work must be contracted, so far as it depends on financial support. Indeed so urgent has the case become, that the Board would probably have felt constrained to ask the formal sanction of the General Assembly to further and considerable changes in its schedule of missionary expenditure, to take effect during the ensuing year, were it not for one reason. This is, that a considerable bequest of one of the life-long and liberal supporters of this cause, a

lady whose memory is held in great regard, will become available for the general support of the work. There are contingencies in most cases of bequests, especially as to the time of payment; but in this instance there is reason to expect that within a few months the indebtedness of the Board will be removed, and also that the erection of some of the buildings in the missions can be undertaken, which have been earnestly called for by the brethren for several years. While grateful indeed for this hope of relief and supply, the Board does not for a moment indulge the idea that the regular and usual expenditures for the support of the missions can be provided for, from year to year, by anything excepting the regular and usual gifts of the churches. Current income for current expenses must ever be the rule. This income derived from the systematic liberality of all our people, alike from the poor and from the rich, as God has prospered each and all, and baptized with the spirit of consecration to the blessed Saviour and His cause, will surely, with the Divine blessing, prove an ample supply for all the pecuniary needs of our work of Christian Missions.

The Board adds the usual acknowledgment of gifts from the Board of Publication; from the American Tract Society; from the British Bible Society, through its agents for India and Persia, and from the American Bible Society, through its agents in different countries. These valuable gifts are not brought into the Treasurer's accounts.

Publications.

Of the last *Annual Report*, 3,500 copies were published. Of the *Foreign Missionary*, 6,900 copies were sent forth. The *Record* is published by the Board of Publication, by which Board its circulation will be reported.

MISSIONARIES SENT OUT OR APPOINTED IN THE FIELD.

Missions in the Indian Tribes.

Rev. George L. Deffenbaugh, Nez Perce Mission.

Rev. Robert C. McGee and his wife, Creek Mission.

Miss Mary Irwin, " "

Mission to the Chinese in California.

Rev. Augustus W. Loomis, D.D., and his wife; on their return.

Miss Maggie Culbertson,

Missions in China.

John G. Kerr, M.D., on his return.
Rev. John Wherry and his wife, on their return.
Rev. Henry V. Noyes and his wife, on their return.
Rev. William J. McKee.
Miss Mary Happer.
Miss Sarah A. Warner.
Miss Adeline D. H. Kelsey, M.D.
Miss Jennie Anderson.
Miss Calista B. Downing, on her return.

Mission in Siam.

Rev. N. A. McDonald and his wife, on their return.
Miss Belle Caldwell.

Mission to the Laos.

Rev. Jonathan Wilson, on his return.
Miss Edna S. Cole.
Miss Mary M. Campbell.

Missions in India.

Rev. George H. Ferris and his wife.
Rev. Charles B. Newton and his wife, on their return.
Rev. David Herron, on his return.
Miss Anna Herron.

Mission in Persia.

Rev. John H. Shedd and his wife, re-appointed.
Rev. John N. Wright and his wife.
Joseph Cochran, M.D., and his wife.
Rev. Joseph L. Potter, on his return.
Mrs. Joseph L. Potter.
Miss N. Jennie Dean, on her return.

Mission in Syria.

Rev. Frederick W. March, on his return.
Rev. William K. Eddy.

Mission in Liberia.

Rev. Darius L. Donnell.

Mission in Chili.

Rev. Eneas McLean and his wife.

Mission in Mexico.

Miss Abbie D. Cochran.

MISSIONS AMONG THE INDIANS.

Seneca Mission.

UPPER CATTARAUGUS: Cattaraugus Reservation, Western New York; mission begun, 1811; transferred to the Board, 1870; missionary laborers—Mrs. Asher Wright, Rev. William P. Barker and his wife; one native assistant. LOWER CATTARAUGUS: on the same Reservation; missionary laborers—*Rev. Zachariah L. Jameson*; * *Rev. H. Silverheels*; one native licentiate preacher. SUB-STATIONS: on Tonawanda and Tuscarora Reserves, Western New York; missionary laborers—one native helper, two native assistants.

ALLEGHANY: Alleghany Reservation, Western New York and Pennsylvania; missionary laborers—Rev. William Hall and his wife; *Rev. D. Jameson*; two native licentiate preachers.

Lake Superior Chippewa Mission.

ODANAH: on Bad River Reservation, in the north-western part of Wisconsin, the Reservation fronting on Lake Superior; transferred to the Board, 1870; missionary work resumed, 1871; missionary laborers—Rev. Isaac Baird and his wife; *Rev. Henry Blatchford*; Miss Susie Dougherty, teacher. OUTSTATION: on Lac Court Orielles Reservation; one native teacher.

Omaha Mission.

BLACKBIRD HILLS, Nebraska: on the Missouri River, about 70 miles above Omaha City; mission begun, 1846; missionary laborers—Rev. William Hamilton and his wife.

Dakota Mission.

ST. PETER, Minn.: Rev. Thomas S. Williamson, M.D., missionary at large.

YANKTON AGENCY, Dakota Territory: on the Missouri River, 60 miles above Yankton; station occupied, 1869; missionary laborers—Rev. John P. Williamson and his wife; Miss Jennie B. Dickson and *Miss Helen Aungie*, teachers; one native licentiate preacher; one native teacher.

FLANDREAU, Dakota Territory: on Big Sioux River, 40 miles above Sioux Falls; station occupied, 1869; missionary laborer—*Rev. John Eastman*.

Creek Mission.

TULLAHASSEE: in the Creek District, Indian Territory; station occupied in 1849; suspended in 1861, and re-occupied in 1866; missionary laborers—Rev. William S. Robertson and his wife; Mrs. Ann A. Craig, Miss Eliza J. Baldwin, Miss Hattie J. McCay, and Miss Mary Irwin, teachers.

EUFULA: in the Creek District; Rev. Robert C. McGee. *North Fork*, near Eufaula: one native licentiate preacher.

Seminole Mission.

WEWOKA: in the Seminole District, Indian Territory; mission begun, 1849; suspended, 1861; resumed, 1867; missionary laborers—Rev. J. Ross Ramsay and his wife; two native licentiate preachers.

Nez Perces Mission.

LAPWAI: Rev. George L. Deffenbaugh; Miss Sue L. McBeth, teacher; at Kamia, *Rev. Robert Williams*; one native licentiate preacher.

On a general view the work of these missions seems to have gone forward steadily during the last year. The Board can report, however, the addition of only four new laborers—Rev. George L. Deffenbaugh,

* Names in *italic* denote natives of the country.

among the Nez Perces ; Rev. Robert C. Magee and his wife and Miss Mary Irwin, among the Creeks. It was with much regret that Miss Irwin found it necessary to withdraw, after a few months, from the Tullahassee school, at least for a time, on account of health. The name of Miss Verbeck, a faithful laborer among the Chippewas, is no longer on the list, owing to some change of arrangements for conducting the work of the station, and the desirableness of reducing its expense. She is followed with the kind wishes of the Board for her usefulness. For the most part, the missionaries were favored with good health, and were enabled to continue in their work without interruption.

The statistics of churches and schools among the Indians are as follows :

Churches.	Received on profession.	Whole Number.
SENECA MISSION :		
<i>Cattaraugus</i>.....	..	113
<i>Alleghany</i>	12	65
<i>Tonawanda</i>.....	..	27
<i>Tuscarora</i>.....	..	27
CHIPPEWA :	11	71
OMAHA :	6	44
DAKOTA :		
<i>Yankton Agency</i>	3	59
<i>Hill Church</i>	6	35
<i>Flandreau</i>	7	134
CREEK :		
<i>North Fork</i>	7	35
SEMINOLE :	6	71
NEZ PERCE :	..	670*

Schools.

SENECA....	Upper Cattaraugus..	<i>Industrial</i> ..	70*	Mostly Women.
CHIPPEWA..	Odanah	<i>Boarding</i> ...	21	{ Boys and Girls.
		<i>Day</i>	78	
DAKOTA	At three places	<i>Day</i> ...	124	Of whom 59 are girls.
	At Santee Agency. .	<i>High School</i> .	12*	" " 7 " "
CREEK.....	Tullahassee.....	<i>Boarding</i> ...	80	" " 40 " "
SEMINOLE..	Wewoka	<i>Boarding</i> ...	19	Boys.
NEZ PERCE.	Lapwai.....		12	All married men but 3 ; 1 of the scholars is a licen- tiate preacher.

Besides the above statistical returns, some brief notices of these missions to the Indians are here given ; for fuller information reference is made to the papers published in the *Record* and *Foreign Missionary*.

* Report of last year.

In the *Seneca, Tuscarora, and Tonawanda* Reserves the missionaries devoted much care to secure among the churches a deeper spirit of piety, and also to promote habits of self-support, but with only partial success. Two native licentiate preachers were ordained; their names are enumerated above. The usual preaching services were maintained, in which the native helpers took part. The Industrial school and work for women were still under the faithful charge of Mrs. Wright. Valuable assistance was given to families in need, as the fruit of this work.

The address given by Mr. Hall at one of the Seneca public meetings, shows that wonderful progress has been made in the last half century; then they were living in a way little removed from barbarism; but they are now in a good measure a civilized people; see *Record* of November, 1878. The time must soon come when these Indians can stand on the same footing with other people, and as in all respects citizens of the State be left to themselves to provide for the support of their religious institutions.

In the Chippewa Mission, as in others, the usual work has been kept up. A sub-station on the Lac Court Oreilles Reserve has been occupied, and a day-school opened, in the charge of a native assistant who had been educated at Odanah—an example of the best kind of missionary growth. An account of this sub-station is given in the *Record* of March. Toward the expenses of the boarding-school, viz., board, clothing, tuition, etc., the Government makes a grant of \$100 for each scholar. Many of the Chippewas are prepared to adopt the ways of civilized life, and are anxious to secure patents for their land in severalty, which have been promised to them by the Government.

The Omahas are gradually increasing in number, and advancing in habits of industry. Not much of interest is reported in the missionary work among them. The aged missionary, though often suffering from impaired health, still pursues his usual labors. The re-opening of the Boarding-school has been under consideration by the Board, but no decision has yet been reached.

For the Dakotas missionary work is supported by the Board, and by the American and the Episcopal Boards. The last acts separately in all respects; the two former pursue their work in joint sympathy and counsel, and, in some things, by united efforts. Dr. Williamson, now in his seventy-ninth year, continues to fulfill labors suited to the latest years of a faithful missionary life. His son, Mr. J. P. Williamson, has now the principal charge of the general work of the mission. Miss Dickson's work is increasingly useful among the Indian families. In this she has been efficiently aided by a well-educated young Indian woman, employed as a teacher; both have had charge of the day-school at the Agency. Of the 2,000 Indians near the Agency, over 200 may be called the Christian community connected with the mission; a larger number may be connected with the Episcopal mission; but probably 1,000 must still be reckoned as heathen. Some progress has been made toward self-support, and aid is still given to a native Missionary Society by the churches. The peaceful departure from this life of two communicants, after illness long patiently endured, attested the worth of their Christian profession.

The Flandreau Dakota Indians, numbering 365 souls, are Christian settlers, engaged chiefly in agriculture, and making good progress. They are to be distracted by the coming of a minister of another denomination, who has erected a church for his adherents. White settlers in their vicinity are increasing, and a church of our denomination has been organized among them. Our Indian church under its native pastor seems to be prospering. For a report of the Dakota Mission, see *Foreign Missionary* of May.

The Dakotas belong to the large Indian family of the Sioux, who are estimated at 30,000 souls. It is considered of great importance that additional stations should be occupied amongst them, and the Board has been anxious to send suitable men to this field of labor. Thus far no response has been made to the earnest calls for more laborers.

In the Indian Territory two missions are connected with the Board—one for the *Creeks*, the other for the *Seminoles*. In the former the *Tulahassee* school, of eighty scholars, supported chiefly by the Creek Council, continues to be the main work, and its report has been satisfactory to its friends. The church and its native pastor at North Fork are making slow, but good progress; and the new station at Enfaula, it is hoped, will prove successful. Mrs. Robertson has completed the revised translation of the Acts of the Apostles, which is now in press by the American Bible Society. Among the *Seminoles*, the boarding-school reports an attendance of nineteen. An encouraging account is given of their studies and conduct; they are all young boys, and are supported in part by the Seminole Council. The work of the native licentiate preachers is commended, but the missionary mourns over the low state of piety among professing Christians, and the alienation of the principal Chief.

The *Nez Perce* Mission, after long delay, has now an ordained missionary, who entered on his work in November. The study of the language and preaching through an interpreter, have fully occupied his time. The work of the teacher has been steadily and faithfully carried forward, her scholars being mostly adults. Some of them, it is hoped, will become useful laborers in the Gospel for their own people. Two of the native licentiates were sent by the Government as teachers to the *Nez Perces* of Joseph's band, now in the Indian Territory; one of the other two has been lately ordained, and both have been well employed amongst their people on the *Nez Perce* Reserve. As an example of the happy working of what is called the "peace policy" among the Indians, a paragraph may be taken from the official report to the Government by its late able and faithful agent, Mr. John B. Monteith, in August, 1878:

"In 1871, cultivated acreage, 1,055 acres; in 1878, 3,022 acres. Bushels of wheat raised, in 1871, 7,500; in 1878, 20,000. Bushels of corn raised, in 1871, 1,500; in 1878, 3,500. Bushels of oats raised, in 1871, 3,400; in 1878, 6,500. There are about 3,000 fruit trees now growing, that were set out by the Indians on their respective farms." Other particulars are given of similar encouragement.

The Board has carefully watched the public discussion of Indian

questions, but it forbears to enter upon them here. It can not hesitate, however, to express its satisfaction at the defeat of the attempt to place the Indian Agencies under military control. There are now comparatively few tribes that require to be kept under the power of the army ; most of them are peaceful. What they all chiefly need is peaceful treatment, and especially the influence of the Gospel of Peace. They should be placed under the protection of the law ; they should own their land in severalty ; they should have common schools for their children, supported for the present by the General Government ; they should enjoy the benefits of missionary labor, under the charge of all evangelical denominations ; and then they will eventually become qualified for the rights and duties of citizenship, and for the privileges of the Church of Christ. It is by no means labor in vain that is given to Indian evangelization, and thence will follow the best civilization.

The Indian agents now in commission, on the nomination of the Board, are Messrs. B. M. Thomas, for the Pueblos ; S. A. Russell, for the Mescalero Apaches ; G. Eastman, for the Navajos ; B. F. Brockett, for the Utes in Uintah Valley, and C. D. Warner, for the Nez Percés.

MISSIONS IN MEXICO.

Southern Mission.

MEXICO CITY : capital of the Republic ; occupied, 1873 ; laborers—Rev. M. N. Hutchinson and wife ; Misses Mary G. Forbes and Leonie Hennequin, assisted by Miss Annie Lauder.

NATIVE MISSIONARY FORCE.

Rev. Messrs. Arcadio Morales, Juan Moya, Heriquio Forcada, Hipolito Quesadas, Benjamin Piscal, Procopio Dias, Manuel Zavaleta, Francisco Aguilar, Henriqui Bianchi, J. Clemato Salazar, Daniel Rodriguez—eleven ordained preachers.

Twenty-three other native preachers and teachers.

MERIDA : capital of Yucatan, 24 miles from the port of Progreso ; occupied, 1878 ; laborers—Rev. Maxwell Phillips and wife.

Northern Mission.

MONTEREY : occupied, 1877 ; laborers—Rev. Henry C. Thomson and wife ; Miss Abbie Cochran ; two native preachers and three teachers.

ZACATECAS : occupied, 1873 ; laborer—Rev. T. F. Wallace ; three native helpers.

SAN LUIS POTOSI : occupied, 1873 ; laborer—one native preacher.

In this country : Rev. D. J. Stewart and Mrs. Wallace.

Southern Mexican Mission.

The work in Southern Mexico has been very interesting during the past year, although the return of Rev. Mr. Hutchinson to this country about the first of January, prevented the receipt of full and specific reports. The church organizations, according to the latest accounts, now number twenty-two ; the aggregate number of communicants is 3,010. There are over sixty cities, villages, and hamlets in which there is a greater or less company of believers. Those in the smaller towns

are connected, for the present, with churches established at the larger centers. Such an arrangement is observed in most mission fields, and seems to be a necessity in the early stages of the work of evangelization.

The most northerly point connected with this mission is Tampico, on the Mexican Gulf. This, and the churches at Jalapa and Vera Cruz, are the only ones lying north and east of the Capital. The work has extended mostly to the west and south-west from the City of Mexico, and has advanced as far as the Pacific port of Acapulco, where a fatal attack, by a mob, on a worshipping assembly in the winter of 1874-5, was overruled of God and made a chief agency in extending the truth through the entire State of Guerro. More recently, the Gospel has been proclaimed with good results by the native preachers of the Presbyterian Board, in the State of Michoacan.

At Zitacuaro, which is one of the chief towns, about 200 were received to the communion of the Church during the past summer. Some of them belonged in towns ten, and even twenty miles away ; but they thought the distance not too great to walk in order to attend Protestant services. In this State, as in all parts of Mexico, those who embrace the evangelical faith are mostly from the poorer classes. Men of higher rank are found in great numbers, who have lost all faith, or become spiritualists, without sacrificing caste. Only a pure Gospel is a stone of stumbling. The enmity and opposition of the priesthood are far less bitter toward skeptics and foes of all religion, than toward those who become Protestants.

Under the present national administration, as well as those which immediately preceded it, the Government has been liberally disposed toward Protestant missions ; and although strict justice has not always been visited upon those who have committed acts of persecution and violence against the mission churches, yet great progress is manifest from year to year, and as the Government becomes stronger and more efficient, it is to be hoped that religious liberty will be fully established in all parts of Mexico. Outside of the churches, and beyond the immediate and visible tokens of progress in the mission, there is a general leavening process which is affecting the public sentiment of the entire Mexican people. It is found that Protestants are not the terrible enemies of truth and righteousness which the priests have represented them to be. On the other hand, manifest improvement, moral, social, and domestic, is seen in those who embrace the faith. It is observed also that none are more loyal and peaceable and law-abiding than the missionaries and their converts.

Under the steady advance of these new ideas and estimates of character, the whole country will see more and more clearly that its best hopes of stability and political power are associated with the prevalence of the faith of the Bible.

The following is a list of the churches and smaller assemblies of Christians now under the care of the Southern Mission, with the number of believers and the date of organization. The first three are located in the City of Mexico, and have an aggregate membership of 600.

No.	LOCATION.	WHEN ESTAB- LISHED.	MEM- BERS.
1	Del Divino Salvador, City of Mexico	1873	600
2	San Pedro San Pablo, "	1875	
3	3 ^a Calle de Guerrero, "	1878	
4	Tizapan, Mexican Valley.....	1873	
5	Tlalpan, "	1874-77	400
6	Culhuacan, "	1873	
7	San Lorenzo, "	1874	
8	Chimal, "	1878	
9	Vera Cruz.....	1873	304
10	Tampico	1875	100
11	Jalapa.. ..	1876	215
12	La Bandevilla.....	1877	12
13	Sua Mantin, Jalapa as center	1878	10
14	Poccelo, "	(1878)	3
15	Cerro Gordo, " "	(1878)	3
16	La Lagunilla, " "	1878	11
17	Coatepec, " "	1877	2
18	Zitacuaro.....	1877	200
19	San Francisco Coatepie, with Zitacuaro as a center.....	1878	100
20	Jungapee, " "	1878	35
21	Patainbaro, " "	1878	90
22	El Aguacate, " "	1878	60
23	Tuxpan, " "	1878	50
24	Tajimaroa, " "	1878	5
25	Aganguo, " "	1878	7
26	Ocampo, " "	1878	30
28	Fusantla " "	1878	25
29	Santa Maria, " "	1878	13
30	Súchil (Canton of Minatitlan).....	1878	35
31	Acapulco (worship in private; many scattered).....	1874	100
32	Cayucade Benitez, having Acapulco as a center.....	....	11
33	Atoyac, " " .....	....	11
34	Galeano, " " .....	....	11
35	San Luis, " " .....	....	14
36	Hacienda de San Luis, " " .....	....	7
37	Petallan, " " .....	....	15
38	Venta Vieja, " " .....	....	5
39	San Marcos, " " .....	....	6
40	Fecoanapa, " " .....	....	10
41	Dos Arroyos, " " .....	....	11
42	Mazatlan, " "	(1876)	4
43	Bravos (Chilpansingo), " "	1875	103
44	Guerrero (Tixtla)	1876	...
45	Quechultenango, " "	1877	13
46	Zumpango, " "	1877	20
47	Huitziltepec, " "	(1878)	3
48	Chiehilualci, " "	1878	7
49	Santa Barbara, " "	1876	61
50	Hacotepec, " "	1877	56
51	Ignata, " "	1877	13
52	Apipilulco, " "	1876	59
53	Tamatal, " "	(1878)	2
54	Catzala, " "	(1878)	7
55	Tuppam, " "	1876	39
56	Tanalapa del Norte, " "	1877	9
57	Platauillo, " "	1876	50
58	Teloloapam, " "	1877	6
59	Chiapas, " " .....	....	4
60	Sochi, " " .....	....	6
61	Pasuelos, " " .....	....	4
62	San Gerónimo, " " .....	....	2
			3,010

During the past winter a precious revival has been enjoyed by the churches in Mexico City and in many of the adjacent towns. The young men who are engaged as preachers appear to have received a new baptism of the Spirit, and to have enlisted with a deeper engagedness in their work.

The churches have shared their quickened zeal, and many scenes of religious interest have been witnessed which our churches at home might well covet. As a natural result, large accessions have been made to their rolls of membership.

We quote a few extracts from letters describing the progress of the awakening.

It will be specially noted that these are the accounts given by the native preachers in letters to Rev. Mr. Hutchinson and his family.

Sr. Morales wrote in January : " We have decided to devote one hour to prayer each day, and then visit from house to house, to read the Bible and pray with the brethren, and exhort them to true repentance. If appearances do not deceive us, we are already gaining souls for God in this way whom we could not reach through our general services ; for this is a kind of preaching and very personal. . . . I said there was coldness on the part of some, but in others there are marked signs of spiritual birth. Now it is a *sister* penitent for her sins ; now a *brother* who asks Christian prayers for his family ; now a poor *servant* who wishes to give a dollar toward the expenses of the church. Especially is the spirit of prayer being awakened in this city (Mexico), in Tizapan, Tlalpan, and in Culhuacan, giving proof of a deep spiritual experience and life. This very day we have had in the church gallery a service so solemn and sacred. If we have not yet realized all that we had hoped to see accomplished by this time, God Himself knows why His promises are retarded in their fulfillment. We must be importunate, humble, and repentant."

At a later date the same brother writes : " Our services are excellent. The Lord continues to pour out His Holy Spirit. Yesterday we passed nearly the whole day in prayer, asking the Lord for a rich blessing upon the union service, to be held in the Methodist church next Wednesday, for, as you know, we desire to see them blessed equally with ourselves. . . . In Tlalpan the Lord is blessing the labors of Sr. Arco. Yesterday they celebrated the Lord's Supper there with fifty brethren ; twenty-eight united on profession of faith. . . . In Tizapan there is great earnestness. Every day ten, twelve, fourteen brethren offer prayer one after another. . . . The soul of Sr. Aguilar is leaping for joy at what the Lord is doing in Michoacan. Among those who have been gathered into the church in Zitacuaro, there are about one hundred youth, and corresponding results are seen at the other points in that region. . . . At Jalapa all is progressing well. Senor Pascal is laboring with courage and enthusiasm. The brethren have been quickened. This week brother Pascal will purchase a horse, and will visit the surrounding villages, and will establish a congregation at Lucas Masim, about eighteen miles from Jalapa. Brother Quesada writes me from Vera Cruz that the services of the Week of Prayer were excellent. He himself wonders at the manner in which



the Holy Spirit is aiding him. . . . Brother Trajello writes that when the news reached Tampico of what God was doing for us here, he threw himself at the Saviour's feet, beseeching Him to bless his heart and work also.

"On Thursday last we held, in this city (Mexico), our first special service for children, and fifty-five of the children offered prayer spontaneously. This gives promise of becoming another important branch of our work."

Rev. Mr. Pascal, of Jalapa, wrote about the same time : "This congregation has experienced, in a very visible manner, the influence of the Spirit of the Lord. Three days ago we celebrated the Lord's Supper, and the church was not large enough to accommodate the congregation, which has increased in faith and in numbers. I beg you to remember me very specially to the youth of that Bible-class in Buffalo." The Bible-class referred to supports Mr. Pascal.

Mr. Forcada, whose labors have been richly blessed in the State of Michoacan, wrote from Zitacuaro : "Allow me to call your attention to what God in His mercy is doing in these parts in these days. Eight days after my return from Mexico, I left our worthy brother and co-laborer, Senor Aguilar, here in Zitacuaro, and on the 18th, 19th, and 20th visited Tuxpan, Patambaro, and Aquacate. Ah ! brother, the Lord be praised ! Among those hills where but yesterday, as it were, the sons of Cain were shedding the blood of their brothers, and in the name of religion scattered everywhere desolation and anguish—in those same villages, I say, are heard to-day the prayers of humble, but fervent Christians. Oh, if the Christians of New York, and of all that dear sister Republic, could transport themselves to these mountains, how would they rejoice at beholding the aged, white-haired and venerable, strong and robust men, youth and smiling children, casting away black and impious idolatry, and worshiping God in spirit and in truth.

"Nor is it possible for me to tell what I experienced on the night of the 25th, as I sat at the Lord's table with nearly three hundred pious souls. I can only say that my heart was well-nigh intoxicated with unspeakable pleasure, and desired nothing but to glorify God, and bless the souls of those sons of God who support the Christian missions, laboring in this way for the honor and glory of the Lord."

Of the educational work, Mr. Hutchinson, in our lack of a formal report, has furnished the following facts :

The native ministers, employed by the Board in Mexico, have, for the most part, been trained up from among selected young laymen. Few, if any, converted priests are among them.

A Students' Home has been established at the capital for those who feel that they are called of God to prepare themselves for the work of preaching or of teaching. From sixteen to twenty are supported at the Home each year.

These, in addition to their studies, assist in the work of printing. In this way they have been enabled, among other things, to print and bind about 6,000 copies of the Spanish hymn-book at a very moderate expense.

During six years seven schools have been established, in which about 250 pupils are receiving a Christian education. Three of these are in the City of Mexico. The English and Spanish girls' schools, established by Miss Allen, and carried forward by Miss Leason (who a few months ago was called to her rest and her reward), are prospering under the care of Miss Forbes and Miss Hennequin and their assistants. Eight were received into the church from Miss Hennequin's school at one communion service, and about an equal number from the English school (Miss Forbes'), give good evidence of a change of heart, and hope to confess Christ publicly at an early day. From four to five hundred have been gathered into Sabbath-schools. This may seem relatively out of proportion to the other work, but it has been largely owing to a lack of teachers to whom this important charge could safely be intrusted. The lack is being supplied, however, and the Sabbath-schools are steadily advancing. "In addition to these immediate results," says Mr. Hutchinson, "we are cheered by the quiet, yet irresistible, impression that Christian influences are making upon the more cultivated classes and upon society in general. That there has been progress in this respect is indicated in many ways. For instance, we are receiving pupils into our schools from families of the highest social and political circles, some of whom would not have looked upon our work six years ago without a frown. Now, they are among our kindest friends and most frequent visitors. Special thanks have been sent to us from others for 'the good work that is being done.'

"The secular press, too, has been watching the progress and fruit of our work, and a leading daily paper has recently commended its methods and results in an article of considerable length, in which it was said substantially, that 'the day had gone past for any intelligent observing man to look upon Protestant influence as a dangerous element in Mexican society.'"

The work in Southern Mexico, mainly conducted thus far by Rev. M. N. Hutchinson, has now reached such dimensions, that it becomes imperatively necessary to increase the missionary force and to complete the organization of the mission in accordance with the usages and rules observed on other fields occupied by the Board. Mr. Hutchinson during the short period of six years has been blessed with great success. The burden is now too great for one man to bear.

It has been resolved, therefore, to send two additional men to share the increasing labors of this field. One of these is a recent graduate of Lane Seminary, the other is Rev. Maxwell Phillips, who, with his wife, has been laboring for a year or two at Merida in Yucatan. Mr. Phillips had been sent to Merida only as an experiment, and upon the solicitation of a few citizens who desire the introduction of Protestantism, but chiefly Protestant schools.

The result of the experiment has been the conviction, that, while Merida should at an early day be occupied, and the Gospel should be given especially to the 400,000 Maya Indians of Yucatan, yet the harvest is not so ripe as in Central and Southern Mexico, and that, with the present inadequate force and the always inadequate financial resources of the Board, it is wise and even necessary to concentrate effort upon the work at the Capital and its environs.

The awakening of commercial interest in Mexico and the prospect of increased and friendly intercourse with the United States, add new and pressing considerations for active means of evangelization at the Capital and in the more progressive cities. The new life of the Republic, as it shakes itself free from the superstitious repression of the long-dominant Papacy, should be evangelical and not infidel.

It is a matter of encouragement that the work of the Board finds efficient co-operation in the work of other Protestant organizations. The first in the field were the American and the British and Foreign Bible Societies, which found a wide door of entrance immediately after the downfall of Maximilian and the liberalization of the Constitution under the administration of President Juarez.

Organized missions have since been established in and around Mexico by American Episcopalians, Presbyterians, Methodists (North) and Methodists (South), while, farther west, are missions of the American Board.

These, with the missions of the Presbyterian Board and one station of the Southern Presbyterian Board in Northern Mexico present an aggregate Protestant church membership of not less than 9,000. Such a result, gained almost wholly within less than nine years, should prompt the whole Church to thanksgiving and increased prayer to the Lord of the harvest.

Northern Mexico.

San Luis Potosi, which is the southern point of this mission, has a population of about 40,000. It formerly numbered 70,000, but the opening of the railroad from Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico cut off a large overland wagon-trade, which had passed to the interior from the port of Tampico via San Luis Potosi. It is still, however, the leading city in importance in Northern Mexico, and is on the line of the contemplated railroad from the Texas border to the Capital. This station has been occupied for nearly four years by Rev. D. J. Stewart, who is at present in this country.

The progress of the work has not been rapid. A small church of twenty-five members has been gathered, however; seven of whom have been received during the past year. Fifteen children have been baptized. Mr. Stewart has had charge of a small day-school in addition to his care of the church. He has employed but one native helper.

San Luis Potosi is the seat of a Government College, a fact which may render it the more favorable as a center of missionary operations. Although the priesthood are bigoted and intolerant, their influence must be neutralized by liberal education.

Zacatecas and the surrounding outstations of Cos, Fresnillo, Jerez, and Moral have been under the care of Rev. T. S. Wallace, assisted by three native helpers.

The reports which have been received speak of an encouraging improvement in church attendance. In Zacatecas the congregation has increased from forty-five to seventy; that of Fresnillo from thirty to ninety; and that of Cos from sixty to 200.

On the entire field the number received into fellowship with the church is forty-four. Although the people are very poor, some improvement has been made in self-help and benevolence.

The work at Cos has suffered greatly from the death of the late Senor Amador. His life and labors evinced great faith and constancy, and although his influence still lives, yet no one has arisen to take his place in faithful service. The school has been temporarily suspended. Mr. Wallace calls with great earnestness for additional laborers for this wide and promising field.

The membership of the churches is at present as follows :

Zacatecas.....	75
Jerez	21
Fresnillo.	50
Cos..	75
Moral.....	90

Of the work in Monterey and vicinity we have no specific reports, but enough of general information through current correspondence to give assurance of a healthy growth.

Rev. Henry C. Thomson, the missionary in charge of the station and outstations, has been largely employed for the past two years in visiting the churches at the outstations. He is in need of a colleague, as this "touring" in connection with the cares of the central station and the training, for a part of the year at least, of a class of young men for the ministry, is too great a burden for one man.

Of those who are now under training, and those who have signified a desire to study, there are eighteen on this field alone. Surely there is no lack either of open doors or of materials for a native ministry to enter them. Shall the men and the means be furnished to the Board for entering upon this great work of preparing Mexicans to proclaim to Mexicans a pure and vital Gospel?

There have been encouraging admissions to the churches. Mr. Thomson speaks of receiving nine on a single tour, but for want of specific reports we must give the statistics as reported last year :

No. of churches.....	5
No. of communicants.....	250
Total in Northern Mexico	586

During the year Miss Abbie G. Cochran has been added to the mission, and has already assumed charge of the girls' school in Monterey. It is to be hoped that this may become an important institution and the source of a wide-spread influence upon the female sex in Mexico.

The Church will not forget that in Monterey the very first standard of Protestantism was reared, and that by the hand of a courageous and self-denying woman. Miss Melinda Rankin was the true pioneer of missionary labor in Mexico, and it was chiefly through her example and her appeals in this country that an interest was awakened.

During the last year the Board has received through Miss Rankin a funded legacy of \$5,000, the interest of which, by the will of the donor, the late Mrs. Street, of Hartford, Conn., is to be devoted to the support of a teacher in the girls' school at Monterey.

*MISSIONS IN SOUTH AMERICA.***Mission in the United States of Colombia.**

BOGOTA: the capital of the country; population, 45,000; occupied as a Mission station, 1856; missionary laborers—Rev. Willis Weaver and his wife; Miss Kate McFarren; one native teacher.

No reinforcement was sent to this mission during the year, and owing to the feeble health of the missionary and the sickness of the native assistant, and his removal from Bogota, but little progress was made in evangelistic work. We make the following extracts from the report :

"We have a good congregation and regular services in Bogota. The only interruption was caused by my trip to the north, and even then, one of the young men kept up prayer-meeting services every Sabbath. This was a great gratification and encouragement to me. The members have also contributed something to expenses, paying for the care of the church and some repairs that were made. We hope to get them gradually, more and more into this habit, though they are mostly too poor to do very much." Only one addition to the church has been reported.

"About the middle of the year, I took a trip to the north for the benefit of my health, but with no expense to the mission. I stopped a few days in each of the places where Rev. H. B. Pratt had been stationed. Socorro and Bucarananga, and I can but express my regret that he had to leave that field wearied out with the indifference of the people. It is, in some respects, the best part of the country. Nearly all the people are landholders; wealth is more evenly divided, and the character of the people is more progressive and independent. If the Gospel were to take root there, I should have more hope of its raising up a generation of earnest preachers than I would in any other part. I did not find much opportunity to work, but did something toward spying out the country and getting acquainted with the people. I baptized four children, three of them children of foreigners."

Besides these visits, Mr. Weaver attempted to reach some of the neighboring cities, or those that were within easy reach of Bogota, with the Gospel; but he did not meet with sufficient encouragement to continue the effort, especially as it interfered with his labors in the city.

Mrs. Weaver was not able to give the needed attention to the girls' school which it demanded, and as a consequence, the attendance was considerably reduced. On the other hand, Mr. Weaver says: "We have some children this year from a distance, whose parents never would send them to any school until they heard of ours. There are other cases of a similar character, showing that the school has been winning a circle of earnest friends."

Miss McFarren has sought in various ways to reach the hearts and the homes of the women and children with the truth.

As an additional reason for reinforcement, it is reported that "there



is promise of an interesting and important work among some of our own countrymen. In two different places settlements are being formed and iron furnaces built. One of the contractors tells me that his colony will number a hundred persons. This is two or three days' ride away; but they say they are already at work on a railroad to this city. The other furnace will be but a few hours' ride distant. It will certainly be worth every effort to keep our countrymen from falling into the loose and semi-pagan habits of their neighbors."

MISSIONS IN BRAZIL.

BAHIA: 750 miles N.N.E. of Rio de Janeiro; missionary laborers—Rev. R. Lenington and his wife; one colporteur. Outstation, Cachoeira.

CAMPOS: about 150 miles N.W. of Rio Janeiro—*Rev. M. B. P. Carvalhosa.*

RIO DE JANEIRO: the capital of the country; population variously stated up to 400,000; occupied as a mission station in 1860; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. J. T. Houston, D. M. Hazlett, and their wives; one colporteur and one teacher.

LORENA: 190 miles S.W. of Rio de Janeiro. One teacher.

SAO PAULO: 220 miles W.S.W. of Rio de Janeiro; chief town in the province of the same name; population 22,000; occupied as a mission station in 1863; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. George W. Chamberlain and J. Beatty Howell, and their wives; A. B. Trajano; Miss Mary Chamberlain, Miss Ella Kuhl, and Miss Phebe A. Thomas; two teachers, and one colporteur.

SOROCABA: 60 miles W. of Sao Paulo. *Rev. A. P. de Cerqueira Leite.*

RIO CLARO: over 200 miles S. of West of Rio Janeiro; occupied as a mission station in 1863; missionary laborers—Rev. John F. Dagama and his wife; Miss Eva Dagama, two native teachers, and one colporteur.

BROTAS: 160 miles N.W. of Sao Paulo; occupied as a mission station in 1868; missionary laborers—four native teachers and one colporteur.

CALDAS: 140 miles N. of Sao Paulo—*Rev. Miguel Torres.*

There has been no change in the number or location of the missionary force during the year. The earnest appeal for new laborers could not be met, so that the mission was unable to enter into new fields, or take up new positions. In their report it is stated: "There were many places that were open to the reception of the Gospel, and where the people were longing to hear it, but we had neither the men nor the means wherewith to send them, even if they were to be had; and what is worse, some of the localities already occupied, have, during the last year or two, been unavoidably so much neglected in the administration of the Word, that the cause of Christ has seriously suffered, and to so great an extent that only by a special Divine blessing can it be revived."

Churches.—No new churches have been organized for the reason stated; but where the regular ministry has been enjoyed, progress in nearly all the congregations has been apparent. Rev. J. F. Dagama has continued his labors in the same region, operating from Rio Claro as a center. Though six new members were admitted into that church, yet on account of deaths and removals, the membership is diminished and now numbers forty-eight. The collections for the year amounted

to \$118. Limeira, Araras, Pirasununga, and S. Carlos do Pinhal, extending in different directions from Rio Claro, from sixteen to forty-two miles, have been visited by him. He expects soon to organize a church at Limeira. To that at Carlos do Pinhal thirteen were received on profession of their faith and four members were suspended from church privileges—total on the roll, fifty-two. The Brotas church has been deprived of a regular pastor. It has been under the care of Rev. J. B. Howell, but he, on account of other pressing duties, has been unable to devote much time to it. The church at Sao Paulo has received five into its communion on profession of faith. "They touch the extremes of society. For the first time a woman of independent wealth and high position has dared to avow her faith and face the world's opposition. Her profession has been variously interpreted by enemies of the truth, and some are lost in conjecture what could induce a lady of high society and social position to abandon the true Church." Ten persons united with the church on certificate—total membership seventy-six. The church in Rio Janeiro has been strengthened; at almost every communion, some new members were admitted. During the year forty-three were received, all but one on profession of their faith. There has also been an interesting work of grace at Bahia; the congregation has largely increased and several have been added to its membership as well as to that of Cachoeira.

The following statistical table will show the condition of the churches :

CHURCHES.	COMMUNI- CANTS.	ADDED ON EXAMINA- TION.	BAPTIZED.		CONTRI- BUTIONS
			Adults	Children	
Bahia.....	16	8	8	..	49
Cachoeira.....	16	4	4	..	7
Campos.....	15	4	3	7	265
Rio de Janeiro..	200	42	38	28	742
Sao Paulo.....	76	5	4	5	344
Sorocaba.....	73	27	27	21	144
Caldas.....	31	12	12	27	514
Machado.....	21	3	3	4	47
Rio Claro....	48	2	1	8	118
S. Carlos do Pinhal.....	52	13	13	14	40
Brotas.....	191	8	8	24	..
Dois Corregos.....	72	3	3	6	..
Borda da Matta.....	39	4	4	5	67
Lorena.....	25	..	..	1	8
Cruzeiro.....	9	..	..	1	92
Petropolis.....	10	..	..	2	50
Rio Novo.....	61	5	3	20	86
Total.....	955	140	131	173	2,533

Touring.

Evangelists going from place to place can do much needed work in Brazil. The people are accessible and can be reached with the truth. Many will listen to Protestant preaching when brought to their doors,

who may be indifferent or even hostile to its saving doctrines; opposition to Romanism, a desire for change, or a regard for the elevating tendency of Protestantism may be a controlling motive, and may bring some within its power who are induced to go further and accept the Gospel in the love of it. In this way not a few in the past have been led to Christ. Rev. R. Lenington visited Cachoeira regularly. Rev. G. W. Chamberlain, in addition to his pastoral work in the city of Sao Paulo, preached in various towns and villages of the province, as Santos, Sao Vincente, Lorena, Jacarehy, Jaha, Brotas, etc. Similar work was done by Mr. Howell, in his visits to Brotas. As far as his health and strength would allow, Mr. Dagama preached the Gospel at various points. The same was done by the missionaries at Rio Janeiro—Messrs. Houston and Hazlett. With a larger force much could be accomplished for the evangelization of the people.

Education.

The schools under the supervision of missionaries are of different kinds. Some are elementary, others are of a higher grade; some are for the day, others for the boarding scholar; but whatever is the character of these, all are religious. In them the Bible and the catechism are regularly taught. At Limeira there is a day and a night school, attended by 40 scholars. At Pirasununga is a school of 33 boys, and another of 17 girls; 60 children were in attendance in the school at Rio Claro. The Orphan Boarding-School, under the care of Rev. J. F. Dagama and family, is doing well, and is for both boys and girls. They are taught to work, devoting some two hours a day to it, and the rest of the time to study. Mr. Dagama is aiming, in this institution, to train up a class of earnest, self-denying laborers, who will be fitted to live among the poorer classes in the interior, and lead them in the way of salvation. It now numbers 25. Several schools were established in the Brotas reigon by Mr. Howell, the parents agreeing to furnish school-room and board for the teachers. These teachers were instructed by him part of the year in Biblical truth, as they, as well as those under Mr. Dagama, were to act as Bible-readers and conduct religious services among the people. The school at Sao Paulo has proved very successful. The year commenced with 80 pupils, but before its close more than 200 had entered. Nearly all the teachers are Protestants and members of the church, and "the most of them improve the opportunities afforded them by their relations to the pupils, for teaching them the truth as it is in Jesus, and visiting them in their families. Much missionary work is done in this way that would otherwise be impossible, and the effects of it are seen in the increased attendance upon the religious services." This school has obtained a character for the moral training of the scholars, and several Catholic parents brought their children to it on this account. It was visited by the Emperor, who expressed himself very much pleased, and afterward said that the secular instruction was "excellent, excellent," and if it were not so strongly "propaganda," we might count on his hearty support. The Girls' Boarding Department, under the care of Mrs. Howell, has now 12 scholars, all that can be accommodated in the building. Larger

premises are greatly needed. There is no report of the schools that are established in other portions of the Empire.

The *Imprensa Evangelica* has been published weekly, and circulates in almost every province of Brazil. "It has been the means," says Mr. Houston, "of circulating a considerable amount of religious truth among the Brazilians. In many places it is the only witness for the truth and has been the means of beginning a good work."

MISSIONS IN CHILI.

VALPARAISO, the chief seaport of Chili, latitude 33 deg. south: Population, 100,000; laborers—Rev. Messrs. David Trumbull, D.D., A. M. Merwin, and Eneas McLean, and their wives.

SANTIAGO, the capital city of Chili, 120 miles inland from Valparaiso, with which it has railroad connection: Population, 125,000; laborers—Rev. S. J. Christen and his wife.

SAN FELIPE, 75 miles north-east of Valparaiso, with which it has railroad connection: Population, 11,000; laborers—Rev. Robert McLean and his wife.

TALCA, 120 miles south of Santiago, connected with the same by railway: Population, 20,000; laborers—Rev. S. W. Curtiss and wife.

The Chilian field is interesting and full of promise, though of limited extent. Its promise of influence lies in the enterprising character of the Government and people, as compared with the other South American republics, as well as in its long line of sea-coast and its consequent accessibility to the commerce of the world. It is worthy of study for its picturesque position and aspects.

It extends between the great mountain ridge and the sea, through more than thirty degrees of latitude, while its width is only from sixty to one hundred and fifty miles. With the snow-capped Andes ever in sight on one side and the broad Pacific so near on the other, its people live constantly under the influence of nature's highest sublimity; and so far as surroundings affect character, they ought to be possessed of lofty ideas. By being near to the sea, Chili is practically near to Europe and other nations, and consequently she feels, in the upper circles at least, the impetus of Anglo-Saxon enterprise, and receives something of foreign culture. The seaport towns contain a mixed population from various lands, which demand more or less missionary effort for English-speaking people; and, in return, the mission receives not a little local aid and encouragement in its work.

The entire population of Chili numbers 2,075,000. The language is Spanish, and of considerable purity. The Government, while republican, admits only a limited suffrage. Ability to read and write is among the qualifications of voters. This excludes from the polls about five-sevenths of the people, and secures a liberal Government. It is liberal in the most practical sense, since it secures liberty to the people by curbing the tyranny of Rome.

Protestants are tolerated publicly by the Government, though persecuted privately by the adherents of the priests. The church is not disestablished, and so has its veins supplied with blood from the State

resources. But questions arise and collisions occur between this progressive Government and the Romish hierarchy.

Infidelity has made rapid progress in the country because the religion of Jesus Christ, as presented in His Gospel, was not laid as the foundation of the early civilization. Only a caricature of Christianity appears, and a bitter contempt is the result. And yet many worthy Christian men and women are found as exceptions. The state of morals is necessarily low.

In regard to intemperance, an article in the National Almanac for 1878 opened with the words, "I do not say it, but the statistics say it, Chili is the most *drunken* nation on the earth." These statistics show that the annual consumption of spirituous liquors by a nation of 2,000,000 is upwards of 20,000,000 gallons.

As to the sanctity of the domestic tie, the Government census in 1869, stated that 79,773 children were baptized, of whom 21,354 were *illegitimate*. It can not be doubted, therefore, that Chili is in need of a pure Gospel, nor wondered at that some of the leading statesmen and others of the more intelligent classes welcome the influence of the Bible.

The work of evangelization has its chief center in Valparaiso.

The English Church, under the pastoral care of Rev. David Trumbull, D.D., continues to afford valuable aid to the mission and to the general cause of Spanish evangelization in Chili in many ways. The pastor is ever ready at hand as a counselor of the missionaries, and practically considers himself one of their number. There are two efficient Sunday-schools maintained in connection with Dr. Trumbull's church, both of which contribute generously for the Bible and tract work of Chili, or for other forms of evangelization. Against great odds the pastor and people strive to exert a decided influence for the sanctity of the Sabbath.

Rev. Mr. Merwin's work among the Spanish-speaking people has been measurably prospered during the year. Since his return from the United States, he has received five new members to his church, and two more are expecting to be added soon. The congregation and Sabbath-school are both increasing in interest and attendance.

The Week of Prayer was observed with a good degree of interest, Mr. Merwin holding services each day in private houses.

The day-school held during the week has increased its numbers to about eighty, with an average attendance of seventy. In the department of publication at least a good beginning has been made.

The *Record*, a small but pithy and valuable paper in the English language, is edited and published monthly by Dr. Trumbull. It is supported by contributions of foreign residents, and is distributed gratuitously.

La Piedra is published monthly in Spanish by Mr. Merwin. With the exception of \$100 granted by the Board, this paper is supported by subscriptions. About 1,500 copies are issued in each edition, and are distributed by hand and through the mails.

At Santiago, the Sabbath attendance upon the preaching of Rev. S. J. Christen ranges from forty to seventy. Attendance at Sabbath-

school is from twenty to twenty-five. In Mr. Christen's Bible-class there are fifteen attendants. The Wednesday evening prayer-meeting has an average attendance of eighteen. Eight new members have been examined and recommended, but only three, one woman and two young men, have as yet been received into the church. Altogether, the prospects of the Santiago church are far brighter than they were a year ago.

Mr. Christen has maintained a boys' school which may be considered a germ of an important educational work, should the Board, with its limited funds, deem it best to pursue that branch of effort.

For the special training of a native ministry a school of a high order will soon become a necessity either at Santiago or at Valparaíso.

In San Félipe, a town of about 11,000 inhabitants, seventy-five miles from Valparaíso, Rev. Robert McLean has been learning the language and beginning his work. Mr. McLean and his wife arrived in San Félipe about the middle of November, 1877, and found the field a peculiarly hard one on account of the bitter intolerance of the priests. The place had long borne a bad name in this regard. In 1871 the late Rev. Ibanez Guzman, in an attempt to preach to the people, had been pelted with stones and driven out of town; and no effort had since been made to reach the people with the truth. At that time the Cura of San Félipe published a series of so-called conferences in regard to Protestantism, and circulated them throughout the town. These "conferences"—an astonishing fabric of falsehoods—formed the common notions of the people as to the faith of Protestants.

Mr. McLean had not been long in San Félipe before the hierarchy took notice of his work in a tone of mingled contempt and hatred. From pulpit and press showers of abuse, slander, and threatening were poured upon his head. Those who favored him were ostracized socially and commercially, and excommunicated from the Church. The house in which he resided was stoned, mobs gathered, attempts of various kinds were made to break up the meetings, but they found Mr. McLean able to finish his devotional exercises undisturbed, though a shower of stones was rattling against the front of the house. All their efforts against him only resulted in strengthening his hands, and in the capture and imprisonment of the chief rioters, by the Governor of the Province. These events are given in detail as showing the progress and the failure of a determined effort to banish the true Gospel. They mark the changes of public sentiment since 1871.

The labor thrown upon Mr. McLean's hands is a hard one in these first years of seed-sowing, but it has every promise of ultimate success. Not only in the leavening process which pervades the whole community, but in the actual adherence of some to the faith of the Gospel, are the young missionary and his wife cheered and strengthened. A church has not yet been organized, but there is an encouraging though variable attendance upon preaching.

At Talca, in the extreme southern portion of the field, Rev. Mr. Curtiss has had a history of mingled cheer and discouragement. Four persons have been added to the church, but the congregations are so small, and the general indifference of the people so great, that it has

seemed to be a fair question at times whether the station should be maintained.

The statistics of the mission may be given as follows :

Station.	Pastor.	MISSION- ARIES-		Native Helpers.	Members.	No. Added.	Average Attend- ance.	No. S. Sch.	Average Attend- ance.	Day Schools.	Average Attend- ance.
		Males.	Females.								
Valparaiso.....	A. M. Merwin..	2	2	3	50	7	65	2	57	1	65
Santiago.....	G. J. Christen..	1	1	..	*	3	52	1	22	..	..
Talea.....	S. W. Curtiss...	1	1	..	11	4	13	..	..	..	..
San Felipe.....	R. McLean.....	1	1	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..

* Not reported.

The membership reported last year was 92.

During the year the mission has received an accession in Rev. Eneas McLean and wife, who sailed from New York in the latter part of August. On account of the scarcity of funds of the Board, Mr. McLean has secured his own support during most of the year by taking charge of an English school in Valparaiso. This has been a matter of regret to himself and to the mission; nor should it be necessary for the missionaries of the large and wealthy Presbyterian Church to engage long in efforts to gain their own support while their more immediate mission work lies in neglect. It has been decided that Mr. McLean shall devote himself wholly to his proper work of preaching the Gospel in Spanish, and Concepcion has been selected as the particular field of his labors.

MISSIONS IN WESTERN AFRICA.

Liberia Mission.

MONROVIA : Rev. Robert A. M. Deputie.

MARFAR RIVER : fifteen miles inland from Cape 'Mount, among the Veys : Mrs. Emma A. Diggs, teacher ; Mrs. D. L. Donnell.

CLAY ASHLAND : Mr. Albert King, teacher.

MARSHALL : Rev. Zechariah R. Kennedy.

NEAR MARSHALL : Mrs. John M. Deputie.

SINOU : Rev. James M. Priest ; Mr. James R. Priest, teacher.

PLEASANTVILLE : on the Farmington River ; Mrs. Sophie E. Waters, teacher.

SETTRA KROO : —

The Rev. Darius L. Donnell, a graduate of Lincoln University, and his wife, embarked for Liberia in June. They went to a place on the Marfar River, with a view to forming a station among the Veys ; but Mr. Donnell was soon taken with illness, which continued until his death, January 22d. This early removal of one who seemed to be remarkably well qualified for usefulness is greatly deplored. It confirms

previous lessons of experience that in West Africa, for health, more depends on constitution, adaptation to climate, etc., than on race or complexion.

It is with regret the Board has to report another name, that of Mr. Thomas E. Dillon, as removed from its African list, with the approval of the other members of his Presbytery.

Religious services have been regularly maintained at Sinou, Marshall, and Monrovia, and occasional services have been held in churches not having pastors. The latest returns of communicants are as follows : at Greenville or Sinou, 81 ; Buchanan, 19 ; Marshall, 25 ; Monrovia, 49 ; Brewersville, 9 ; Clay Ashland, 31 ; Careysburgh, 13 ; Sampsonville, 6 ; Harrisburgh, 21. These statistics are mostly of no recent date, and they are not as encouraging as could be desired ; but in some cases token of the divine blessing have been granted.

In the work of education, the point of chief interest during the year was the replacing of the principal school, formerly known as the Alexander High-School, on its first basis—that of a day-school, and its removal from Harrisburgh to Clay Ashland. The plan of boarding the scholars, after several years' trial, was discontinued. As a classical academy, this Clay Ashland school, under its faithful teacher, Mr. King, will be a means of giving a valuable education to all who attend its instruction. A second measure was that of taking a step too long delayed, the appointment of a teacher for a girls' school of good grade at Sinou. Mr. Priest, son of the aged and respected minister of the Sinou church, has been appointed to this post. The school near Marshall has been kept up under the charge of Mr. Kennedy, assisted by Mrs. Deputie, widow of the late Rev. J. M. Deputie. Two small day-schools have been kept by Mrs. Waters, on Farnington River, and Mrs. Diggs, on Marfar River. The number of scholars reported at Clay Ashland was 27, besides a class of six at a separate hour ; near Marshall 23 ; Farnington River, 15 ; Marfar River, —.

The educational interests of Liberia appear to stand for the most part on a low level. The college, so called, has now hardly a nominal existence ; it was never more than an academy of ordinary grade. The common schools of the country are but few in number, while the scholars are for the most part poorly taught. These unfavorable circumstances impart the greater interest to the schools supported by Missionary Boards, but unhappily these are not numerous. Indeed, as to both churches and schools in Liberia, no flattering report can be made. They still need the fostering aid of their American friends. Yet this assistance should be so rendered as not to weaken the self-dependence of the Americo-Liberians, and so also as to benefit the native tribes who live within their easy reach. Up to this time the way has not seemed to be open for penetrating far into the interior, going from a Liberia starting-place. An attempt was made by one of the missionaries of the Board three years ago to form a station at Boporo, but it did not succeed. A year ago an effort was made to occupy the same place by another missionary society, without success. Its effort is to be renewed, it is hoped with more encouragement.

Gaboon and Corisco Mission.

GABOON: at *Baraka*, on the Gaboon River, near the equator, twenty miles from the sea; occupied as a mission station, 1842; transferred to the Board, 1870; missionary laborers—Rev. Samuel H. Murphy, Mrs. Jennie M. Smith, Miss Lydia Jones, and Miss Lydia Walker, teachers; eight native assistants. *Outstations*—at *Nengenenge*, on an island seventy miles up the Gaboon River; *Naka Truman*, licentiate preacher; one native assistant. At *Nomba*, two miles from Gaboon—supplied from Baraka. *In this country:* Mrs. S. H. Murphy.

CORISCO: fifty-five miles north of the equator, and from fifteen to twenty miles from the main land; at *Evangasimba* and *Alongo*; occupied as mission stations, 1850; missionary laborers—Rev. *Ibia J' Ikenje*; one native assistant. *Outstations*—at *Mbiko*, on the main land, opposite Corisco, and other places, one native assistant.

BENITA: on the main land, fifty-three miles north of Corisco; occupied as a mission station, 1864; missionary laborers—Miss Susie Dewsnap, teacher; Mr. Peter Menkel and his wife, assistants; two native assistants. *Outstations*—one native licentiate preacher; six native assistants.

KANGWE: on the Ogovi River, one hundred and twenty miles from the sea; occupied as a mission station, 1876; missionary laborers—Rev. Robert H. Nassau, M.D.; Miss Isabella A. Nassau, teacher; three native assistants. *Sub-station* at *Belambila*, on the same river, one hundred and fifty miles from the sea; one native assistant.

In this country: Rev. Albert Bushnell, D.D., and his wife, Rev. C. De Heer and his wife, and Mrs. L. Reutlinger.

The lives and health of the missionaries have been preserved, though Miss Dewsnap was expecting to return home to regain her strength. The missionaries on leave of absence, as reported last year, hope to return in a few months to their stations with renewed vigor for the work to which they have given so many years. Both Dr. Bushnell and Mr. De Heer have embraced opportunities of bringing the wants of their mission before churches in this country. Dr. Bushnell has also visited most of the Theological Seminaries, seeking recruits for this field. He has supervised the printing by the American Bible Society of a part of the Scriptures in Mpongwe, and of some smaller works in the same language. A grammar of this language, by the Rev. William Walker, formerly a missionary at Gaboon of the American Board, is now in press; and a Vocabulary of the Benga, chiefly prepared by Mrs. De Heer, will soon be printed.

The regular work of the mission seems to have been well sustained in religious services, instruction in schools, and journeys for the wider publication of the Gospel. The reported condition of the churches varies from serious loss in one case to encouraging success in another. At Baraka, Gaboon, but few new members were received; the number reported is 101. In Corisco the church is described by Mr. Ibia as in a deplorable state, twenty-four of the members having been excommunicated and nine suspended, including one of the elders. The disturbing influence of an ex missionary, who has returned to Corisco at his own charges, and whose mind seems to be sadly disordered, is spoken of as connected with this unhappy condition of the church. The number of communicants reported is ninety. In Benita the reported number is 164—including communicants at places within reach where churches have not yet been organized. Thirteen were received at Benita, two suspended, and one excommunicated. The native licentiate preacher, F. S. Myongo, has supplied this church and preached also in several neighboring places, to the good acceptance

GABOON & CORISCO.



of the natives and the approval of the missionaries. Mr. Murphy, now in charge of Baraka in Dr. Bushnell's absence, visited his former field of labor at Benita to administer the sacraments, and was warmly welcomed by the people. Mr. Ibia visited Benita, Evvne, and Banaka twice, and was greatly encouraged by the evidence of a work of grace amongst many. At Banaka he "baptized thirty-one adults and ten infants, united thirty-nine pairs in marriage, and six pairs at Evvne." He recommends the early organization of a church at the former place, and another at the latter as soon as convenient. An elder of the Benita church has been very active and useful in visits to places in the vicinity. It is mentioned by Mr. Ibia as a mark of progress that he sold over \$14.00 worth of books in one place. The building of two houses of worship, each costing over \$100, by the native Christians, aided by some who are not members of the church, is another mark of advancement. The gift of money to religious uses is a pleasing feature among these poor people. At Gaboon \$329 were thus contributed, including \$100 as a thank-offering in February for the blessings of the year; but a part of this contribution was supplied by the few Europeans sometimes in attendance, and a part, no doubt, by the missionaries. At Kangwe, in the southern part of this mission, the interest in religious services and the increasing number of catechumens encourage the hope that a Christian church can be organized before long in the Ogovi River region. In this part of the field Dr. Nassau has made frequent visits to towns on the river, besides watching over the sub-station. In his journeys from the Ogovi River to Gaboon, and in the visits of the missionaries to Corisco and Benita, the missionary schooner under Mr. Menkel's charge has rendered valuable services. And when not on duty in the schooner, Mr. Menkel is useful in various work on shore.

The schools of this mission include 474 scholars, of whom 141 are boarding-scholars. The following returns are given:

GABOON . . .	Boarding-scholars.	73	Of whom 36 were girls.
	Day-scholars.	45	Of whom 20 were girls.
CORISCO . . .	Boarding-scholars.	8	Boys.
	Day-scholars.	272	Of whom 114 were girls. Most of these day-scholars are at sub-stations.
BENITA . . .	Boarding-scholars.	29	Of whom 15 were girls.
	Day-scholars.	272	Of whom 114 were girls. Most of these day-scholars are at sub-stations.
KANGWE . . .	Boarding-scholars.	31	Of whom 5 were girls. Of the boys, 6 are at the sub-station.
	Day-scholars.	16	Of whom 10 are at the sub-station.

The charge of the boarding-schools devolves chiefly on the ladies of the mission. It is a wearing work, but one in which they have been found faithful; as also in their visits in native families and their efforts to lead both women and children to Christ as their Saviour. Miss Nassau has continued to give instruction to a few young men of the Bengas, who came from Benita to Kangwe in order to pursue their studies. They hope to become qualified for useful services among their people. Further information concerning the work at different stations may be found in the *Record* of March, and the *Foreign Missionary* of January and February.

All the stations of this mission are on the sea-coast, excepting Kangwe. They form the base-line of supplies for the great work in the interior, which before long may be open to the missions of the Church. The "supplies" needed are chiefly trained native Christians. Such men, under suitable direction and support, may carry the Gospel to the interior. Barriers now in the way will be removed. At present, without military protection, or what is equivalent, armed retainers, and without commissariat stores, it seems to be impracticable to effect the settlement of families among the inland towns; it is impracticable to secure the personal safety even of single laborers. Protection to life and property is wanting. But under a joint protectorate established by the leading enlightened nations, in the interest of humanity as against the interior slave trade, and in the interest of legitimate commerce, the Congo may soon become a safe highway, as the Ogovi is, or soon will be, under French influence, or the Niger under British. Eventually we may hope that the Congo will be an open way into the heart of this dark continent, and its banks will be adorned with churches and schools, giving the light of the Gospel to multitudes who are now in deep ignorance, and deeper sin.

MISSIONS IN SYRIA.

The Missionaries and their Stations.

BEIRUT : Rev. Messrs. C. V. A. Van Dyck, D.D., M.D., Wm. W. Eddy, D.D., and James S. Dennis, D.D., and their wives; Miss Eliza D. Everett and Miss Lizzie Van Dyck; Mr. Samuel Hallock, Supt. of the Press.

ABEIH : Rev. Messrs. Wm. Bird and Theodore S. Pond and wife; Mrs. Emily S. Calhoun and Emily A. Danforth.

SIDON : Rev. Wm. K. Eddy; Miss H. M. Eddy and Miss Mary M. Lyons.

TRIPOLI : Rev. Messrs. Samuel Jessup and Oscar J. Hardin, and their wives; Miss Harriet La Grange and Miss Amelia Thompson.

ZAHLEH : Rev. Messrs. Gerald F. Dale and Frederick W. March.

Temporarily absent : Rev. Wm. M. Thomson, D.D.

In this country : Rev. H. H. Jessup, D.D., and family; Mrs. Bird and Miss Ellen Jackson.

Faculty of the Syrian Protestant College.

Rev. Daniel Bliss, D.D., President; Rev. C. V. A. Van Dyck, M.D., D.D.; Rev. Geo. E. Post, M.D.; Rev. D. Stuart Dodge, M.A.; Rev. John Wortabet, M.D.; Rev. Edwin R. Lewis, M.D.; Harvey Porter, B.A.; Joshua R. Crane, B.A.; with a corps of native tutors.

With two exceptions the health of the missionary force in Syria has been graciously preserved through the year. On the 20th of July the mission suffered a heavy loss in the death of Rev. Frank A. Wood. He had been impaired in health for some months, but had not been considered in immediate danger till within a few days of his departure. Under the great suffering which he was called to endure, he manifested in a high degree the victorious faith and patience of the Gospel, and left upon the minds of the native Christians, as well as

upon those of his missionary associates, a deep impression of the reality of that grace which is sufficient unto all things. His years of service had been comparatively few, but both in the field work of the Zahleh station and in the abundant labors of the Abeih Academy his career had been characterized by great earnestness and efficiency. He had always evinced a Christian manliness which had endeared him to the missionary circle and to the students and other native Christians at Abeih. The touching sorrow of those who had enjoyed his ministrations gave abundant proof of his fidelity and worth.

Mr. Wood left a wife and child, who, since his death, have returned with the sympathy of many friends to this country.

The missionary circle were also saddened during the year by the death of the wife of Rev. Professor E. R. Lewis, M.D., of the Protestant College. Although not strictly connected with the mission, yet she was virtually reckoned among its members, and her sympathy and interest in all its affairs could scarcely have been more intimate. Her loss is deeply felt in the foreign community.

While mourning these losses by death, there is reason to recount with gratitude the recovery—partial or complete—of several other missionaries, who in the early part of the year seemed seriously impaired in health.

Miss Ellen Jackson, of the Beirut Female Seminary, returned to this country in July for the purpose of a much-needed recruit. And Mr. Hallock, superintendent of the press, whose family has been seriously afflicted through ill health, received the sanction of the mission to take a leave of absence, or such other steps as should have the best promise of recovery. Rev. Frederick W. March returned to his field in the autumn, after several months' leave in this country.

Rev. Wm. K. Eddy, a graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary, and son of Dr. Wm. W. Eddy, of Beirut, was added to the mission in the autumn, and was stationed at Sidon, where, with the work of two men left in his charge, he has made a truly good beginning. He possessed the great advantage of having learned the Arabic language in his childhood.

The general outlook of the Syrian field has brightened with new hope during the year in consequence of the political changes which have occurred in the East, and especially the formation of an Anglo-Turkish treaty, by which an English protectorate has been established over Syria.

Although good results from this arrangement were not realized as rapidly as at first expected, yet some steps have been taken which show that British power is beginning to be felt. The occupation of Cyprus, and the probable occupation of a port in Northern Syria, have given an additional sense of security, and some changes have been made in the police regulations of other large cities which seem auspicious. The appointment of Midhat Pasha as Governor-General of Syria is also hailed with satisfaction as indicative of reform.

In the remote parts of the mission field, and especially in the region south and east of Sidon, there had been little protection for the poor Protestants. They had felt not a little embittered toward the mission,

Longitude East 36 from Greenwich.



and toward all foreigners, in their disappointment at not receiving that protection for which they had fondly hoped.

In the North, also, and especially in and around Hamath, persecution had been rife, and on one occasion the authorities were called upon to interfere. Fortunately there was something worthy the name of civil authority found there, and the rioters were arrested and for some time confined in prison.

The latest news from Syria shows improvement on every hand. Khurrah (which means the *Destroyer*), who has ravaged Southern Syria and Northern Palestine for ten years with his gang of murderers and outlaws, in utter defiance of the Government, was hung in the market-place of Nebatiyeh (the very center of the Sidon Mission field) in the latter part of March, and others of his followers in other parts of the district. This is a good beginning for Midhat Pasha. He has also obtained permission from the Sultan to devote one-third of the revenues of Syria to internal improvements. He has begun the construction of roads at Tripoli, removed all the corrupt Mejlis of that city, as well as the old Chief of Police of Beirut, who could not read, and appointed in his place one who *could* read and write. He is opening schools in Damascus, and surveying the route for a railway from Damascus to Beirut. The era of reform seems to have begun in earnest.

In view of the increased prevalence of British influence, the Trustees of the Syrian Protestant College have decided, after the year 1879 to make the English language the chief medium of instruction. The Arabic will be taught as one of the studies of the course, and for special ends, but the English will be the language of the institution.

Of this change, and of the general interests of the institution, Rev. Dr. Dennis says :

"The College is in a flourishing state. Some ten students from Cyprus have entered, and are studying most industriously to acquire the English language. The project to use the English as the future medium of instruction in the College after 1879 is regarded by almost every one here as wise and timely. Arabic will not be neglected, but taught as a classic. This change is in full sympathy with the drift of things in the East, and will place the College abreast of the demand of its constituency. English itself, independently of any special demand for that language among the people of Syria, Cyprus, and Asiatic Turkey, is the more desirable medium of instruction even here among Arabic-speaking people. The best and noblest thought of the world is in English, either original or by translation ; and when a college student, after four years of careful study in that language, enters upon life, he has an immense advantage, not simply political, but literary, scientific, and religious, over a student who knows only Arabic."

The general pastoral work of the Beirut station has prospered during the year under the care of Rev. Dr. Eddy. The reports received are not as full as in other years, but they show decided thrift.

The native Protestant community has suffered the loss of thirteen members, two of whom were prominent men in the church. There have been fifteen baptisms.

The large Sabbath-school of the First church has in the absence of Dr. Jessup kept up its numbers and its interest under the care of Dr. George E. Post, of the Protestant College.

The Second church was supplied most of the year by Rev. Ibrahim Kefrooney, but upon his appointment as teacher in the College, the care of the pulpit was assumed by Rev. Dr. Dennis. The Sabbath-school connected with this church, as well as the boys' day-school during the week, is wholly sustained by the native Christians.

A woman's prayer-meeting and a weekly Sabbath-school teachers' meeting are maintained. The prayer-meeting is under the care of Mrs. Eddy. A Sabbath service has been held regularly by Dr. Post in the Prussian Hospital, where patients of all sects and creeds have listened to the Gospel. A suburban Sabbath-school is held in the quarter known as Mezra, and is supported mainly by contributions from the other Sabbath-schools.

Speaking of the general influence of the mission and the change of public sentiment, Dr. Eddy says :

"The Mohammedans of Beirut, in order to keep their daughters from Christian schools and Christianizing influences, have this year opened a school of their own for girls, and by their acts testify to the power which those schools are exerting. This act is a marvelous innovation upon all Mohammedan ideas and practices, and really marks an era in the world's progress. It is a recognition of the claims and rights of woman unknown to the Koran, and conflicting with the traditions of the twelve centuries' reign of 'the prophet.' Three hundred years ago Galileo whispered in the courts of the Inquisition of Rome the words, 'It moves,' and that sentence having been taken up by a thousand echoes since that time, seems borne to our ears to-day from the very Caaba of Mecca.

"The various evangelizing agencies, which have been mentioned in previous reports as co-operating with the mission work in Beirut, have continued as before in successful operation.

"The congregation composed of English and American residents in Beirut has prospered this year under the pastoral care of Rev. W. F. Scott, a representative of the Established Church of Scotland, which Church also maintains a flourishing school for natives of both sexes.

"The various schools of the British Syrian School Committee have been ably conducted under the care of Mrs. Mott. There are also several Bible-women laboring under the same superintendence.

"The Prussian deaconesses have a large boarding-school under their care, and an orphanage which contains 130 pupils.

"Miss Taylor has a boarding and day school for Moslem and Druze girls, with 200 pupils.

"An Industrial School for the Blind has recently been started by a Syrian, Mr. Gusson Zeidan, supported by friends in England, which, though small as yet, promises to accomplish much good.

"The Hospital of the Knights of St. John, of which the professors of the medical department of the Beirut College are attendant physicians, reports 585 patients received into its wards for treatment, while the number of patients prescribed for in the polyclinique amounts to 11,821."

Dr. Post has maintained a regular Sabbath service in the Hospital.

The Theological Seminary, under the chief direction of Rev. Jas. S. Dennis, D.D., has been attended by eight students; seven of these were gathered from the ranks of the teachers already in the employ of the mission, with the purpose of preparing them for the work of preaching and for assuming the responsibilities of pastors. This class is to spend only two years in the Seminary, and the instruction is to be given entirely in Arabic, as they do not know English at all. Dr. Dennis has completed his commentaries on some of the minor prophets, which are to be issued from the Beirut press. The professors in the college have continued to render assistance in the instruction of the theological class.

The work of the press during the year is reported by Professor Porter, as follows :

Number of volumes printed during year.....	56,000
“ “ tracts “ “	38,000
“ “ copies, periodicals “ “	56,400
Whole number of pages	11,264,027
“ “ “ in native language.....	11,174,027
“ “ “ of Scriptures.....	3,829,027
“ “ “ copies “ “	12,400
“ “ “ pages of tracts.....	201,000
“ “ “ “ from beginning.....	183,705,027
Volumes of Scripture distributed.....	7,813
Other books and tracts “	18,331
Books and tracts now on hand....	32,223
Whole cost of printing during the year.....	\$5,757

The Female Seminary, as reported by Miss Everett, has enjoyed its usual prosperity, although the absence of Miss Jackson has been severely felt. Miss Van Dyck has found it necessary, for reasons of health, to withdraw from a full participation in the labors and responsibilities of the institution.

Three of the more advanced pupils who left the Seminary at the anniversary in July, are engaged in teaching. Great improvement has been made in the development of self-help in the patrons of the institution. It requires firmness to deal with a people who are only too willing to have their burdens borne by others. But as Christian manhood and womanhood are cultivated through the influence of salutary instruction, great improvement is reached. The tuition fees for the year amount to about \$1,300.

Eight former pupils have been received into the Church in different parts of Syria during this year—a fact which shows that the good seed brings forth fruit even in those who do not profess Christ during their course of study.

The present number of pupils is as follows : In the Seminary proper, forty-four boarders and eleven day pupils. In the Primary Day-school, seventy—total 125.

The work in Sidon and its outstations has received a new impulse since the arrival of Rev. Wm. K. Eddy.

All parts of the field have suffered from the insecurity and anxiety under which the people and especially the Protestants live, from month to month or day to day. Until recently robbery and murder have been

common, and tax-gatherers have placed no limit upon their rapacity. Fevers and small-pox have prevailed, and to make the history of want and misery complete, a cattle plague prevailing in the Merjaioun, has so decimated the beasts of burden that the land could not all be cultivated. The people of Christendom can not conceive of the wretchedness which prevails in countries which, naturally poor, are rendered far worse by bad government and corrupt religions. Amid such influences it has been hard to secure the attention of the people to spiritual things. The Boy's School in Sidon has forty pupils, some of whom are Moslems.

The Girls' Boarding-school, under the care of Misses Eddy and Lyons, has prospered in a good degree, with a list of thirty-nine pupils, all children of native Christian families. Five of the girls have united with the church during the year. Others are hopeful converts, and a good degree of religious interest pervades the whole school.

The four graduates of the year are all engaged in teaching in different villages. The boarding-school now has no less than twenty-five of its graduates engaged in teaching.

The Sidon Day-school numbers eighty-five pupils, of whom about two-thirds are Moslems.

To show that Roman Catholicism in Syria is the same retrogressive, Bible-burning system that it is everywhere else, the following is quoted from Mr. Eddy's field report :

"At Tyre is a boys' and girls' school in a flourishing condition, taught by a graduate of Abeih Seminary, who is supported by English funds. He tells me that Jesuits from Beirut came there and preached against Protestantism. Then they collected what Bibles they could find and burned them in the open square of the city. But immediately after this act they had to leave the city, public sentiment was so strong against them. They have since been followed by the Sisters of Charity. The place is evidently open for aggressive evangelical work."

The little congregation at Deir Mimas have shown a laudable missionary spirit, having in their poverty contributed 200 piastres for the support of a school in a neighboring village. Their own school numbers seventy-four pupils.

The church at Jedaida is unusually prosperous, and at Hasbeya eleven persons have united with the church, while several others are hoping to take the same step.

The Abeih field has been worked by Messrs. Bird and Pond. Twenty-five additions have been made to the churches. The pupils in the various schools have numbered 1,200. This is less by 150 than in previous years. The limit has been caused by want of funds. The Abeih Academy was closed last year, its functions having this year been fulfilled by the Preparatory Department of the Protestant College at Beirut. The native force of the Abeih field has sustained a serious loss in the death of Selim Mirray, preacher at Kefr Shima. The Abeih churches have contributed \$175, besides which an equal amount has been raised for rent of school-buildings. All text-books are now provided by the pupils themselves, and Bibles are no longer *given* except to the very poorest.

Special mention is due to the work of Mrs. Calhoun among the women at Deir El Komr. The experiment has shown what may be accomplished in the homes of Syria, where years ago no access could be gained. At the house of Mrs. Calhoun a Sabbath evening Bible-reading has been kept up with about forty persons present of both sexes. She has also been able to infuse so much of new life into the boys' and girls' day-school of the village, that it now has the palm accorded to it of being the best high-school of its grade in Syria.

In the Zahleh field the prosperity noted in other years has continued without abatement. The church now numbers 102 members—twenty-three having been added—nineteen on profession and four by letter—during the year. The total contributions of the church are \$70. Of the personal history and character of those who have united with the church, Mr. Dale gives these interesting particulars:

“Of those who united upon profession of their faith, six had been connected with the higher schools of the mission. One was the husband of the converted Jesuit nun who made a public profession of religion during the previous year, and it was principally through her untiring efforts that her husband was brought to Christ. One was the head teacher in the Papal Greek Bishop's school. One was a soldier, who attracted more than usual attention as he stood up, in the uniform of the Lebanon army, to profess Christ before men. Two were more than sixty years of age, and one, who gave unmistakable signs of a change of heart, both before and after uniting with the church, was in his thirteenth year. In almost every case the principal means used in the conversion of these people was prayer. Little circles made individual cases the subject of very special prayer, and some of the answers have been truly remarkable.”

Of the Sabbath-schools of the Zahleh field, Mr. Dale gives these facts, which may interest those home schools which give for their support:

“The twelve Sunday-schools are growing in interest, especially those in Zahleh and Maallaka, and almost without exception are in better condition than they were a year ago. The Sunday-school in Zahleh contains ten classes and about 180 scholars. The girls meet in the school-houses upon either side of the valley, and march to the church in a body at the appointed hour, reminding the people upon the route that there is to be a gathering in the mission church. The exercises are always full of life, and old and young have learned to love the Sabbath-school. Mr. Rattray is still the efficient superintendent of the Maallaka school. In places where there is no regular preaching, as at Furzul, Raut, Kefrzebd, Ain Zilby, and Koraun, the Sabbath-schools are attracting a number of the older people, who study the Bible with the younger scholars.”

The work at Tripoli has for most of the year been deprived of the labors of Rev. S. Jessup, whose health, so long impaired, has only recently been re-established; but under the efficient care of Rev. O. J. Hardin, the churches have enjoyed an unusual degree of prosperity. The accessions, twenty-three in number, are greater by fifty per cent. than ever before. The total membership is now 140. The number of native preachers, teachers, and helpers is thirty-three. The girls' school

in Tripoli is growing in importance under the care of Misses La Grange and Thomson, though it constantly suffers from the need of enlarged accommodations. Its building is both too small and in need of repairs; especially will this be necessary if a boarding-school department is added, according to a long contemplated plan. The boys' high-school in Tripoli has increased its numbers, and its *esprit du corps* is not a little increased by having sent one of its number to the preparatory department of Beirut College.

The boys' and the girls' schools at the Meena (Port) were very successful till the teacher of the former was laid aside by sickness. The call for schools in the mountain villages, and that in some cases by those who have been most bitter enemies and persecutors, is a remarkable indication of the change of sentiment and the general leaven of a higher influence throughout all Syria.

The late Russo-Turkish wars have introduced some strange factors into the social and political problem of Syria—of whose final effects it is too soon to judge. Of the 15,000 Circassians who were landed at Tripoli in the spring of 1878, Mr Hardin says: "They brought with them not only their weapons of war, and the plunder which they had gained by them, but they also brought typhus fever and small-pox.

"With all the distress brought upon the people here, the Circassians themselves suffered at a fearful rate. Some of them remained in Tripoli, others went to the villages of Akkar, while the great majority of them were sent to Hums and Hamath. Owing to the lack of any plan or preparation for their settlement, they have been subjected to terrible distress, and more than decimated by disease. They were sent in many instances to live in deserted villages, and left to support themselves, but were not furnished with cattle nor agricultural implements nor seeds. Large numbers have died, and the majority have since gravitated back to the cities, where they are becoming a dangerous element in the population. About fifteen hundred of them are still in Tripoli and the Port, living principally in the mosques, and rendering every place they occupy a nursery of disease and death. As they do not speak Arabic it will be difficult to do any missionary work among them at present. But we have more than enough to engross all our time and strength in work for the native Arabic population."

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE SYRIAN MISSION.

MISSIONARIES.		Native pastors.	Teachers.	Licensed preachers.	Other helpers.	Total force.	Churches.	Communicants.	Number received on profession.	Preaching places.	Sunday-schools.	Pupils in Sunday-schools.
Male.	Female.											
12	17	3	112	15	10	140	12	716	115	66	45	1895

STATISTICS OF EDUCATION.

One Theological Seminary with 8 students.

Syrian Protestant College with 120 "

Female Seminaries.	Pupils.	High Schools.	Pupils.	Common Schools.	Pupils.	Total pupils of all schools.
2	94	3	131	84	3,872	4,225

MISSION IN PERSIA.

OROOMIAH (near Lake Oroomiah) : occupied as a mission station of the American Board, 1834; transferred to the Board, 1871; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. B. Labaree, Jr., John H. Shedd, D.D., and J. M. Oldfather; and Joseph P. Cochran, M.D., and their wives; Miss N. Jennie Dean, Miss Mary K. Van Duzee.

SEIR : Mrs. D. P. Cochran.

TEHERAN : Rev. Messrs. James Bassett and Rev. Joseph L. Potter, and their wives; Miss Sarah J. Bassett; Miss Anna Schenck; one native helper.

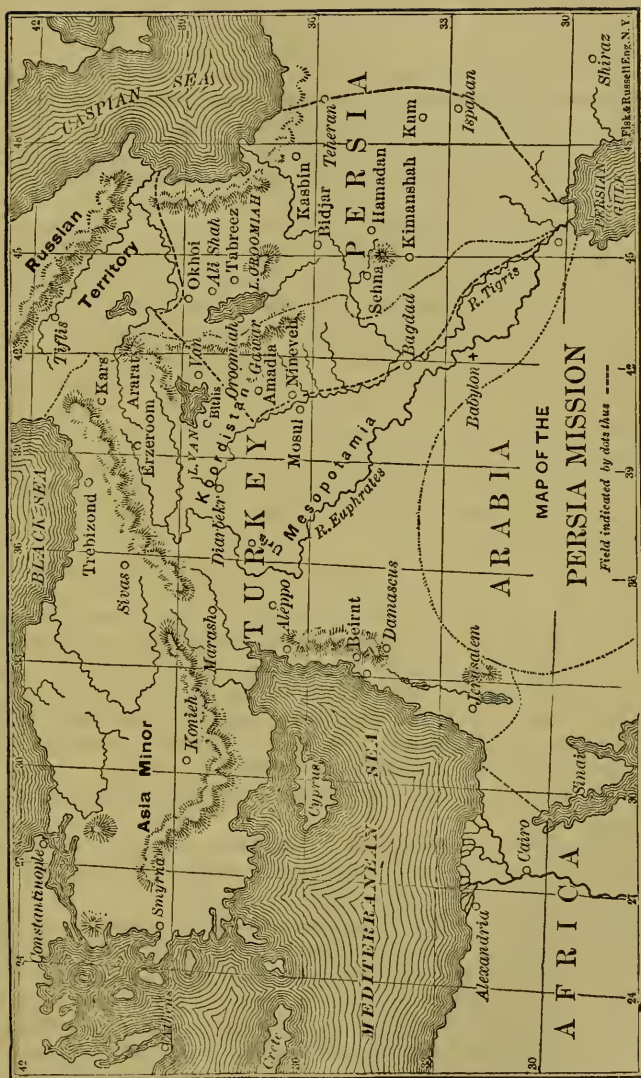
TABRIZ : Rev. Messrs. P. Z. Easton, S. L. Ward, and their wives; Rev. John N. Wright, Miss Mary Jewett, Mrs. Loretta C. Van Hook, and Miss Annie E. Poage; two native helpers.

In this country : Rev. William L. Whipple and his wife; Rev. Wm. R. Stocking and his wife.

The Rev. William R. Stocking, on account of the feeble health of his wife, was obliged to return to the United States during the summer. In March, Rev. David Scott also reached home, compelled to this course by the state of his wife's health. He was suddenly and unexpectedly cut down by death in the beginning of April, whilst planning for the future. Much was anticipated from his fine scholarship and abilities, and his removal is a great loss to the mission service. On February 5th, Mrs. Wright, wife of Rev. John N. Wright, of Tabriz, died of typhoid fever, greatly regretted.

On May 18th, Rev. J. H. Shedd and his family sailed on their return to Persia, after a sojourn of several years in the United States. They were accompanied by Miss N. Jennie Dean on her return. These received a warm greeting from their former friends and associates at Oroomiah. Mr. and Mrs. Wright, who sailed with them, remained at Tabriz. These were followed by Rev. Joseph L. Potter and his wife for his former work at Teheran, on August 24th; and on September 19th, by Joseph P. Cochran, M.D., and his wife. Dr. Cochran, a son of missionary parents, was born in Persia, and was able to begin his medical and missionary work immediately on his arrival.

Rev. G. W. Coan, D.D., unable to return to his work at present, has left the service of the Board. He has been active in arousing a missionary spirit in the churches during his sojourn in this country, and it is hoped that he may again resume his labors in Persia.



The principal stations or centers are three, and the same as in former years, though each has some peculiar work of its own.

Oroomiah.

The outlying field connected with this station is very large, and though labor has been chiefly expended on the Nestorians, access to the Mohammedans is every year becoming greater. They are reached mainly as yet by native helpers, on account of the fewness of foreign laborers, and for the same reason the "Mountain field" has had to be neglected to some extent.

The Growth of the Churches.—The year has been one of prosperity to some of the churches, if not to all. One hundred and three were added during the year. The whole number now in the reformed communion is 1,152. The increase of membership is limited too much to a few of the larger churches. One of these added last year 14; another, 12. "We are confidently looking for a change in two or three of the churches that seem to be stationary, this year. In the large village of Ada there is a stirring among the dry bones already. Dissensions had greatly distracted the little church in this village. Lately a new pastor went there who has won the hearts of the whole village to himself, and now seems to be drawing numbers to Christ. The meetings are crowded since the week of prayer. Many, and chiefly men in mature years, have asked for prayers.

"Before the beginning of the new year there was quite a revival in the church of Goolpashan. This is the second in size of all our churches, and the first in pecuniary ability. Nearly two-thirds of the families of this village are known as belonging to the Evangelical party. Its winter congregation numbers about 300. The church members, numbering 115, especially its young men, are active workers for Christ. The work of the Lord prospers there as much by their zeal as by the eloquence of their pastor. During these weeks of special interest, as many as 60 inquirers were reported."

In all the Sabbath-schools the International Lessons are used with much interest.

The Benevolence of the Churches.—Whilst no new churches have become self-supporting during the year, yet special effort has been made in several places in building houses of worship.

"The contributions of the churches for religious purposes amount to \$1,473, an average of about \$1.28 per member. This is nearly forty per cent. more than was given last year. When it is remembered that these Nestorian churches are poor, the most of them very poor, that they are constantly subject to the most unjust and exasperating exactions from their Persian masters, and that the past year has been one of severe losses in crops and vineyards by rains, it may be said that they have done well; for instance, the village of Titrash has but a small number of Nestorian families. The Lord has sent His Spirit there, however, and many received a blessing in their souls. Within two years the church members have increased from 6 to 26."

The Growing Independence of the Native Churches.—Some of the

churches, passing from youth to manhood, are every year gathering strength in bone and sinew. Their capacity for new responsibilities is one of special encouragement. The *Board of Education* and the *Evangelistic Board*, organized under the control of the Cnoosha, or Synod, are its executive committees. The sphere of the latter embraces a general superintendence of the whole work of evangelization within the bounds of the Oroomiah Cnoosha. "The members meet once a month, consult on all necessary matters, and designate members to visit villages or districts to oversee or report upon the work. These institutions are yet to be very important agencies in giving cohesion and self-reliance to the churches and congregations. It relieves us, too, very greatly, and will still more in the future, to have such committees of native brethren, authorized by their own Synod, standing between us and the exacting demands of churches and schools. The goal of a free and independent church may be distant, but there is no doubt that we are moving toward it with good speed."

Education.

The number of students in the Young Men's Seminary is at present thirty-seven; ten of these form the first class, all of whom are hopefully pious; four of them are medical students. The second class consists of seventeen members, of whom eight are church members, and six are candidates for admission to the church. Of the ten in the preparatory department, four are hopefully pious. Three of the second class are Armenians; all the rest are Nestorians. There are three native teachers, all men of experience and good capacity.

Last spring there graduated in the Female Seminary, under Miss Van Duzee, a class of six girls; five of these were engaged, the past winter, in school-teaching. There are at present forty-one Nestorian pupils; of these thirteen are church members, six of whom have professed their faith the year past. Eight others, it is hoped, have given their hearts to Jesus. Four-fifths of the pupils pay a small fee.

Four Mussulman girls were in the school during the winter. Several others came at different times, but after a few days were withdrawn. "The girls who came seem delighted with their opportunities. They are hardly willing to take the vacation given their Christian companions. It was very touching to hear one of them, soon after she entered the school, one who knows the Syriac language, ask to be taught to pray like the Nestorian girls, whom she was constantly hearing at their private devotions; and again, to speak of the Sabbath day as 'a very sweet day.'"

The High-Schools for boys number three on the plain of Oroomiah; one on the little plain of Sooldooz, and one in Koordistan.

There is an earnest desire on the part of the people that similar provision should be made for the education of girls. The customs of the country prevent their attending the boy's high-schools, and funds are not sufficient to receive into the seminary all the daughters it is desired to educate. The common schools in session last year were seventy-nine, and the number of pupils was 1,428. The whole number under instruction in schools of all grades is 1,583.

There were during the past year nearly forty hopeful conversions among the pupils in the High-Schools. "The day was when the question was asked among us, Have our common schools led any souls to Christ? No such doubt can be raised now."

Spiritual Labors for Mohammedans.—The Gospel is chiefly preached to the Mussulmans through Nestorian helpers. The one in charge of the book-shop in the market has many friends who visit him for religious conversation; he is never a day without inquirers. A special religious service has lately been established on the Sabbath in Turkish, which is attended by from twenty to thirty Mussulmans. On Friday also, there is preaching in connection with the dispensary. "Some among these inquirers seem not far from the kingdom of God; others are vaguely groping toward a light they dimly see in the teachings of Jesus. The opportunities that thus open before us for telling these benighted Moslems of the true Prophet and Priest of their souls, are unlimited; everywhere there is a listening ear. Miss Van Duzee finds it among the women in whatever villages she visits; and in the city a few are coming to her Sabbath days to listen to the Gospel. Our colporteurs, and those under Mrs. Cochran's care, find it wherever they go, and are pressed to come again to read the story of Christ the Saviour. And had we the leisure to devote to it, we could spend our whole time most profitably in seeing and drawing in this class of religious inquirers."

Bible Distribution and Colporteurs.—"A new interest has been awakened in the matter of circulating the Bible in consequence of the visits of Mr. Bliss, of the American Bible Society, and Mr. Watt, of the British and Foreign Bible Society. Late in the fall we sent off two colporteurs to the south of Persia, and Bagdad, which offers a fine center for operations among Persians, thousands of whom visit that place on their pilgrimage to Kerbela. They had some very interesting experiences on their way thither, and have been welcomed in Bagdad by quite a company of Protestant brethren who are eager for the presence of missionaries.

"Two others have been sent to the region north of Mosul for the large Syriac-speaking populations of those regions.

"Our two colporteurs on the plain are also doing an excellent work."

The Press.—"Early in the year we finished printing a new Syriac Geography, the maps to which are being lithographed in Constantinople. We had hoped then to put to press the commentary of the New Testament based on the Annotated Paragraph Bible of the London Tract Society, which, with much labor and pains, has been preparing the last two years. But the war preventing our receiving the paper in time, we have been at work on a new edition of our School Arithmetic. We have also published a new Catechism, translated from that of Dr. Schaff, which is greatly liked by our preachers. We intend to make it a text-book in all our schools.

"Our monthly newspaper has also been regularly issued. It is hereafter to be semi-monthly."

Tabriz.

Religious services were maintained at this station throughout the year, and many heard the truth, and some to the saving of their souls. The Gospel was preached to both Mussulman and Armenian. There was no such interference with the attendance of the former as in the previous year. Besides the regular Sabbath and weekly services, the ladies devoted part of their time to visiting the homes of the women. They were cordially received by their innates, and their message was generally listened to with interest. "We have had," says Mrs. Van Hook, "during the year two regular meetings specially for women; one in Turkish on the premises, and the other in Armenian at Lalawa, but they have not been so well attended as formerly. At Lalawa this is largely due to the opposition of a woman of considerable influence who has taught a small private school there for many years, and who has stood in the street Sabbath after Sabbath and prevented those who otherwise would have come."

The school at Lalawa—a quarter of Tabriz where the Armenians chiefly reside—was given into the care of the native church, and has been under the supervision of one of the native helpers. A small boarding-school for girls is greatly needed where they can be trained to assist and to carry the Gospel to those who are beyond the reach of the missionaries.

Several tours were undertaken by all the laborers, and many towns and villages were visited. In some of them days and weeks were spent, and the truths of the Gospel frequently declared. Miss Jewett and Miss Poage twice visited a small Moslem village nearly a day's journey from Tabriz, and as they went from house to house they were gladly welcomed, and at one time they were permitted to speak to about 150. At Zenjan Mrs. Van Hook was greatly encouraged by the manner in which she was received. "The women would form themselves into bands, and, when ready, call for me to come and read to them. More than once I had the question put to me, 'Who is he of whom Moses spake when he said, "There shall come a prophet whom ye shall obey?"'" The last day there I had a meeting with forty in the forenoon, and in the afternoon thirty more came, who were the most attentive audience I have ever had in Persia. These women were many of them readers, and appeared really desirous of learning the truth, asking intelligent, sensible questions, and listening respectfully and eagerly to all I had to offer in reply; all of them promising to come and hear me when I should return."

Mr. Ward found a promising field at Maragha, where he remained twenty-five days. The people seemed to hunger for the Word. At one time he was able to preach to 320 who assembled to hear him. He found many hopeful cases, and baptized a Mussulman said to be a descendant of Mohammed. Mr. Easton paid another visit to the Caucasus, and regards it as a great mission field, and one that gives promise of a speedy harvest.

Teheran.

The work in this city was conducted much as in former years. Mission premises, after long and weary waiting, were secured, and in a good location for the various departments of labor. A large room, formerly a stable on these premises, was repaired and fitted up as a chapel, which was attended by an increasing number of hearers—from 60 to 100 on the Sabbath; a smaller number at prayer-meetings, which were held during the week. The number in Sabbath-school was from 50 to 60.

The church in Teheran has 23 members. Five were added to its communion in January. The church at Hamadan reports 26 on its roll, 6 of whom are Jews. Seven persons were received into membership at the last communion. This church has assumed more than one-fourth of the preacher's salary, which amounts to about \$3 per member, and the contributions of the Teheran church average more than \$4 a member.

Education.—The Girls' school occupies a part of the property purchased, and in a building well-adapted to its wants. It has 18 pupils. The Boys' school was kept in the chapel on the west side of the city, and has obtained a hold upon the Armenians. There is also a training-class under the control of the missionaries. "None," says Mr. Bassett, "but professors of religion, giving good evidence of piety, are received into this class. Though a few young men not communicants of the church, and receiving no pecuniary aid from us, are permitted to attend the recitations of the class in some branches of study." The number of pupils in the schools is 61.

Religious Literature.—One of the most serious wants is a Christian literature in the Persian language. The only books in Persian representing Christianity, with the exception of a partial translation of the Scriptures made in the city of Toos, are such as have been made since the beginning of modern missions—Martyn's and Glen's translations of the Scriptures, a controversial work written by Dr. Pfander, and a translation of Keith on the Prophecies. The unwieldy size of the Bible as printed, was a great hindrance to its circulation. A portable edition has lately been issued, so that the work of Bible distribution is put on a new basis. There is a growing necessity for a revision of the Scriptures, and a committee of three has been formed for this purpose, composed of Messrs. Bassett and Potter and Rev. Mr. Bruce, of Ispahan.

The *outstations* are Hamadan, Karaghan, and Meshed. These were visited by the missionary, and work was sustained in part by native assistants. There was much religious interest at Hamadan among the Jews; six were received to the fellowship of the church, and some twenty more are said to favor the evangelical faith. A converted Mussulman acted as a colporteur for several months at Meshed, and was successful in selling many books in Turkish, Persian, and Hebrew.

No statistical report has been received from Tabriz. The following summary is of the work at the other stations: Native pastors, 18;

preachers, 45 ; native teachers and other helpers, 99 ; places for stated preaching, 96 ; average congregations, 3,300 ; students for the ministry, 33 ; boarding scholars, girls, 44 ; 82 common schools, 1,489 scholars ; 5 High-Schools, with 78 scholars. Total in schools, 1,643. Contributions, \$1,582.

MISSIONS IN INDIA.

Lodiana Mission.

RAWAL PINDI: 160 miles north-west of Lahore ; Mission station commenced, 1855 ; missionary laborers—Rev. Reese Thackwell and his wife ; native Christian assistants—one catechist, five teachers, one Scripture-reader, one Bible-woman. Outstation, Muree.

LAHORE : the political capital of the Punjab, 1,225 miles north-west of Calcutta ; Mission station commenced, 1849 ; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. John Newton and C. B. Newton and their wives, and Charles W. Forman ; Miss C. Thiede and Miss Harris ; native Christian assistants—seven teachers, one catechist, and one Bible-woman. Outstation at Firozepore, *Rev. J. C. Bose*, two helpers.

HOSHYARPORE : 45 miles N. of Lodiana ; Mission station commenced, 1867 ; *Rev. K. C. Chatterjee* ; one catechist, four Scripture-readers, one teacher, and one Bible-woman.

JALANDAR : 120 miles east of Lahore, 30 miles west of Lodiana ; Mission station commenced, 1846 ; missionary laborers—*Rev. Golak Nath* ; other native Christian assistants—one teacher, one catechist.

LODIANA : near the river Sutlej, 1,100 miles north-west of Calcutta ; Mission station commenced, 1834 ; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. A. P. Kelso and Edward P. Newton and their wives ; *Rev. John B. Dyles*. Native Christian assistants—five teachers, two female teachers, and five helpers. Outstation at Jagrawan, *Rev. Ahmad-Shah*, and Ropar, *Rev. Matthias*.

AMBALA : 55 miles south-east of Lodiana ; Mission station commenced, 1848 ; missionary laborers—Rev. George S. Bergen and his wife ; Rev. William J. P. Morrison ; *Rev. W. Basten* ; *Rev. Sandar Lal* ; Miss Julia M. Bacon ; native Christian assistants—three teachers, two Bible-women. Outstation at Shahabad, two native assistants. Jagadri outstation—two helpers. Engaged in itinerant work—Rev. Marcus C. Carleton ; one catechist.

SABATHU : in the lower Himalaya Mountains, 110 miles east of Lodiana ; Mission station commenced, 1836 ; missionary laborers—Rev. John Newton, Jr., M.D., and his wife ; native Christian assistants—two helpers.

SAHARANPUR : 130 miles south-east of Lodiana ; Mission station commenced, 1836 ; missionary laborers—Rev. W. Calderwood and his wife ; *Rev. Theodore W. J. Wylie* ; native Christian assistants—four teachers, one catechist, and two female teachers. Outstation at Muzaffarnagar, *Rev. Kanwar Sain*.

DEHRA : 47 miles east of Saharanpur ; Mission station commenced, 1853 ; missionary laborers—Rev. John H. Morrison, D.D., and his wife ; Rev. David Herron, Miss Margaret A. Craig, Miss Mary Pratt, Miss Thackwell, teachers ; *Rev. G. McMaster* ; native Christian assistants—five male and four female teachers, and two Bible-women. Outstation at Rajpore, six miles from Dehra—one native catechist. Woodstock, *Rev. J. L. Scott*, Mrs. Scott, Miss Annie E. Scott, Miss Jennie Woodside, Miss Mary Fullerton, and Miss Lizzie Walsh.

ROORKHEE : 20 miles south-east of Saharanpur ; Mission station commenced, 1856 ; missionary laborers—Rev. J. S. Woodside and his wife ; native Christian assistants—two helpers.

In this country : Rev. F. J. Newton and Rev. E. M. Wherry and their wives, Mrs. Carleton, and Mrs. Mary R. Janvier.

In Germany : Rev. A. Rudolph and his wife.

Furrukhabad Mission.

FUTTEHGURH : on the Ganges, 723 miles north-west of Calcutta ; Mission station commenced, 1838 ; missionary laborers—Rev. J. J. Lucas and his wife ; native Christian assistants—two catechists, four Scripture readers, and three teachers. Outstation, Chabramow—one catechist, one Scripture-reader, one colporteur, and one Bible-woman. Qaim-gunj, one catechist, one helper, and one Bible-woman.

FURRUKHABAD: near to Futtehgurh; Mission station commenced, 1844; missionary laborers—Rev. Thomas Tracey and his wife; Mrs. Brown and Miss Blunt, zenana visitors; native Christian assistants—two catechists, five Bible-women and zenana visitors, five Scripture-readers and colporteurs, and one teacher.

MYNPURIE: 40 miles west of Futtehgurh; Mission station commenced, 1843; missionary laborers—Rev. J. M. Alexander and his wife; native Christian assistants—three teachers, five catechists and Scripture-readers, three zenana visitors and Bible-women, two female teachers, and two colporteurs. Etah, outstation.

ETAWAH: on the Jumna, 50 miles south-west of Mynpurie; Mission station commenced, 1863; missionary laborers—Rev. Julius F. Ullmann; Miss C. Belz, teacher and zenana visitor; *Rev. Nabibaksh*; native Christian assistants—four Scripture-readers, three colporteurs, one Bible-woman, and one female teacher. Four sub-stations.

FUTTEHPORE: 587 miles north-west of Calcutta; Mission station commenced, 1853; native missionary laborers—one catechist, one Scripture-reader, and one zenana visitor.

ALLAHABAD: at the junction of the Ganges and the Jumna, 506 miles north-west of Calcutta; Mission station commenced, 1836; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. W. F. Johnson and James F. Holcombe, and their wives; Rev. F. Heyl, Miss S. C. Seward, M.D., Miss M. N. Wilson, teacher; *Rev. J. J. Caleb*; native Christian assistants—three teachers, three catechists, two Scripture-readers, one colporteur, and one Bible-woman.

GWALIOR: Mission station commenced, 1873; Mrs. Warren, and *Rev. Mohan Lall*; two native assistants.

In England: Mrs. Ullmann.

Kolapoor Mission.

KOLAPOOR: south-east of Bombay; Mission station commenced, 1853; taken under the care of the Board, 1870; missionary laborers—Rev. George H. Ferris and his wife; Rev. Joseph M. Goheen; Miss Amanda B. McGinnis; native Christian assistants—one licentiate and nine teachers and helpers.

RATNAGIRI: 70 miles north-west of Kolapoor; Mission station commenced in 1873; missionary laborers—Rev. Galen W. Seiler, and two native teachers.

PANALLA: Mission station commenced, 1877; missionary laborers—Rev. J. P. Graham and his wife; one native helper.

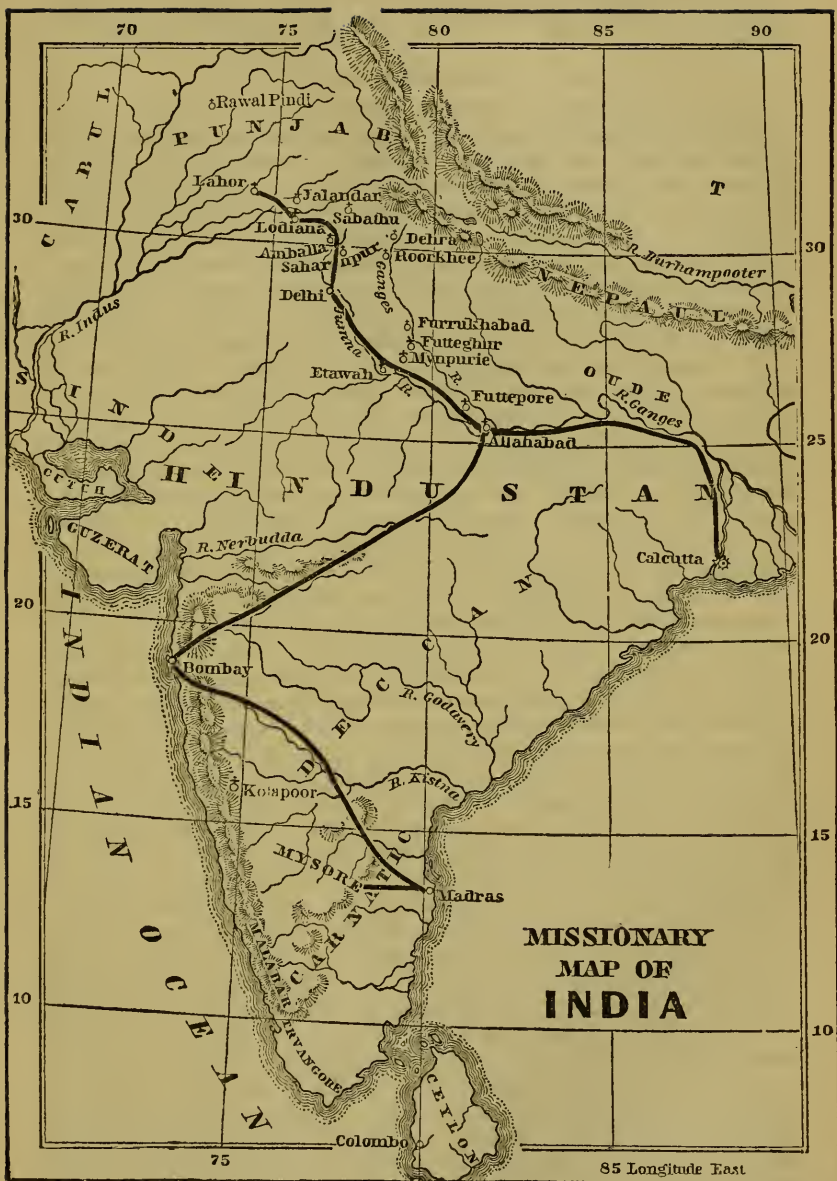
In this country: Rev. J. J. Hull.

Rev. E. M. Wherry and his family arrived in the United States in May, and Rev. D. Herron in July. The latter has returned to his work, accompanied by his daughter Anna, who will assist in the Dehra school. Rev. A. Brodhead, D.D., much to his regret was obliged to return on account of his health, soon after resuming his labors in India. His relation to the Board has been dissolved. He carries with him into the ministry at home the best wishes of all its members. An afflictive Providence led to the retirement from the field of Miss Jennie Nelson. Her condition has in no way improved. Rev. C. B. Newton and his wife sailed on their return Oct. 24th, and Rev. George H. Ferris and his wife Nov. 6th.

The Misses Campbell have withdrawn from the services of the Board.

Rev. J. J. Hull returned home at the end of April, with his family, for the purpose of recruiting his health, which had become greatly impaired.

Mrs. Forman, wife of Rev. C. W. Forman, after a protracted sickness, fell asleep in Jesus, May 12th. Having been born in India she spent most of her life in that country, and died greatly regretted.



As the evangelistic operations at the different stations are largely similar, the different departments of labor will be grouped together as formerly.

The Churches.

These are now found at all the centers occupied by missionaries, and in the enjoyment of religious ordinances they are gradually growing in influence and strength. Though no marked awakening has occurred, yet in a few places there have been some interesting additions and special blessings. Eighteen adults, men and women, declared their faith in Christ openly, and were baptized in the Hoshiarpore field; fourteen were received on profession of their faith, in Lahore, thirteen in Lodiana, ten in Sabathu, and smaller numbers in most of the churches. A new church was organized at Panalla in the Kolapoor Mission with thirteen members, of whom seven were baptized. Fifteen communicants are reported by Mr. Woodside at Logintown, all cultivators of the soil, and who are settled together as a Christian colony. There are in the Lodiana Mission the following churches; Rawal Pindi, thirty-eight communicants; Lahore, sixty-two; Ferozipur, twelve; Jalandhar, eighteen; Hoshiarpore, fifty-five; Lodiana, sixty; Ambala, forty-one; Sabathu, twenty; Saharanpur, fifty-nine; Dehra, eighty-eight; Rurki, twelve; Santokh Marjora, twenty-four; Logintown, fifteen; or a total of 504. There are eight churches in the Furrukhabad Mission—two at Allahabad with forty members each; Futtehpore has ten; Futtehgurh, one hundred and eleven; Furrukhabad, thirty-seven; Mynpurie, forty; Etawah, twenty-nine; Gwalior, eleven; a total of 318. In the Kolapoor Mission are forty-six at Kolapoor; eighteen at Panalla, and four at Ratnagiri. The additions to the churches, as far as reported, are 105. Rev. K. C. Chatterjee, of Hoshiarpore, says of his people: "Every effort is made to foster a missionary spirit among the brethren. Most of them do not need much stirring up on this point. Situated as they are in the midst of their heathen countrymen, from whom they have come out protesting against their religious faith and practices, it is my privilege to state that some of them do bear a most noble testimony for the Gospel, both by word and deed, and thus render solid help to the missionary cause." Though this church reports fifty-five members, only twenty are in the city; the others are in four different places—Ghorawaha, nineteen; Chuck, four; Mailie, seven; and Rangurh Bela, six. This last is an entirely new center, and is fifty miles from Hoshiarpore. The six who were baptized here the last year were brought to Christ mainly through the influence of an old convert. Nine lepers were baptized at Sabathu, and at the opening of this year four more were received into communion with the church. Though poor, they, with the other church members, have agreed by monthly collections to support one of the newly-baptized lepers. There is a growing interest in divine things in the Kolapoor church, and a larger attendance upon the services. The same is witnessed in Ratnagiri and other places. Besides those received by baptism into the fellowship of the church, several of the reports allude to some who openly or secretly confess Christ and stand up in defense of truth, but who are unwilling for various reasons to be baptized. In connection with the churches, Sabbath-

schools are organized, and some of them are attended by large numbers: 400 on the roll at Saharanpur; 345 at Lahore; 110 at Dehra, and over 100 at Mynpurie.

Near to and into regions beyond these religious privileges, the missionary has gone with the truth, and it has been listened to by many thousands. The number of inquirers is increasing. Rev. J. J. Lucas reports that sixteen persons had applied for admission to the church at Futtehgurh, but their cases were deferred that they might be more thoroughly tested. At Qaim-gunj he found a number of inquirers who seemed very near the kingdom, but unwilling to take the decisive step. Several tours were made by Mr. Alexander. While in Mynpurie he and his native assistants not only preached regularly to the inhabitants, but for six weeks they met companies from distant villages who came to the agency with their opium, and in this way they spoke the truth as it is in Jesus to at least 10,000 persons. At Rawal Pindi, sixteen inquirers are mentioned, some of them very interesting cases. The boys in the schools are also showing an interest in divine things. Rev. Goloknath reports: "In June last, I visited a number of independent inquirers who lived in the neighborhood of the village of Ropi. I held a protracted meeting of three days. We had about thirty men to join in our supplications. Six discourses were delivered. Their conduct was quiet and becoming, and they listened to the words attentively." The two Christian fakirs of Hoshyarpore continue their travels through towns and villages, preaching Jesus as the only Saviour of men. The baptism of the eminent fakir Golab Shah, created quite a stir among his followers. "Hundreds of people visited him while at Hoshyarpore, and people of rank and position, who had never before crossed the threshold of a Christian sanctuary, went to the chapel when he went to worship there, and listened to the Word of God with the deepest reverence. Some of them have since sent for the Bible, and are studying it with greater or less earnestness." Considerable interest in divine things is manifested in the villages where Golab Shah lives and where his followers are found.

Education.—All the institutions formerly established for training the young in knowledge and in religious truth are in operation. In some, the simplest elementary truths are taught, while in others young men are prepared for entrance into the University, but in all, God's Word is read and inculcated in some form, and an education in harmony with its teachings is alone given. It is this that renders efforts in this direction so valuable, and makes the High-School so important in India. Christianity has no place in the Government schools, and whilst the youth in them are drawn away from their own false systems, there is no moral power in the branches taught, or in the instruction imparted, to draw them to the Cross, so that tens of thousands are groping in spiritual darkness all over the land. "It is an important duty," writes Rev. Goloknath, "assigned to me to superintend the education of the young in Jalandhar by an efficient system of religious instruction. The old generation is passing off the stage of life, and the rising generation is taking their place, who are to be educated in the truth of the Gospel, for the diffusion of that truth in their circle and society. Viewing

our school operations in this light, how inconceivably important is the education of the young." Several young men have passed examinations for entrance into the University from the High-Schools, but what is better, and which is the great aim of all mental and moral culture, some have openly avouched the Lord Jesus as their Saviour and been received into communion with His people.

Besides institutions like those of Woodstock and Dehra and Kussowli, there are others for Christian children at several stations. But the majority of children are from Hindoo and Mussulman families. The following table exhibits the number gathered in schools :

STATIONS.	DAY SCHOOLS.		BOARDING SCHOOLS.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Allahabad	308	117	9	4
Futtehpore .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Etawah .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Furrukhabad.....	1,190	180	.....	.....
Futtehgurh.....	49	102	5	25
Mynpurie	330	196	.....	.....
Roorkhee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dehra	120	12	.....	119
Saharanpur.....	177	542	30	.....
Sabathlu.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ambala	783	60	.....	25
Lodiana.....	350	30	23	.....
Jalandhar.....	569	30	.....	.....
Lahore	1,514	388	.....	.....
Hoshiarpore .....	.....	55	.....	.....
Rawal Pindi	480	74	.....	.....
Kolapoor and Panalla.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ratnagiri.....	100	.....	.....	..
Total	5,970	1,786	67	173

The Maharajah Dhulip Singh still extends his fostering care to the schools at Furrukhabad, which are attended by 480 boys, and are doing great good.

Zenanas and Zenana Schools.—These continue as in former years. Miss Thiede, of Lahore, teaches in twenty-five zenanas, with seventy-four pupils. She speaks of a woman in one of them who learned and became very fond of a hymn to Christ. One day she said to Miss T., with a happy face, "I have given my heart to the Lord Jesus and He has saved me." She died shortly after this, and in her last sickness she oft repeated the words: "Mujhe paya aur bachaya" (He found me and He saved me), and just before her death she was heard singing these same words in a low voice. The girls' school at Hoshiarpore is kept up through the untiring energy of Mrs. Chatterjee, and the Bible-woman continues her labors amongst the zenanas of the poor and lower classes with great persistence. Seventeen houses at Lodiana, under Mrs. Newton, have been visited and instruction given in Scripture truths. "There are some hopeful ones among the pupils." Mrs. Kelso has also visited a number of zenanas. At Saharanpur there are

sixteen girls' schools and twenty-six zenana schools, containing altogether 683 pupils. In these schools the Christian religion is regularly taught. Twenty zenanas are visited. Marian, who was baptized eighteen months ago, is doing an important work in these. Her Christian songs, some of which are her own production, never fail to charm. Mrs. Calderwood says: "She has never heard songs in any language that moved the audience to the degree that hers often do, and they are nearly all in praise of her Saviour. We have never felt so much encouraged in this work as we have this year." The Misses Campbell organized several zenana schools during the year at Rurki, as also a girls' school in which much interest was manifested. Besides the eleven girls' schools at Mynpurie, under the care of Mrs. Alexander, some zenanas have been visited, and in one of them a woman, who has been reading the Bible for years, seems to be near the kingdom. Her conversation is mostly about divine things, and sometimes she is bold to say, though surrounded by heathen influences, "I do not worship idols. Jesus Christ is the only Saviour." Miss Belz has continued her labors among the women of Etawah and the surrounding villages. She has visited during the year 371 villages, and 71 zenanas—the number under instruction in them is 150. No reports have been received of zenana-work at Futtehghur and Furrukhabad. In Allahabad much has been done by Miss Wilson and Messrs. Johnson and Holcombe.

The Press.—The work done at the Lodiana press has been less than in former years. This was largely due to great sickness in the city. The whole number of volumes printed during the year was 164,396, comprising 6,023,936 pages in Urdu, Hindi, Panjabi, and Sindhi. The *Nur Afshan* was issued regularly. Several of the missionaries were engaged in preparing work for the press. Rev. W. F. Johnson translated a number of little books, by A. L. O. E., into Urdu and Hindi, but he says, "My most important work in Hindi, during the year, was the preparation, with the assistance of a heathen poet, of Prem Dohavali, a book of couplets in Hindi verse, on the Love of Christ and related themes, on the plan of several classics which are extremely popular among the Hindoos. In Urdu I have also been preparing commentaries on the 'Prophets of the Restoration;' translating Dr. Moore's work of that name as a basis, and adding a large amount of other matter from Calvin, Lange, Henry, and Wordsworth. Haggai has been published. Malachi is now passing through the press, and part of Zechariah has been written." Rev. J. F. Ullmann says: "The first part of 'Bible Stories in Scripture Language' in Urdu Roman, containing the stories of the Old Testament which I prepared for native schools, has left the Lodiana press. Another book of mine, 'Hymns and Songs for Children,' with full music, has been printed in London for the Punjab Religious Book Society. The second part of 'Bible Stories in Scripture Language' is now in the press."

Medical Work.

Miss Seward, M.D., has continued her medical and self-denying labors among all classes in Allahabad. No report of the number visited

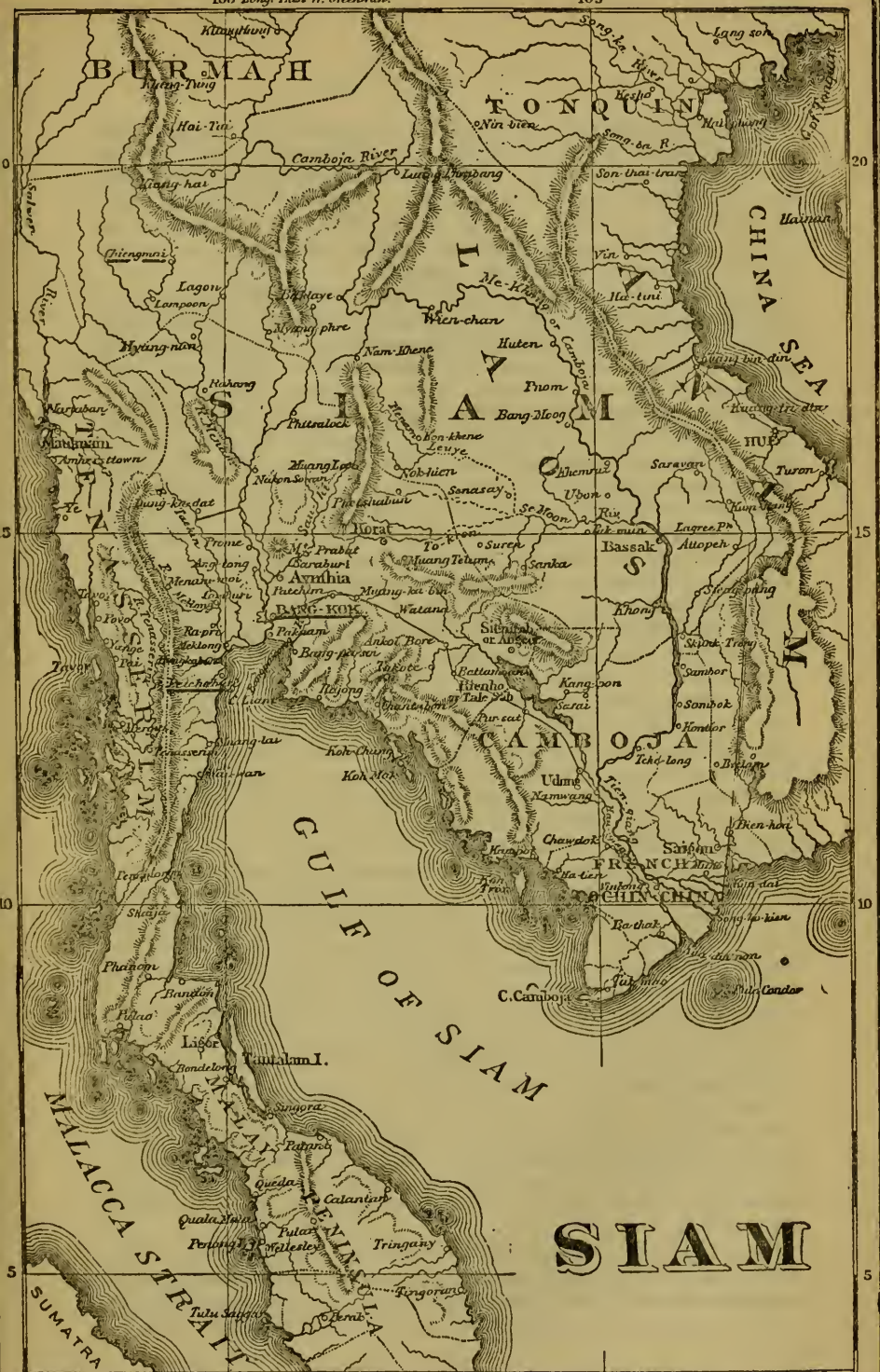
at the dispensary, or in their homes, is given. The mission dispensary at Lahore, under the care of a native doctor, was visited by 7,075 patients. Rev. J. Newton, M.D., of Sabathu, reports that 1,360 new patients were treated in the bazar dispensary during the year. The number of visits made to it by patients was over 6,000. At the asylum (leper) dispensary, which is on the mission premises, a mile from the bazar, the attendance of all but lepers is discouraged. Nevertheless, a good many others have been treated there. Not less than 150 lepers have received medicine, while the total number of applications for relief amounted in twelve months to 4,075. Dr. Newton is greatly interested in the leper asylum; it has now 69 inmates, a larger number than ever before. There were 13 deaths during the year; also 32 cut patients have been aided; nine were baptized; including these, the Christian community in the asylum numbers 17 professing Christians. Generous friends in India and elsewhere have aided this institution. It depends wholly for support, upon voluntary contributions. The condition of this class is truly deplorable; their career in the asylum is often very short. "One after another has been cut off of late; as fast as we learn to cherish any case with special regard he is carried off; the rest look on, each knowing full well that he may be the next victim. Nor does this check the evil passions of the heart. Anger, malice, lust, covetousness, are painfully conspicuous in some of those who stand nearest to the edge of the grave. It is not at all uncommon to find that some one of these poor victims, who must die within a few months, and who has no heirs for whom to save, denying himself absolute necessities, in order that he may indulge a miserly instinct for hoarding." . . . "It is a delightful privilege, however, to be allowed to tell the good news of the Gospel to those who are cut off from all other comfort. While it is true that most, even of the lepers, never accept the unspeakable gift, there can be no doubt that many among them exhibit a *craving* for the Gospel." Some 30 lepers are in the asylum at Ambala; services are held for them four days in the week, in the morning; one of their number who has been a Christian for years, officiates at daily evening prayers. Two from among them were received into the church the last year.

MISSION IN SIAM.

BANGKOK: on the River Meinam, 25 miles from its mouth; occupied as a mission station in 1840 to 1844, and from 1847 to the present time; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. N. A. McDonald, James W. Van Dyke, James M. McCauley, and their wives, and Rev. John N. Culbertson; Miss Belle Caldwell; one native licentiate preacher, two native Christian teachers.

PETCHABURI: on the western side of the Gulf of Siam, 150 miles south-west from Bangkok; occupied as a mission station in 1861; missionary laborers—Rev. Eugene P. Dunlap and his wife; Miss Sarah Coffman; Miss Mary L. Cort; one native licentiate preacher, six Bible-women. Outstation, Ayuthia—two native laborers.

The name of Rev. S. G. McFarland, D.D., disappears from the roll of the mission. He has accepted the presidency of a college under the auspices of the king. In this responsible position he will exert a commanding



influence upon the youth of Siam, and in harmony with the principles of the Gospel. Though working in another sphere, he is in no way lost to the missionary cause. Miss Jennie Kooser was married during the year to Rev. James M. McCauley. Miss Belle Caldwell sailed October 1st for Bangkok, to take charge of the girls' school, and on December 2d Rev. N. A. McDonald and his family sailed on their return to resume their work at the capital.

Churches.—The preaching of the Word was regularly maintained, not only at the two stations, but also at the outstations. Ayuthia was reoccupied by a native preacher and an assistant. The house at this place was built almost entirely by the contributions of the First church at Bangkok, and one of these laborers is supported by its members. Two new churches were organized during the year—one at Bangkok, a small town a few miles below Petchaburi, consisting of nine members; three others have since united with it. The other was a colony from the 1st church at Bangkok, and is in the northern portion of the city, at what is called the Upper Mission Station. Fifteen persons were received on profession of their faith into the church at Bangkok; nine into the church at Petchaburi; and three into that at Bangkok. Two men were licensed to preach the Gospel, and two were taken under the care of Presbytery as candidates for the ministry. "The membership of the churches increased about 20 per cent., and the growth is of a kind that we hope will continue. Many are waiting on the action of their friends and acquaintances, and many are giving careful thought to Christianity. As touching the lives of our church members on the whole, their conduct is commendable." Their aggregate contributions were about \$300; the total membership is 133. Bangkok, 1st, 54; 2d church, 8; Petchaburi, 59; Bangkok, 12.

Education.—Schools, boarding and day, were maintained both at Bangkok and Petchaburi, averaging in all about 300 pupils. The industrial department of the school at the latter station was under the care of Mrs. McFarland. The whole school is now under the control of Miss Coffinan. The number in attendance during the year was 70—38 women and girls, and 32 boys. The boarding department numbered 26. Besides this main school, which enters into the building recently completed, there are four branch schools—three of these under the direction of Miss Cort. The total enrolled was 240. The Girls' Boarding-school at Bangkok, which now numbers eighteen pupils, was quite successful under the management of Miss Kooser. Her place has been taken by Miss Caldwell. The Boys' Boarding-school at the lower station reports forty-eight. Twelve day scholars are also in attendance. "While the direct results in addition to the churches from these schools have not been as great as we desire, still it is by no means discouraging. Twelve pupils from the schools have entered the church. Of one thing we feel sure: Buddhism melts down before knowledge as surely as the snow-bank melts down before the spring-day sun."

As a large stream of immigration is flowing constantly from China into Siam, which is greatly affecting the country, and bringing it largely under the control of the Chinese, the mission make an appeal for men who can devote their energies to this growing and influential class.

The printing-press has published 1,080,000 pages, and put in circulation 141,000 pages of Scripture and sacred literature.

MISSION AMONG THE LAOS.

CHIENG-MAI: on the River Quee Ping, 500 miles north of Bangkok; occupied as a mission station, 1867; missionary laborers—Rev. Daniel McGilvary and M. A. Cheek, M.D., and their wives; Rev. Jonathan Wilson, Miss Edna S. Cole, and Miss Mary M. Campbell; two native assistants; two outstations.

In this country: Mrs. J. Wilson.

Rev. Jonathan Wilson, accompanied by Miss E. S. Cole and Miss Mary M. Campbell, sailed for Bangkok, October 1st. They were detained some weeks in Siam waiting for boats to take them to Chieng-mai. Mrs. Wilson was unable to return with Mr. Wilson on account of her health. He was enabled to have Laos type cast while in this country, so that it is hoped that the people will soon have at least a portion of the Bible in their own language.

For months the Rev. D. McGilvary was the only missionary at the station. Much is expected from the reinforcement sent, especially at this juncture of the mission, when religious liberty is guaranteed by the King of Siam, and new openings for reaching the people with the truth are taking place. Another ordained minister is greatly needed. The following are the salient points as presented in the reports:

"As we look back on the events of the year just closed, we see that they were planned by infinite wisdom and forethought. On its first Sabbath (October 7th) four adults and two children were baptized. On its last Sabbath (September 29th) the letter from the King of Siam commanding a proclamation of religious toleration to the Laos arrived. Of the intervening events, like the basket of figs, the good have been very good, and the evil very evil. At one time there were encouraging indications of a more speedy and extensive reception of the Gospel than ever before. At another we began to live over again the events of 1869, when no one could predict on each turn of events what would come next. From October to June our roll of members was increased eleven in number—four in October, three in January, one in March, two in May, and one in June; and the sacrament of baptism was administered to five children of believing parents. Of these accessions, one, Phya Singhanat, from the neighboring city of Lakaun, is the highest officer yet admitted to any Protestant Siamese or Laos Church."

These successes produced alarm among the enemies of the truth, and rumors of hostile intentions became rife, which had the effect of deterring some from an open avowal of their belief in Christ and driving others away from religious influences and attendance upon public worship. Persecution, sanctioned by the authorities, soon commenced, but those who were called upon to meet them stood firm and maintained their loyalty to truth and righteousness. The form which these troubles assumed led the missionaries to appeal to the Supreme

Power at Bangkok, which was not only kindly received, but promptly met by the King of Siam by dispatching a proclamation of religious toleration to the Laos and instructing his representative at Chieng-mai to make it public, which has been done. (For an account of this see *Foreign Missionary* for March).

"The increase in the roll of communicants from twenty-one to thirty-one was nearly fifty per cent., and six hundred per cent. in three years. We refer to this with no spirit of boasting. On the contrary, on making out our statistical report we were so painfully impressed at the smallness of our number, compared with the tens of thousands dying around us, that we could not refrain from spreading our roll, as Hezekiah did his letter before the Lord, and inquiring if this is all that the Saviour is to see of the travail of His soul in this land? We believe an answer may be found in Acts xviii. 9-10.

"Not the least interesting collateral result of the year's work is the connection formed with the new city of Chieng Saan. This was a Burmese border town on the north, conquered by the combined army of the Laos and Siamese during the first year of the nineteenth century. Since then it has been uninhabited. After long and fruitless negotiations, through the energy of the Siamese judge, the descendants of the original captives are sent back, after *seventy years* of captivity, under Chow Inta, a descendant of the original line of northern princes. He has manifested a greater interest in having his people taught Christianity than any Laos ruler. And one of our most efficient members, Nan Soonan, carries a Christian family to join Saan Ya wi Chai, who will be in the same province. At the same time Phya Singhanat gives us the nucleus of a church in Lakaun. Thus we are slowly lengthening our cords. The death of Loong In, one of our oldest and most useful members, though a great loss, could hardly be classed among the sad events of the year. His life has been a rich legacy to the Church. He was characteristically faithful in the discharge of all his duties. The ladies of the mission have done what they could in their sphere. A small school has been started for girls, partly to train the baptized children of the church, and partly preparatory to the promised accession to our mission of single ladies to carry it on."

Medical Work.

Owing to the absence of Dr. Cheek during six months of the year, the medical work, as far as possible, was attended to by Rev. D. McGilvary, who was enabled to give much aid to many sick. After Dr. Cheek's return, he resumed his practice and ministered to several hundred, besides performing several surgical operations. Those who were treated on the mission premises not only attended church as far as they were able, but some of them were taught divine truths by church members.

The following is a summary of the work: Added on examination, eleven; communicants, thirty-one; adults baptized, ten; infants, five; pupils in Sabbath-school, thirty; day-school, twelve; contributions, \$71; native assistants, two; candidates for the ministry, one; out-stations, two.

MISSIONS IN CHINA.

Shantung and Peking Mission.

TUNGCHOW : on the coast, 55 miles from Chefoo; occupied as a Mission station, 1861; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. Charles R. Mills, Calvin W. Mateer, Rev. John Wherry and wife, Mrs. M. B. Capp, Mrs. J. M. Shaw, and Miss A. H. D. Kelsey, M.D.; *Rev. Mr. Yuen Ku Hyin*; 3 evangelists and 8 helpers.

CHEFOO, the chief foreign port of Shantung: occupied as a Mission station, 1862; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. J. L. Nevius, D.D., and Hunter Corbett and their wives, Miss C. B. Downing, and Miss Jennie Anderson; *Rev. Chung Yuen Shing*; 2 evangelists and 2 helpers.

PEKING, the capital of the country: occupied as a Mission station, 1863; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. J. L. Whiting and Daniel McCoy, and their wives; Miss Mary E. Barr; *Rev. Mr. Tsawo*, and 4 helpers.

CHE-NAN-FOU, capital of the Shantung province, 300 miles south of Peking: occupied as a Mission station, 1872; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. J. S. McIlvaine, J. Fisher Crossette, John Murray, Mrs. Crossette, Mrs. Murray; Miss Sarah J. Anderson, M.D., and 3 helpers.

Ningpo Mission.

SHANGHAI: on the Woosung River, 14 miles from the sea; occupied as a Mission station, 1850; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. J. M. W. Farnham and W. S. Holt and their wives; *Rev. Bau Tsih-dze*, 2 evangelists, and 6 teachers and Bible-women.

NINGPO: on the Ningpo River, 12 miles from the sea; occupied as a Mission station, 1845; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. John Butler and Wm. J. McKee, Mrs. Butler, Miss Abbie P. Ketchum, and Miss Sarah Warner; *Rev. Messrs. Zia Ying-tong, Bao-kuong-hyi, Uoh-Cong-eng, Loh-dong-wo, Zi-Kyuo-jing, La Cing-yeng, Yang-Ling-tsiao*; 11 evangelists, and 8 teachers and assistants.

HANGCHOW, the provincial capital of Chekiang province, 156 miles north-west of Ningpo: occupied as a Mission station, 1859; missionary laborers—Revs. David N. Lyon and Charles Leaman, and their wives; *Rev. Messrs. Tsiang Nyiing-kwe and Poo-Kang Ryiao*, 3 evangelists, 5 teachers and helpers.

SUCHOW, 70 miles from Shanghai: occupied as a Mission station in 1871; missionary laborers—Rev. George F. Fitch and wife; 1 licentiate and 7 assistants.

NANKING: on the Yang-tse Kiang, 90 miles from its mouth; occupied as a Mission station, 1876; laborer, 1 native helper.

Canton Mission.

CANTON: on the Canton River, 70 miles from the sea; occupied as a mission station in 1845; missionary laborers—Rev. Messrs. Andrew P. Happer, D.D., Henry V. Noyes, and B. C. Henry, and their wives; John G. Kerr, M.D.; Miss Hattie Noyes, Miss Mattie Noyes, Miss Lillie Happer, and Miss Mary R. Happer; 10 native preachers, 11 teachers, and 7 Bible-women.

In this country: Rev. J. A. Leyenberger and his wife, Mrs. C. B. Mateer, Mrs. Albert Whiting, and Mrs. J. G. Kerr.

The missions in China have witnessed great changes during the year. Almost at the beginning tidings were received of the death of Rev. Albert Whiting, of Nanking. During the famine which prevailed in the northern provinces, large amounts of money were contributed by foreigners for the relief of the sufferers, and generally the missionaries and their native Christian converts were depended upon for the self-denying work of distribution. For this service, which taxed one's utmost strength and endangered life by contact with prevailing disease, Mr. Whiting volunteered early in the spring.

His journal of travel as he passed into the interior by highways lined with the bodies of the dead and the dying, shows what must have been the strain brought upon him, and renders it less surprising that within two or three weeks he was prostrated with an attack of deadly typhoid. He died without experienced medical care, and with few comforts about him, though receiving the careful attentions of a traveling companion.

The self-sacrifice of missionaries in that great visitation of distress upon Northern China has deeply impressed both Government and people, and it is believed that it has done much to prepare the way for the Gospel.

Mr. Whiting assumed his share of the sacrifice and risk with calm fortitude, well knowing how much was at stake, and holding himself ready to meet the divine will. His sorrowing wife, a daughter of Rev. Mr. Parsons, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in Turkey, has since visited her parents in Turkey, and is now returning via the United States to her much-loved labor in China.

Rev. Samuel Dodd, who had come home on leave of absence, has assumed charge of the Presbyterian church at Bridgehampton, L. I. Providential circumstances have led him to take this step; and he leaves the service of the Board in the enjoyment of its full confidence, and with its best hopes for his usefulness.

Rev. Henry V. Noyes and his wife, of the Canton Mission, after a year of successful labor among the Chinese in California, have returned to China greatly invigorated in health. Miss Mary R. Happer was appointed a missionary, and returned in the autumn to her birthplace and her father's house in Canton. Dr. Fleming Carrow, of the hospital in Canton, has become disconnected with the Board and with the hospital, and Dr. John G. Kerr has returned from San Francisco to resume charge of the institution in which, as the predecessor of Dr. Carrow, he had been so successful. His family remain in this country. Rev. J. H. Leyenberger returned home on leave of absence. Mrs. C. W. Mateer also arrived in this country later in the year. Rev. John Wherry and family returned to China, and they have been stationed at Tungchow.

Miss C. B. Downing, after an absence of some months in this country, returned to her work at Chefou; and Miss Jennie Anderson was appointed to join her in her work.

Rev. Wm. J. McKee, a graduate of Auburn Theological Seminary, was appointed during the year, and has joined the missionary force at Ningpo.

Rev. John L. Roberts, of the Shanghai station, became seriously impaired in health, and was obliged to return home with his family. He has been obliged to abandon the missionary work, and is no longer connected with the Board. Deep sympathy has been felt for him and his afflicted family.

Miss Bessie Houston, after a protracted prostration of health and strength, was obliged to relinquish her work at Ningpo and return home. Her place has been supplied by Miss Sarah Warner, of Buffalo, who was appointed early in the year.

Miss Alice Schmucker and Miss Alice Cooley, of Suchow, have both been disconnected with the Board through marriage with missionaries of other Boards. They will labor in the common cause of the one Master, and in the city of Suchow.

Miss Crouch, of the Canton Mission, has, by her marriage to Rev. Charles Leaman, of Hangchow, been transferred to the Ningpo Mission.

Miss Sarah J. Anderson, M.D., has been transferred from Chenanfoo to Suchow. Miss A. D. H. Kelsey, M.D., was appointed medical missionary for the station at Tungchow. Her work has begun auspiciously.

The Shantung and Peking Mission.

No reports have been received from the Peking station. The laborers at that point are Rev. Messrs. Whiting and McCoy and their wives, and Miss Mary E. Barr.

At Chefou the work has increased in interest, though ill-health has affected two of the missionaries more or less.

The work of Dr. Nevius in the interior of the Shantung province has been attended with a very gratifying success. He has spent several months in hard field-work among the villages, traveling by mule-litter, sleeping at indescribably uncomfortable Chinese inns and living upon fare not always wholesome. But the deep interest of the people in the truth has rewarded his labors, and he has been permitted to baptize forty adults, while at the same time he made known the Gospel to thousands of others. The plan adopted is to select some of the more intelligent and prepare them to instruct others.

Writing from Chefou, Dr. Nevius says: "As to Shantung the outlook is, on the whole, very auspicious. As a rule the people throughout the province show an unusual preparedness to receive the truth. My country work is decidedly encouraging. Several companies of inquirers are making marked progress in study in their homes, and a class of inquirers and Bible-students will be organized here in a few days for six weeks' or two months' study."

Rev. Hunter Corbett, whose similar work in the rural districts of Chimeh has brought forth blessed fruits, reports eighteen members received to the churches of the district, and commends the constancy of the native Christians under persecution.

Among these a deaf-mute, who had given clear evidence of faith and piety, was constantly harassed by his relatives and his neighbors, and was finally dispossessed of his little home and patrimony, but under these most trying circumstances he maintained his profession without flinching.

Another instance which attests the sincerity and moral earnestness of some, at least, who embrace the Gospel, and which it is worth while to record for the benefit of those who question the reality of Chinese conversions, we give in Mr. Corbett's own words:

"Last year a young man from a large city about two hundred miles in the interior, became interested in the Gospel. After some months he was baptized. He found it impossible to get employment in his native place unless he would work on the Sabbath. He returned to

Chefou, and labored hard all summer for his board and the privilege of attending church on the Sabbath. Finally, he was fortunate in receiving a position where he could earn a little money. He at once sent for his father and teacher, who had through him learned something of the truth, to come and learn more, and he would, to the utmost of his ability, help to support them while studying. They both came, and they seem to be earnest seekers after the truth. One, or both, will probably be baptized at our next communion."

There are great differences in the manner in which the truth is received in different villages. Sometimes a wide door of entrance is extended.

In other places the opposition is such that the missionary is often obliged to leave without an opportunity to make known the Gospel message. In one large town Mr. Corbett was surrounded by a crowd so noisy and turbulent that nothing could be done. They rang a large bell near him so that no one could hear even if he desired it. He was finally obliged to make his escape as best he could, being reviled and having clay and stones thrown after him until he got quite beyond the city gate. In the provinces north and west of Shantung which have suffered more severely from the famine, the readiness of the people to hear the truth is quite remarkable.

Mr. Corbett speaks of the necessity of following up successes once gained, in terms which should be heeded by all who love the cause of Missions. The native converts are children, who must be instructed and strengthened. Once won to the Cross, they can not be abandoned. "As our work advances, we find it necessary to select the most promising of the converts and carefully teach them, that they may teach others. Without this, many of the weak and necessarily imperfectly instructed professors will grow cold and eventually return to the world. Practical experience has taught us that, with respect to these, we dare not fail to obey the express command of our Saviour: 'Feed my lambs;' 'feed my sheep.' If we do not feed them they will starve and be lost. We can not teach all at their homes, so we must gather men to our homes in the heat of summer and cold of winter when we are unable to itinerate and train them for their work.

"Most of the converts are in limited circumstances, so that the most we can ask of them is to give their time without compensation. And we pay their traveling expenses and boarding while they study. I have such a class of fourteen with me now, and have had for two months. Some of them give promise of great usefulness. I had a similar class during the summer. The expense of the class will not be less than one hundred dollars. I presume Dr. Nevius has spent as much, if not more, in a similar way during the year. There is no appropriation for this work, nor any contingent fee from which we can draw."

Who will come forward and supply the means for this interesting and needful work?

The local work at Chefou has enjoyed a fair degree of prosperity. Eleven persons have been received into the church and chapel; preaching has been kept up daily on a main street in the city. The



city proper, known as Yentai, is the resort of people from the province and of sailors from the junks which swarm in the harbor. Many of these as well as the native soldiers of the local garrison, have frequented the street chapel and heard the truth.

A good account is given of the boys' school under the care of Mr. Corbett. The number is not large in attendance, but the industry of the pupils is worthy of all commendation. As there are a score of applications for each vacant place, only the diligent are retained. These rise at dawn and begin their earnest work. The facility with which the brighter boys of China memorize their lessons and the retentiveness which enables them to bear fair examinations on the studies of two and even three years past, are worthy of note.

The schools under the care of Mrs. Nevius have been blessed with peculiar spiritual influence. Of the children who were thrown upon her hands two years ago as those who had been left helpless orphans by the famine, eight have been received into the Chofou church. Both the boys' and the girls' school in her charge have continued their course without serious interruption, in spite of the impaired health which for a part of the year Mrs. Nevius has suffered. Miss Downing has maintained her school with its wonted interest, until some difficulties occurred which somewhat reduced the number in attendance. The number will no doubt soon be full again.

Of the churches in Tungchow and its outstations, we have no formal report.

The boys' school which has long been under the care of Rev. C. W. Mateer, has steadily gained in strength and influence. Rev. John Wherry, who has just been called to its chief superintendence in the contemplated absence of Mr. Mateer on leave, does not hesitate to pronounce it the most thorough and successful school of the kind in China. Of the school and woman's work of Mrs. Capp and Mrs. Shaw we have no formal report.

No report has been given by Mr. Mills of the itinerating work under his special charge. It is understood that the year has been one of considerable discouragement in the outstation churches of Pingtu. Coolness and indifference have affected many of the church members.

Miss A. D. H. Kelsey, M.D., has received a warm welcome in Tungchow, not only by the missionary circle, but by the natives. The skill and success of a well-trained physician seem like magic to a people whose healing arts are so puerile and unavailing as those of the Chinese. Miss Kelsey will prove an angel of mercy to thousands if her life and health are spared. Already her hands are more than full.

At Chenanfou, Messrs. Crossette and Murray have faithfully continued their work, not without some visible fruits. In so new a field, however, the work is mainly a seed-sowing for future harvests. They have proclaimed the Gospel to thousands on the street and in their so-called chapel—a most cramped, uncomfortable, and out-of-the-way place, and some preaching excursions have been made to cities and villages adjacent. Rev. J. S. McIlvaine, when not engaged in the famine distribution, has gone forth over a wide area of territory, west and south-west of Chenanfou, preaching everywhere the Gospel of reconciliation.

The simple elements of the way of salvation are thus slowly penetrating every part of the empire.

Male missionaries, 11 ; female missionaries, 16 ; evangelists, 4 ; teachers, 7 ; schools, 3 ; pupils, 48 ; Sunday-school pupils, 60 ; chapels, 3 ; communicants, (as far as reported), 588 ; communicants added, 114 ; contributions, \$136.

The Ningpo Mission.

The Ningpo mission embraces all the work of the Board in Central China. The stations are five in number, viz.: Shanghai, Ningpo, Hangchow, Suchow, and Nanking.

The year began with three ordained missionaries at Shanghai, Messrs. Farnham, Holt, and Roberts. Mr. Roberts, as elsewhere stated, was compelled to return home in the summer, having overtaxed his powers by a variety of mission work. At the time of his failure in health he was engaged in translating and editorial labor, besides having charge of some native teachers and helpers. No one has yet been appointed to take his place. Mr. Farnham has continued to give his chief attention to the superintendence of two boarding-schools near the South Gate, and to the editing and publication of a child's paper, which is more or less patronized by the missions of nearly all Boards and Societies laboring in China. He has, however, superintended the work of several helpers in Shanghai and at various out-stations. The church at the South Gate is under its own native pastor, but receives constant moral support and help from the missionary and his family. The pupils of the schools attend the services, and are numbered in the Sabbath-school, and the church is the center around which the work of the day-schools, and the industrial school under the care of Mrs. Farnham, all crystallizes. Eight day-schools have been maintained.

In Shanghai, as in nearly every mission field, work among the women has grown in interest and in promise of usefulness. There is no limit to the opportunities afforded. The harvest truly is great, while the laborers are few. The ministry of sympathy—the peculiar sympathy of woman for the sufferings and sorrows of her own sex—finds in China a wide and needy field.

It is no unusual thing for the poor native women to have opium-smoking husbands spending all their earnings on the drug, and coming home to consume the food which the wife provides with the greatest difficulty for herself and children. The country is so overcrowded, that a woman finds it hard to get employment of any kind. She esteems herself fortunate if she receives for a long hard day's work four or five cents. All the woes which attend drunkenness in our own land attend opium-smoking in China, where the sufferings of woman find no solace in a Christian hope.

Mr. Farnham speaks as follows of outdoor services which were held during the warm season :

"At the South Gate, during the summer months, we kept up our outdoor evening meetings, which are now becoming a regular institution, and more encouraging than ever before. We often had more than one hundred of our neighbors present at the services, listening with

close attention. We commenced with singing and prayer, and after the preaching, spent sometimes an hour in talking to individuals who were inclined to remain for conversation. In these talks we had a good chance to find out and remove objections. These outdoor meetings will be among the pleasantest memories of all our work in China."

In the outstation work of the Shanghai field, seven colporteurs have visited 441 villages, in which they sold 1,170 gospels, and gave away about 5,000.

In connection with Mr. Farnham's work, a dispensary has been in operation during the year, without expense to the Board. It has been under the medical care of an educated Chinese physician, V. P. Suvoong, M.D., who has gratuitously devoted much time to it. He has been present every Sunday, and has frequently attended to difficult cases during the week. His labors on Sunday morning are continued till time for the religious service, and are often resumed at the close. During the week, one or more of the young men who have been under his training carry on the work. It is now nearly three years since the doctor began this work, seeking not only to relieve the distress of those who came for treatment, but availing himself of the opportunity to give to the pupils clinical lectures, enabling them to verify the instructions given in their books. Of those who have been thus taught by him, one renders assistance in the dispensary, which he has opened on his own account in connection with an outstation at Tsu-poo. Another is about to commence a similar work in Toong-kong, while still others are wholly occupied in mission work.

The whole number of patients treated during the year ending December 31, 1878, was 3,998. The expense has been trifling, and is borne by two or three persons. The patients who are able to pay are charged twenty-eight cash admittance, which goes far toward paying for the medicine; in some cases quite covers it.

The work of the Shanghai printing-press, now under the care of Rev. W. S. Holt, has never been more prosperous than during the past year.

The brief and modest report which has been sent to the Board is as follows:

"The Report for the past year calls for very little detailed statement. The press has been employed up to its full capacity; the result of which appears in the statement that it has issued 39,249,453 printed pages. Of these, more than 25,000,000 pages are the Scriptures, entire or in portions; while the remainder is made up of tracts, commentaries, hymn-books, newspapers, etc. Our own mission has been supplied with books to the amount of \$896.67, without any expense to the Board.

"The outlook for another year is encouraging. We have large orders in hand from the American and the British and Foreign Bible Societies; and some work may be expected from the Religious Tract Society, recently organized here, and from the committee in charge of the Text-book Series. I regard it as a part of the proper work of our Mission Press, to encourage both of these undertakings by giving them the most liberal terms possible.

"To aid in the general working of the press, and especially to secure a higher degree of excellence in our printing, the services of Mr. W. S. Erwin have been secured. He is a trained workman, and has taken hold of the department assigned to him, with energy."

The balance-sheet speaks for itself, and shows that the year just closed has been comparatively profitable. That the press, in addition to supplying the mission with all its Christian literature, has given to the general treasury about \$8,000 of surplus earnings during the year, is a matter of congratulation and rejoicing. It is the more gratifying from the fact that only job-work of the most elevated character is admitted.

In Ningpo, a work properly demanding the attention of two or three men, has been left to the unaided effort of Rev. John Butler. In the absence of Mr. Leyenberger in this country, he has been compelled to assume the care of the local work in Ningpo, together with the "care of all the churches" in the Ningpo Presbytery. This is a field widely extended, and which must be visited by means of row-boats chiefly. In Mr. Butler's field notes the following passages occur :

"I made two visits to Tong-ying during the year, one in April and one in December, and during these two visits ten persons were baptized. There are now some fifty or sixty inquirers of various degrees of knowledge. Out of these it is probable that about twenty will be baptized at the next visit. At the two places where we have preaching, there was considerable opposition stirred up against us at first, but we have lived it through without being compelled to seek protection from the officials. The way may now be considered as fully opened in that remote and interesting field, and we look for great results from the encouragement thus far received. I have seen nowhere in China such interesting cases of inquirers, and so much preparation of a negative kind for the reception of the Gospel. Buddhism and Tauism seem to have been mercifully kept out of that valley, and the principal opposition we have met with so far comes from ancestral worship.

"A strange Sect.—There is a large number of vegetarians in that region, persons who think they gain merit by refraining from eating any animal food ; and a certain amount of this merit entitles them to an entrance into a world of bliss after death. Most of those whom we have baptized are of this sect, and a large number of the inquirers are of the same class. The minds of the people seem to have been preserved in a good degree from the degrading superstitions of Buddhism and Tauism, and there are some traces of a pure Monotheism still found among them. In a large temple just at the entrance to the Tong-ying valley from the north, is this inscription, 'God and man reconciled.' This furnished an admirable text for our preaching along the road ; for what they 'ignorantly worshiped' we declared unto them. All along the main road to Tong-ying, I am now pretty well known."

Special mention is made of the progress made by the Ningpo churches in self-support. Three churches are wholly self-supporting, and three others contribute one-half of their expenses.

The Girls' school has experienced another change of teachers, but under the care of Misses Ketchum and Warner it is now in good condition. The number of pupils is twenty-nine. Of these, fourteen are members of the church, eight having united this year. The only limit to the number of pupils is that of funds and accommodations. There are three day-schools for boys and two for girls.

The Ningpo mission is in almost distressing need of reinforcements, and has issued one general appeal to young men in this country, and has also sent a personal call to one well known by some of the members of the mission. But no response has been received. One who had been appointed with a view to this field, has been disappointed by the refusal of a Presbytery to grant him a dismissal from his church. Another who had applied has been kept back by providential circumstances. One only has been found for all this wide field of Central China, to which four or five should be sent out immediately.

At Hangchow the local and outstation churches have been under the care of Mr. Lyon, while Mr. Leaman has occupied the place left vacant by Mr. Dodd at the head of the Boys' school. Five members have been added to the church. It has supplied one-half the pastor's salary. A suburban church is also making a beginning of self-support. There is a boys' day-school of forty pupils.

In the boys' boarding-school are twenty-five boys, of whom fourteen are sons of Christian men, and four are members of the church.

In Suchow the work of Rev. George Fitch and his wife has met with no marked results, but has enjoyed such measure of success as to cheer and encourage their efforts. Two persons have been added to the church.

The work at Nanking has made little progress since the death of Mr. Whiting and the absence of his afflicted wife. It is the wish of the mission, however, to hold the place and build.

Missionaries ordained, 7 ; female missionaries, 9 ; ordained native preachers, 11 ; evangelists, 17 ; teachers, 21 ; Bible-women, 8 ; children baptized, 28 ; communicants, 734 ; members added, 69 ; native assistants, 39 ; churches, 14 ; outstations, 27 ; schools, 18 ; pupils reported, 333 ; chapels, 34.

The Canton Mission.

The changes in the Canton missionary force during the year have already been noted. A healthy growth has been vouchsafed to both the churches, and a good degree of encouragement has attended the work at the outstations.

The Training-school, under Dr. Happer, and the Girls' Boarding-school, under the charge of the Misses Noyes, have enjoyed their usual measure of success.

All the forms of missionary labor in the Canton mission seem to be fruitful. Their encouragement to sow in the morning and in the evening, according to inspired direction, not knowing which sowing shall prosper most abundantly, has been abundantly illustrated.

Dr. Happer, in speaking of the admissions to his church, says :

"The additions to the 1st church have come from each and every

one of the agencies which are employed. Some have been led to the knowledge of the Saviour from the chapel services, from the instruction in the Training-school, from the Boarding-school, from the day-schools, from the visitation from house to house, and personal instruction in the families of the members of the church. It is interesting to record this fact, that God owns and blesses every form of effort to lead men to the Saviour."

Of the outstation work Mr. Henry writes :

"The country is opening up in a wonderful manner. We could enlarge our work indefinitely, but we only propose selecting several important points next year. Six miles from Kau-Kong there is the large and wealthy city of Lung Kong, with a population of 250,000 people. There is no Christian work being done there. I have visited the town, and found the people friendly and eager to buy books and listen to the Gospel. Ten miles on the other side of Kau-Kong is the town of Sha Ping, with from 60,000 to 100,000 people. It is the principal town in the country of Hok Shan, in which no mission work has yet been begun. These two places could easily be worked in connection with Kau-Kong. There is the great commercial city of Kong Mun, with at least 100,000 people, only six miles east of San-ni. And the market town of Ku-Tsung, 15 miles south of San-ni, where there are several Christians and a good opening for work. Besides these, are the large towns of Chung Sha, on the way to our station at Chick Hom, and Koong Hay, a day's journey beyond. Near the latter place are a number of members of the churches in California. These are but a few of the places from which we have to choose. We can not occupy them all, but can begin work in several of them if the Board will grant us the appropriation."

Summary of Canton Missions.

Ordained missionaries,	3.
Unordained missionaries,	1.
Female missionaries (married and unmarried),	8.
Eleven native assistants. Seven Bible women.	
1 Training-school for men, with	16 pupils.
1 " " " women	12 "
1 Boarding " " girls,	28 "
4 Day-schools " boys,	114 "
10 " " girls,	224 "
2 organized churches, with	310 members.
Received during the year on examination	65 members.
Dismissed during the year to other churches	5 "
Suspended " "	6 "
Died " "	5 "
Contributed " "	\$150.50
4 chapels for men in the city.	
9 " " women	" "
3 " " men in the country.	
1 " " women	" "
2 places for occasional meetings in the country.	

MISSION IN JAPAN.

YOKOHAMA: on the bay, a few miles below Yedo, or Tokio, as this city is now named by the Japanese; mission begun, 1859; missionary laborers—James C. Hepburn, M.D., John C. Ballagh, teacher, Rev. Messrs. George W. Knox and Thomas C. Winn, and their wives; Miss Belle Marsh, teacher.

YEDO, OR TOKIO: the capital of Japan; station occupied, 1869; missionary laborers—Rev. David Thompson and his wife; Rev. Oliver M. Green; Rev. Messrs. William Imbrie and Thomas T. Alexander, and their wives; Mrs. Maria C. True, Miss Kate M. Youngman, Miss Frances Gulick, and Miss Carolyn Eldred, teachers; three native ministers and three licentiate native preachers.

No change has occurred in the list of laborers, excepting that a minister and two licentiate preachers have been added to the staff of native assistants. The names of the native ministers are not enumerated here, as they are members of a local presbytery not connected with our Church. The regular work of the mission has been conducted with fidelity and vigor, and also with marked encouragement. It consists of religious services, schools, and translating the Scriptures. The younger missionaries are now in a good degree acquainted with the native language, and can take some part in many of these labors. For particular information concerning the varied work of the mission, reference is made to its report, published in the *Record* of May.

Religious services have been regularly kept up in Yokohama and Yedo by the foreign brethren, while the native ministers and licentiate preachers under their superintendence have taken a full share of the services in these cities, and have also conducted religious meetings at other places within reach of the capital. One of the most hopeful features of these services is that so many of them are held in connection with regularly organized churches. These, in some cases, were formed as colonies from other churches; in other cases, they were the outgrowth, chiefly, of evangelization by native laborers, under the general supervision of the missionaries. The returns enumerate 11 organized churches, and 27 preaching stations connected with churches. The following table gives statistics of the churches during the last year:

	Organized.	Received on profession	Whole Number.
YEDO—Shin saki bashi.....	1873	41	145
Shiba.....	1874	27	101
Shinagawa.....	1877	7	24
Asakusa.....	1877	27	69
Ushigome.....	1877	20	70
Hogo.....	1878	8	30
YOKOHAMA.....	1874	27	86
HODEN.....	1875	10	39
OMORI.....	1877	28	39
KIRIU.....	1878	15	19
SAKURA.....	1878	10	10
		220	632

That three of these churches were organized within the year under review, that six of them are situated in the great city of Yedo, that five of them are found in towns within reach of that city, are features of much interest.

Sabbath-schools have been conducted, embracing 640 scholars.

In the work of Christian instruction, the following returns are given : In Yokohama, boys and young men enrolled, one hundred and ten, with average attendance of sixty, of whom thirty-five were boarding scholars; girls in day-school enrolled, sixty; average attendance, forty-nine; in Yedo, girls' boarding school, fifty-four; day-schools for both sexes, one hundred and ten. 'The boys' school in Yokohama, under its efficient administration both as to instruction and Christian influence, has become the means of large usefulness. The brethren are anxious to have it removed to Yedo, where its influence would be much increased. As soon as funds for building a school-house are provided, this change will be made. The girls' boarding-school in Yedo is also a school of special influence, bringing scholars of families of social position under Christian instruction. The day-schools in both cities serve important uses, not only in the teaching of many poor children, but in giving access to their families for religious intercourse. Mr. Ballagh was aided by Messrs. Winn and Knox, and by Mrs. Ballagh in the Yokohama boys' school; Miss Marsh, in her well-conducted school for girls, was aided by a niece of Dr. Hepburn. In Yedo, Mrs. True, Miss Youngman, Miss Eldred, and Miss Gulick were fully occupied with the duties of their schools, and these duties were well fulfilled. Miss Youngman's work has become one of almost special interest, extending from poor children in the day-schools to their parents at their homes.

The training of young men in a theological school has been maintained by three of the missionaries—one from each of the denominations of our order; Mr. Imbrie representing our Church. Eleven of these students are connected with our mission—over one-half of the whole number.

The missionaries speak in favorable terms, both of the churches and the schools. The native laborers seem to be men in earnest, and, though needing further training, yet are they exerting a good influence on their own people. Not a few of the converts admitted to the church were first brought in the schools to Christ as their Saviour.

In the work of translating the New Testament Scriptures, Dr. Hepburn, in connection with a committee, has spent most of his time. Mr. Thompson has been engaged in translating the book of Genesis, in connection with another committee, and eleven chapters have been published. It is expected that the New Testament translation will be completed during this year.

The missionary outlook in Japan continues to be both discouraging and hopeful. No progress has been made, and none is likely soon to be made, in the opening of the country to the residence of foreigners, and, for the present, missionaries and other foreigners must reside in the few places specified in the treaties. The distrust of foreigners by the ruling class is still apparent. The laws against Christianity, though

MAP OF THE JAPAN ISLES.



not enforced, are not repealed, and might be summarily carried into effect. Skeptical and irreligious influences mark the course of many foreign residents, and find too ready a reception in the native mind, especially of the higher classes. On the other hand, the door of entrance has been partly opened. Progress has been made. The work of our Church has been greatly favored. New churches have been formed in the last year, and all the churches have received new members. The schools are doing a good work. The native laborers seem to be earnest and devoted men, and their influence and efforts have given great satisfaction to the missionaries. Candidates are in preparation for the ministry. These things are precious evidences of the presence of the Holy Spirit. And the Word of God will soon be completely translated and printed. The Church may well be encouraged by the blessing of God, which has evidently rested on the work of this mission.

MISSION TO THE CHINESE IN CALIFORNIA.

SAN FRANCISCO: mission begun, 1852; missionary laborers—Rev. Augustus W. Loomis, D.D., and his wife; Miss Maggie Culbertson, teacher; three teachers in English; one Chinese evangelist; one other native helper.

OAKLAND: mission begun 1877; missionary laborers—Rev. Ira M. Condit and his wife; two teachers; one native helper.

SACRAMENTO AND SAN JOSE: two teachers; two native assistants.

The Rev. A. W. Loomis, D.D., and his wife, returned to San Francisco on the 2d of November, the health of Mrs. Loomis being improved. J. G. Kerr, M.D., who was in charge during the absence of Dr. Loomis, returned to China in December, re-appointed to the Canton Mission. His work in San Francisco for the Chinese was marked with vigor and fidelity. Miss Maggie Culbertson has been appointed as a missionary of the Board. She succeeds Mrs. Preston in the charge of the Women's Home, the duties of Mrs. Preston to her family precluding her continuing longer in the Home and in the work for Chinese women. The Rev. H. V. Noyes and his wife spent several months at Sacramento, previous to their return to Canton, and their labors for the Chinese were not in vain in the Lord.

Regular services in the chapels and teaching in the school-rooms were kept up in San Francisco and Oakland. In the former station some painful differences of views sprang up, in reference to the Chinese Christian Young Men's Association, which resulted in a separate room being engaged by some of the Chinese; in this place religious meetings were held and a school was taught. Before the end of the mission year, however, all parties came into agreement; and the chapel and school-room services are now held in the Mission House as in preceding years. The number of communicants reported last year in the Chinese church, San Francisco, was 75. Some changes have since taken place, and the number now connected with it is not reported; but the admission of thirteen new members by baptism, most of them

in March, gives pleasing evidence of the blessing of God still vouchsafed to this church. The religious meetings are usually marked by much interest. The church in Oakland began the year with sixteen communicants, and has since received eighteen members, of whom eleven were admitted on confession of their faith, and seven by letters from other churches; one having died and another removed, the number at the end of the mission year was thirty-two. In the circumstances of the case these returns of both churches are encouraging. A goodly number of Chinese communicants are now connected with the church of Sacramento, and some have been received by churches in other places.

The work of the native assistants, as heretofore, has been of much service. They depend, however, not a little on the supervision, encouragement, and sympathy of missionaries who can speak the Cantonese dialect. A larger number of these native Christian helpers, under such supervision, could render invaluable benefit to their countrymen.

In all the stations continued attention is given to schools for the Chinese. Many of them desire to learn English, and as the common schools of the State are not open to them, owing to the injurious prejudices so prevalent, even though they are compelled to pay taxes for the support of such schools, they are the more ready to attend the schools of the mission. In this way they find who their friends are, learn the spring from which this friendly feeling proceeds, and become acquainted with the religion of Christ. Amongst no people are these schools of greater usefulness. The attendance is usually in the evening, after their day's work is ended, and the average number of scholars reported is, at San Francisco, —; Oakland, 60; Sacramento, 45; San José, —.

No part of the work is of greater interest than that which has its center in the Women's Home. Nineteen inmates were received during the year, five of them young girls. Since the Home was opened, seventy Chinese females have been admitted—of whom several have become followers of our Saviour. Some have been married, and the report speaks with pleasure of eight Christian families who have been blessed by this place of refuge. For further particulars of the interesting work for Chinese women, reference is made to the Annual Report of the Occidental Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, which will be found in the *Record* of May. To the same publication of April, reference is made for some information concerning the labors of Dr. Loomis and Mr. Condit.

Near the end of the mission year the Board agreed, at the request of the Presbytery of New York, to take the charge of a work for the Chinese in this city, which has been conducted for several years by members of some of our churches. An evening school, a Sabbath afternoon religious meeting, and visits to the Chinese as opportunity permits, all under the charge of a lady who receives a salary for her services, have been maintained, and it is believed have been the means of doing good. In a few instances Chinamen appear to have been brought to a knowledge of their Saviour; in other cases, more numerous, they have received impressions of friendship and sympathy which

they as strangers know how to prize. Some of them are able to read their own language, and have been supplied with parts of the sacred Scriptures. The number of Chinese here is not definitely known, estimates varying from 400 to 1,800 ; probably there are 900 or 1,000, besides about 200 in the vicinity ; almost without exception they are Cantonese. The number does not seem to be much, if at all, on the increase. The meetings held for their instruction have labored under the disadvantage of not being in connection with a chapel or some regular place of worship, and under the greater drawback of not being conducted by one who can speak to them in their own tongue. Perhaps these hindrances can be overcome. The Board consented to take the charge of this good work provisionally, in the hope of seeing it placed on a broader basis, and of securing for it a wider degree of interest and sympathy amongst the churches. The few friends who have heretofore nobly sustained it, would be glad to see it enlarged and prospered still more in the future.

The last year has been one of great discouragement to the Chinese in this country, on account of the opposition to their residence here by many of our people. Unhappily for all the interests concerned, the question of their being prevented from coming to this country became largely involved in the partisan politics of the times. Exaggerated reports, moreover, of the large numbers of the Chinese who are likely to come here, and the serious mistake of considering them as permanent residents instead of visitors who all expect to return to their own country, have had their weight and unduly influenced the minds of many persons, who are far from wishing to treat them unfairly or unkindly, but who do not regard them as a desirable part of our population. In whatever way the political and civil aspects of the case may be viewed, the Board repeats its belief that such Chinamen as do come here are brought by Providence for wise and gracious purposes. Perhaps it is to test our own Christian character and methods of intercourse with our unenlightened fellow-men. It surely is that these heathen visitors may here learn the way of salvation. And the Church may confidently hope that many of them will carry back to their native country the Gospel which they have here learned to prize, and so become invaluable agents in making its blessings known to their own people. These thoughts tend to increase the interest which should be felt by the Church in behalf of missionary work among the Chinese. And it is evident from the foregoing accounts that this work is not in vain.

PAPAL EUROPE.

The Board has received and disbursed the following special donations during the year :

For the Waldensian Evangelical Society, Italy.....	\$2,518.48
“ Central Protestant Society, France.....	725.00
Evangelical Society, Spain	150.00
“ “ Geneva.....	250.00
“ “ Belgium.....	250.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,893.48

The outlook in Papal Europe is full of hope for the Protestant cause. The Report of the French Society states that all France is open to evangelical effort. Though the churches are poor, they are laudably helping themselves while asking generous assistance from abroad. Of 200,000 francs raised by the Society during the year, 150,000 were contributed in France. The work and the wants of the Waldensians are being ably set forth among our churches by Sr. Turino, who, as the authorized representative of the Waldensian Synod, is collecting funds. The Board regrets its inability to do more than simply to disburse the special funds received as above.

Financial Report.

*Payments by the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church from
May 1, 1878, to May 1, 1879.*

MISSIONS.

MISSIONS IN INDIA.

Expenditures on account of		
Lodiana Mission,	\$56,013 93	
Furrukhabad Mission,	28,136 66	
Kolapoor “	9,371 37	\$93,521 96

MISSIONS IN SIAM AND LAOS.

Expenditures on account of		23,651 61
----------------------------	--	-----------

MISSIONS IN CHINA.

Expenditures on account of		
Canton Mission,	14,552 54	
Ningpo and Shantung Missions,	53,620 27	68,172 81

MISSION TO THE CHINESE IN THE UNITED STATES.

Expenditures on account of		12,664 71
----------------------------	--	-----------

MISSIONS IN JAPAN.

Expenditures on account of		20,343 34
----------------------------	--	-----------

MISSIONS IN SYRIA.

Expenditures on account of		41,254 19
----------------------------	--	-----------

MISSIONS IN PERSIA.

Expenditures on account of		48,100 84
----------------------------	--	-----------

MISSIONS IN AFRICA.

Expenditures on account of		
Liberia Mission,	3,506 14	
Gaboon and Corisco Mission,	13,148 46	16,654 60

MISSIONS IN SOUTH AMERICA.

Expenditures on account of		
Bogota Mission,	5,052 13	
Brazil “	32,811 09	
Chili “	10,015 11	47,878 33

MISSIONS IN MEXICO.

Expenditures on account of		
Northern Mission,	8,214 33	
Southern “	23,030 00	31,244 33

MISSIONS TO AMERICAN INDIANS.

Expenditures on account of			
Chippewa Mission,	\$914	68	
Omaha "	925	00	
Creek "	953	31	
Seminole "	1,571	42	
Seneca "	2,684	62	
Dakota "	2,911	32	
Nez Percés "	1,650	00	\$11,610 35

MISSIONS IN PAPAL EUROPE.

Remittances to			
France,	725	00	
Belgium,	250	00	
Geneva,	250	00	
Spain,	150	00	
Waldenses,	\$1,118 48		
" Int. on Endowment Fund,	1,400 00	2,518 48	3,893 48
Total expenditures of Missions, \$418,990 55			

SECRETARIES' AND TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

Salaries of three Secretaries and Treasurer,	\$12,850	00	
Clerk hire,	3,600	00	
Traveling expenses of Executive Officers and returned Missionaries,	813	26	17,265 26

PRINTING.

The Foreign Missionary—expense of publishing 6,900 copies, including those sent free to ministers and donors, less receipts,	\$2,833	06	
The Home and Foreign Record—proportion of deficiency,	1,099	10	
The Forty-first Annual Report—expense of publishing 3,500 copies, and postage	891	00	
Printing letters, circulars, blanks, etc.,	195	90	5,019 06

MISCELLANEOUS.

Postages,	\$459	75	
Library, binding and stationery,	260	37	
Fuel and water,	203	87	
Taxes and insurance,	635	80	1,559 99
			<hr/> \$442,834 86

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Dr.

THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, IN ACCOUNT WITH WM. RANKIN, TREASURER.

CR.

1879.

May 1.

To payments as per accompanying statement....	\$442,834 86
Balance from last year.....	47,329 26

1879.

May 1.

By Donations from Churches.....	\$351,494 00
“ “ Individuals and	

“ Individuals and

Miscellaneous

Sources.....

“Legacies

24

Interest on Waldensian Fund.....

" Rents less Repairs and Care of Mis

tion House.....

" Balance to new account, being indebtedness of the Board....

1,400 00
749 00
62,532 58

\$490,164 12

\$490,164 12

1879.

May 1. To new account.....	\$62,592 58
----------------------------	-------------

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts, and find them correct.

WM. T. BOOTH,
HENRY IDE, } *Auditors.*

WM. RANKIN, *Treasurer.*


NEW YORK, May 9, 1879.

MISSIONS.		STATIONS.		MINISTERS.		MISSIONARIES.				Communicants.		SCHOLARS.					
		Mission Begun.		American.		Native.		American.		Native.		Boarding.		Day.		Total.	
						Ordain'd.	Lic't'd.	Male.	Fem.								
ASIA: INDIA: LODIANA..	Ten Stations and Nine Out stations.....	1834	17	11	..	..	26	73	504	53	144	3993	1191	5381	
FURUKHABAD	Six Stations and Eight Outsta- tions.....	1836	7	3	..	..	12	68	318	14	29	1877	595	2515	
KOLAPOOR.....		1853	5	..	1	..	4	13	68	..	..	100	..	100	
	Total of India Missions.....		29	14	1	..	42	154	890	67	173	5970	1786	7996			
SIAM: LAOS.....	Three Stations	1840	5	..	2	..	7	10	132	48	44	118	108	318			
	One	1867	2	..	..	..	5	2	31	..	..	..	12	12
	Total of Siam Missions.....		7	..	2	..	12	12	164	48	44	118	120	330			
CHINA: CANTON Mission	One Station.....	1846	3	..	10	1	8	18	310	16	40	114	224	394			
NINGPO	Five Stations and several Out- stations.....	1844	7	10	17	..	9	27	734	57	49	93	69	268			
SHANTUNG AND PEKING Mission	Four Stations and several Out- stations.....	1861	11	3	5	..	16	17	588	42	27	30	25	134			
	Total of China Missions.....		21	13	32	1	33	62	1632	115	116	237	318	786			
CHINESE IN CALIFORNIA..	Two Stations.....	1851	2	..	1	..	3	4	109	..	..	105	..	105	
JAPAN	Two Stations.....	1859	6	2	3	2	13	..	632	35	54	135	110	334			
PERSIA:	Three Stations, 81 Outsta- tions.....	1834	10	18	45	1	18	99	1221	23	44	1255	311	1643			
SYRIA:	Five Stations and 43 Outsta- tions.....	1823	12	3	15	1	17	137	716	..	94	3131	1000	4225			
GENERAL TOTAL.			122	72	115	9	188	519	11366	454	671	11737	4242	17104			

Annual Report of Receipts

BY THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

DURING THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1879.

 The contributions under the heading of "Sabbath Schools" are included in the first column, which represent the donations of churches.

		WOM. B.	SAB. S.			WOM. B.	SAB. S.
SYNOD OF ALBANY.							
<i>Pby of Albany.</i>							
Albany, 1st	\$671 00	240 33		Belmont	25 00		
" 2d	537 85	234 50		Chateaugay	49 50		
" 3d	30 00	110 00		Champlain			
" 4th	700 00	400 00		Chazy	15 00		
" 6th	32 00	112 32		Constable			
" State St.	892 23	400 00	278 06	Ellenburg			
" West End	8 31			Essex			
Amsterdam 1st	18 00	10 00		Fort Covington	61 00		
" 2d	75 94	196 00		Keseeville	15 00	10 00	
Broadalbin				Mooers			
Bethlehem	13 00	20 77		Malone		224 84	
Ballston Centre	5 70	35 74		Pern			
" Spa		150 00		Plattsburg	69 64	33 50	
Batchellerville	4 00	10 00		Port Henry	113 50		
Carlisle		6 32			383 64	280 64	
Charlton	10 00	30 56		<i>Pby of Columbia.</i>			
Conklinville		2 00		Ashland		27 50	
Gorinth	2 10	11 10		Canaan Centre		75 00	
Day		4 50		Cairo		25 76	
East Nassau & Brainerd				Catskill	90 43	241 89	
Esperance	1 49	10 00		Centerville	5 00	10 00	
Galway		29 25		Durham, 1st	42 00	22 25	
Gloversville	62 17	34 87		" 2d			
Greenbush	5 60	73 55		Greenville	34 60	27 00	
Hamilton, Union		29 98		Hillsdale		13 00	
Jefferson	3 63	13 00		Hudson	240 00	260 00	30 00
Johnstown	100 00	100 00		Hunter	10 25		
Kingsboro	185 50	50 00		Jewett	127 31	20 00	
Mariaville	8 39	34 22		Livingstonville			
Mayfield, Central	1 69			New Lebanon	7 18		
Nassau	15 00			Rensselaerville	16 28	30 00	
New Scotland	26 00			Spencertown			
Northampton				Valatie		30 00	
Northville	5 00			Windham	23 50	40 00	
Pine Grove					596 55	832 40	30 00
Princetown	18 50	50 00		<i>Pby of Troy.</i>			
Rockwell's Falls	9 48	25 00		Argyle	2 00		
Sand Lake		20 00		Brunswick	22 00		
Saratoga Springs, 1st	62 00	65 60	37 00	Bolton			
" 2d	63 21	80 75	7 40	Caldwell			
Schenectady, 1st, East	682 28	311 89		Cambridge	55 95	42 35	
" Ave.	92 99	46 82		Chester	4 60		
Stephentown	7 25	8 34		Cohoes	10 00	85 00	
Trube's Hill	10 00	11 68		East Lake George			
West Galway	8 00	12 65		Fort Edward	5 00		
West Milton		30 00		Glen's Falls	112 00		
West Troy		3 50		Green Island			
	4,363 80	2,964 74	322 46	Hosie Falls	37 00	36 60	
<i>Pby of Champlain.</i>				Hebron			
Au Sable Forks		12 30		Johnsonville	18 00	9 00	8 00
Burke	25 00			Lansingburgh, 1st	88 46	125 00	
Beekmantown	10 00						

	WOM. E.	SAB. S.
Lansingburgh, Olivet	25 00	25 00
Malta	10 00	
Mechanicsville		
Middle Granville		
North Granville	25 00	
Pittstown	6 00	
Queensbury Bay Road		
Salem	92 00	38 63
Sandy Hill	17 46	5 35
Schaghticoke	40 00	4 00
Stillwater, 1st	25 00	16 00
“ 2d		2 00
“ 3d		
Troy, 1st	696 00	160 17
“ 2d	158 19	240 66
“ 3d		
“ 9th	10 00	51 45
“ Liberty st		
“ Mt. Ida Mem'l.		
“ Oakwood ave	2 00	7 39
“ Park,	67 00	31 50
“ Second st	339 76	304 32
“ Westminster,		18 00
“ Woodside,	151 75	81 01
Warrensburg		29 28
Waterford	342 30	184 21
Whitehall	8 55	30 37
	2,370 42	1,473 01
		142 28

SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

Pby of Atlantic.

Charleston, Olivet	
“ Walling-	
ford	
Calvary	
Congruity	
Ebenezer	
Edisto	
Good-Will	
Himwell	
James' Island	
John's Island Bethel	
John's Island Hebron	
John's Island Zion	
Macedonia	
Malina	
Mt. Pleasant	
Mt. Sinai	
Salem	
St. Andrew's	
St. Paul	
Summerville	
Walterboro, Hopewell	
Miscellaneous	1 00
	1 00

Pby of Catawba.

Bellefonte		
Ben Salem		
Bethel		
Bethpage		
Caldwell	1 00	
Charlotte	2 50	
Corcord	3 00	4 00
Davidson's College		
Duncan's Creek		
Ebenezer		
Fair Forest		
Good Hope		
Hamilton		
Hopewell		
Huntersville		

	WOM. E.	SAB. S.
Lloyd's		
Love's Chapel		
Macedonia		
McClintock		
Mills River		
Miranda		
Monroe		
Mt. Olives		
Mt. Zion		
Murkland		
New Hope		
Philadelphia		
Pleasant View	2 00	
Poplar Tent		
Salem Hill		
St. Paul		
Walker's Chapel		
Woodland		
	8 50	4 00

Pby of East Florida.

Jacksonville 1st	14 00
“ 3d	
(colored)	1 00
New Smyrna	
St. Augustine,	34 55
	49 55

Pby of Fairfield.

Blue Branch	
Calvary	
Carmel	
Hebron	
Hermon	
Howell Salem	
Ladson	
Lebanon	
Little River	
Mt. Pisgah	
Nazareth	
Olivet	
Pitts	
Pleasant Grove	
Shiloh	
Sloan's Chapel	
Tabor	

Pby of Knox.

Antioch	
Medway	
Macon, Washington	
ave	
Marietta	
New Hope	
Pleasant Grove	1 00
Union Point	
Woodstock	
	1 00

Pby of Yadkin.

Anderson Creek	
Booneville	
Cameron	
Carthage	
Catawba River	1 45
Chapel Hill	
Cool Spring	
Danville	
Freedom	1 50
Fayetteville	
Friendship	
Gold Hill	
Greensboro	
Hillsboro	

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Lexington			<i>Pky of New Castle.</i>		
Lone Grove			Barren Creek Springs		
Logan	63		Berlin, Bucking-		
Louisburg			ham	19 00	
Lumberton			Blackwater	2 00	
Mebanesville			Bridgeville	5 00	
Memorial			Chesapeake City		
McClelland			Christiana		
Mocksville			Cool Spring	10 00	
Mt. Airy			Delaware City	32 29	42 62
Mt. Pleasant			Dover	57 00	116 00
Mt. Tabor			Elkton	26 00	41 25
Mt. Vernon			Federalsburgh		
Mt. Zion			Felton		
New Centre.	71		Georgetown		
Oakland			West-		
Panthersford			minster	5 00	
Pittsburgh			Glasgow, Pencader	15 75	33 09
Raleigh			land	20 00	11 00
Red Spring			Harrington	5 00	
Salisbury			Head of Christiana	20 00	
Statesville	2 10		Kennedyville	4 00	
Whitehall			Lewes	5 00	
Winston			Lincoln	10 00	
Wilmington	3 00		Lower Brandywine	34 05	22 00
Wilson			L'r West Notting-		
	9 41		ham	34 62	100 00
SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.			Middletown, Forest	70 75	44 00
<i>Pky of Baltimore.</i>			" " 2d		
Anderson			Milford	75 00	29 00
Annapolis	63 00	40 00	Mispillion		
Ashland	20 00		Newark	15 00	30 00
Baltimore 1st,	3,500 00	80 00	New Castle	182 58	50 00
" 2d	258 43	44 71	Newtown, Pitts'		
" 12th		80 00	Creek	59 10	21 55
" Aisquith st	39 00	100 00	Odessa, Drawyer's		
" Broadway		52 23	Port Deposit	25 00	
" Brown M.	528 40	860 25	Port Penn	20 00	60 05
" Central	10 00	300 00	Princess Anne,		
" Knox			Manoken	30 00	
" Lafayette sq			Red Clay Creek	66 02	16 55
" Light st			Rehoboth, Md.		
" Madison st			" Del.	4 00	
" West-			Rock		
minster	241 85	141 62	Salisbury, Wicomi-		
Birton	20 00	20 00	co	55 00	17 00
Bel Air	2 00	15 00	Smyrna	20 00	12 00
" Second			Snow Hill	38 00	8 00
Bethel			Stanron		
Chestnut Grove			St. George's	7 00	50 00
Churchville	21 00	37 50	Whaleyville, Eden		
Cumberland	41 43	21 93	White Clay Creek	41 00	49 30
Deer Creek	38 04	29 18	Wilmington, 1st		24 41
Ellicott City	158 00	253 00	" Central	170 46	120 00
Emmitsburg	86 72	47 50	" Hano-		21 26
Piney Creek	28 00	31 00	ver st	90 00	
Ellerslie			" Olivet	4 00	
Fallston	3 00	25 00	" West		
Franklinville			Zion		36 00
Frederick	28 00			1,227 62	786 31
Frostburgh					248 77
Govane Chapel	52 78	179 50	<i>Pky of Washington City.</i>		
Hagerstown		26 00	Alexandria,		
Hampden	25 00	10 00	Boyd's Station	3 67	
Havre de Grace	65 00	20 00	Clifton		
Lonaconing	13 15		Danville		
Mont Alto			Darnestown	19 00	5 10
Mt. Paran			Falls Church	19 50	4 20
New Windsor			Freedmen		
Pine Grove			Georgetown,		
Quarries			West st.	75 00	30 00
Taneytown	40 00	66 25	Hermon		
The Grove			Hyattsville		
Williamsport		28 00	Manassas		
Miscellaneous	60 22	60 22	Neesville	13 54	6 77
	5,343 02	2,362 03	Prince William, 1st		
		485 21			

		WOM. B.	SAB. S.			WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Washington 1st	42 00	60 00		Oneonta	15 21	30 00	
" 4th	83 06		20 76	Otego			
" 6th	100 00			Oxford	100 00		
Washington As-				Richfield Springs	10 00		
sembly	29 34			Shavertown			
Wash'ton Eastern				Sidney Plains			
Wash'ton, Metro-				Springfield	150 00		
politan	95 00			Stamford	48 00	27 50	5 00
Wash'ton, N.Y.av	573 68	100 00	104 00	Unadilla	15 17		
Wash'gton, North	27 86		17 86	Worcester	11 00		
" W'st'n	80 83				595 41	132 50	500
Wash'gton, West-				<i>Pby of St. Lawrence.</i>			
minster	53 00			Adams	15 00		
Wash'gton, 15th st			1 50	Brasher Falls		25 00	
Vienna	7 50			Brownville	6 00		
Zion	4 00		10 50	Canton			
Miscellaneous	11 50			Cape Vincent	8 00		
	1,238 48	190 00	170 69	Carthage			
SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK.				Chaumont			
<i>Pby of Binghamton.</i>				De Kalb			
Afton				Dexter	14 00		
Apalachin				Ellsworth			
Bainbridge	25 00	10 00		Gouverneur	172 38	75 00	
Binghamton, 1st	444 55	274 50		Hammond	33 00		
" North	14 92			Helena			
" West				Henvelton	5 60		
" Three				Le Roy			
churches		175 50		Morristown		16 30	
Cannonsville	6 00			Orleans			
Conklin				Oswegatchie, 1st		175 00	
Cortland	91 35	102 00	25 00	" 2d	8 00		
Coveauty, 1st				Ox Bow	39 69	32 00	27 00
" 2d				Pleissis	3 70		
Deposit				Potsdam	50 34		
De Ruyter				Rossie			
East Maine				Sackett's Harbor	18 60		
Freetown				Theresa	6 30		
Masonville	7 25			Waddington	15 00		
Marathon				Watertown, 1st	354 26	170 00	
McGrawville	61 75			" Stone St	84 38		
Nichols	11 50				834 25	493 30	27 00
Nineveh	53 33	63 00		<i>Pby of Syracuse.</i>			
Owego	86 13	100 00		Amboy	14 00		
Preble	2 00			Baldwinsville	23 00	30 00	
Smithville Flats	15 25			Camillus	5 00		
Truxton				Cazenovia	142 00	14 00	40 00
Union	19 26	20 00		Cleveland			
Virgil				Constantia	6 27		
Waverly		80 00		Collamer			
Whitney's Point	6 40	6 00		East Syracuse			
Willet				Elbridge	15 00		
Windsor	20 00	45 15		Fayetteville		96 00	
	864 69	876 15	25 00	Fulton	214 04	31 21	75 00
<i>Pby of Otsego.</i>				Hannibal	23 00		
Cherry Valley	100 00			Jamesville	16 29	10 30	
Colchester	4 00			Jordan	12 00		
Cooperstown	45 80	75 00		La Fayette	23 00		
Delhi, 1st				Lenox	10 00		
" 2d	28 00			Liverpool	12 40		
East Guilford				Manlius	62 90		
Exeter Centre				Marcellus	200 00	21 20	
Fly Creek				Mexico	20 00	30 00	
Franklin				Oneida Lake	6 00		
Gilbertsville	40 50			" Valley		14 00	
Guilford Centre				Onondaga "			
Guilford and Nor-				Otisco			
wich				Oswego, 1st	66 48	110 00	15 00
Hamden	6 00			" Grace	96 96	50 00	
Hobart				Pompey	40 00		
Laurens				" Centre			
Middletown				Ridgeville	2 50		
Milford	11 68			Syracuse, 1st	229 16		
Middlefield Centre	10 05			" 4th	256 65	345 73	110 00
New Berlin	5 00			" Park Cen-	185 00	250 00	
				" 1st Ward	13 84		

		WOM. B.	SAB. S.			WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Skaneateles	200 00	131 85		Omega			
Wampsville				Piketon		10 00	
Miscellaneous	14 00			Pisgah	70 00		
	1,909 49	1,134 34	240 00	Salem	99 30	45 00	
<i>Pby of Utica.</i>				Sinking Spring			
Alder Creek & Forest-				Union	4 70		
port				Washington	49 50	15 00	
Augusta	8 00			Wilmington	4 00		
Booneville				Wilkesville	10 00	16 00	
Camden	22 00			Zaleski			
Clinton	80 00	226 90			693 72	360 96	115 00
Clayville	10 00			<i>Pby of Cincinnati.</i>			
Deerfield				Avondale	26 00	60 00	
Forest Church	17 90			Bantam			
Grant				Batavia			
Hamilton College				Bethel	10 15		
Holland Patent	15 50			Bond Hill	4 68		
Ilion	12 95			Cincinnati, 1st	43 00	50 00	
Knoxboro				" 2d	577 39	225 50	
Little Falls				" 3d	148 50	265 00	30 00
Lowville	5 00			" 5th	66 25	130 00	50 00
Martinsburgh	21 87	14 42		" 6th			
New Hartford	15 00			" 7th	113 50	494 35	43 95
New York Mills	56 50			" Central	216 80	200 00	50 00
Norwich Corners				Cincinnati, Cum-			
Ohio				minsville	36 00	77 00	
Oneida	330 00	34 43		Cincinnati, 1st Ger-			
Oneida Castle	24 00			man	15 00		15 00
Oriskany				Cincinnati, 2d			
Rome	194 86	18 11		German	34 90		25 87
Sauquoit	16 58	10 00		Cincinnati, Lane			
South Trenton				Seminary	41 49	345 00	
Turin				Cincinnati, Lincoln			
Utica, 1st	407 80	332 00		Park		58 00	
" Bethany	117 30	250 00		Cincinnati, Or-			
" Elizabeth st				chard st	8 00	22 05	
" West	121 00			Cincinnati, Mt.			
" Westminster	162 00			Auburn	400 69	605 00	70 63
Vernon	60 00			Cincinnati, Pop-			
Vernon Centre	30 00	20 00		lar St			
Verona	17 22			Cincinnati, Walnut			
Waterville	19 02			Hills	212 60	26 15	
West Camden				Chevoit, 1st Ger.	1 00		
Westernville	45 28			Cleves			
Whitesboro'	15 00			College Hill	94 00	50 50	30 00
Williamstown				Delhi	53 00	30 00	
	1,824 78	871 44	34 42	Elizabeth & Berea	9 00	6 50	
SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.				Glendale	170 83	262 00	30 00
<i>Pby of Chillicothe.</i>				Goshen			
Bainbridge				Harrison	12 00		
Belfast	4 00			Lebanon	29 60	15 00	
Bethel				Loveland			
Bloomingsburgh	24 00	16 00		Madisonville			
Chillicothe, 1st	120 62	100 00		Mason and Pisgah	10 59	11 35	3 34
" 3d		56 53		Monroe			
Concord	8 00	15 00		Morrow		19 40	
Cynthiana				Monterey		39 00	
Fall Creek				Montgomery	44 56		21 56
Frankfort	20 00	10 00		Moscow	3 00		
French	3 00			Mt. Carmel		8 00	
Greenfield, 1st	43 00	50 00		New Richmond			
" 2d				Pleasant Ridge	12 22		7 84
Greenland	5 50			Pleasant Run		20 00	
Hamden				Reading and Lock-			
Hillsboro	192 25	115 00		land	6 00	125 55	
Marshall	5 00			Sharonville	8 00	5 00	
McArthur				Somerset	24 50		8 00
Memorial				Springdale	29 00	5 00	
Mt. Pleasant	13 60			Sterling			
Mona				Venice	28 60		6 60
New Market		5 65		Williamsburgh			
North Fork	17 25	21 78		Wyoming	180 00	140 84	
				Miscellaneous	365 00	125 70	
					3,035 56	3,421 89	392 85

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
<i>Pby of Dayton.</i>					
Bath		19 62	Sandv Springs		
Beilbrook			Sardinia		
Bethel			West Union		
Blue Ball	4 50		Winchester	3 65	
Camden			Miscellaneous	6 36	6 36
Carrolton				832 22	60 55
Clifton	122 92				46 61
College Corner	3 00	9 00	SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.		
Covington			<i>Pby of Cleveland.</i>		
Dayton 1st	72 30	50 00	Akron, 1st	10 19	14 90
" 4th			Ashtabula, 1st	30 52	60 06
" 3d st	600 00	343 50	Bedford		
" Memorial	54 35	25 00	Brecksville, 1st		20 50
" Park			Cleveland		
" 3 churches		894 00	1st	973 85	545 24
Eaton		14 11	2d	798 00	464 61
Ebenezer			Case ave	5 74	151 78
Fletcher	4 00	3 75	Euclid ave	320 86	324 67
Franklin	20 00	23 00	North	88 17	11 35
Gettysburgh			Westminster		190 00
Greenville	32 00	44 20	Woodland ave		
Hamilton	104 95	86 00	Chester, 1st	6 00	
Harmony	10 00		Collamer	26 09	
Jacksonburg			Elyria, 1st	36 50	
Middletown	32 28		Grafton	5 00	8 55
Monroe	6 50		Guilford, 1st	31 00	
New Carlisle	10 00		Independence		20 00
New Jersey	15 45	10 00	Kingsville		
New Paris			La Fayette		5 50
Osborn	2 13		Northfield		
Oxford	65 25	50 00	Nottingham		
Piqua	30 00	34 00	Orwell	11 23	3 75
Pleasant Valley			Parma		17 35
Riley			Rome	13 83	9 14
Seven Mile		15 42	So. Cleveland	54 80	37 32
South Charleston	14 69	2 31	olon, 1st	1 20	7 60
Somerville	6 60		Springfield	4 00	66 11
Springfield, 1st	149 50	255 00	Strongsville	6 66	12 00
" 2d	53 67	128 58	Streetsborough		2 50
Tippecanoe			West-rn Reserve Col-		
Troy	34 69	55 00	lege	21 46	30 64
Washington	4 25		Willoughby	8 64	48 68
Xenia	23 36	76 99	Miscellaneous	67 00	7 00
Yellow Springs	51 00			2,520 74	2,059 75
Church at Seven					280 26
Mile Ck.	20 00		<i>Pby of Mahoning.</i>		
	1,547 39	2,137 19	Alliance	22 50	70 00
		99 00	Beloit	3 00	
<i>Pby of Portsmouth.</i>			Brookfield	11 00	16 00
Buena Vista, Ger			Canton	171 00	15 00
Cedron			Canfield	12 00	
Decatur		20 00	Champion		
Eckmansville	20 80		Clarkson	15 00	15 00
Felicity			Columbiana	4 99	4 50
Fersburgh			Coitsville	8 38	
Gallipolis			Concord		
Georgetown	10 00		Deerfield	15 00	37 00
Green Brier	2 00	20 55	East Palestine	8 80	33 21
Hanging Rock			Ellsworth	65 92	14 25
Higginsport			Gustavus		
Huntington			Hanover	4 00	
Ironton	200 00		Hubbard	5 30	
Jackson, 1st	33 95	9 33	Kinsman		
Johnstown	5 00		Letonia	17 35	112 25
Madison			Liberty	4 00	
Manchester	39 25		Lowell	3 00	
Mineral Springs			Massillon	17 67	17 67
Mt. Leigh	12 25		Middle Sandy	15 00	25 00
Oakland			Mineral Ridge	12 50	23 00
Portsmouth, 1st	260 51		Newton		2 50
" 2d	125 00	20 00	Newton Falls		
" 1st Ger.	5 00		New Lisbon	27 94	55 00
Rardan			Niles	5 00	14 94
Red Oak	40 54	27 54	North Jackson	21 00	29 25
Ripley	50 33		Pleasant Valley		
Rome					
Russellville	17 58	3 38			

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Valmont	10 50		<i>Pby of South Oregon.</i>		
West Las Animas	8 50	5 00	Ashland		
	173 77	32 50	Corvallis		
<i>Pby of Montana.</i>			Eugene City		
Bozeman	12 00		Jacksonville	8 87	
Butte			Marchfield		
Deer Lodge			Oak Ridge		
Hamilton			Phoenix	3 00	
Helena			Roseburgh		
Missoula	10 00			11 87	
Miscellaneous	9 00		SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.		
	31 00			37 00	
<i>Pby of Santa Fé.</i>			<i>Pby of Athens.</i>		
Cincero			Amesville	5 25	34 50
Las Vegas	5 00		Athens	26 95	15 00
Ocate	2 00		Barlow		10 00
Santa Fé	5 56		Bashan		
Taos	1 00		Beech Grove	10 00	
	13 56		Berea		
<i>Pby of Utah.</i>			Beverley	5 00	25 00
Ann Fork			Bristol		
Corinne	10 00		Carthage	3 40	5 00
Evanston			Chester		
Mt. Pleasant			Cross Roads		
Manti			Deerfield	6 00	7 00
Salt Lake City	10 00		Decatur	1 60	
	20 00		Grand View		
SYNOD OF COLUMBIA.			Logan		62 00
<i>Pby of Oregon.</i>			Marietta	24 00	32 75
Albany			McConnellsville		
Astoria & Clatsop	12 00		Middleport	32 70	6 85
Bethany	3 00		Nelsonville	5 00	
Boise City			New England	2 19	12 70
Brownsville, Eagle			New Plymouth	4 00	
Park, & Bethle-			Pomeroy	52 87	24 25
hem			Rutland		
Kamia			Stockport		
Lapwai			Syracuse	1 10	
Lewiston			Tupper's Plains	2 00	4 00
Pleasant Grove	12 00		Warren	6 00	
Portland	193 10	100 00	Watertown		
Salem				188 06	199 80
Spokane			<i>Pby of Columbus.</i>		
Tualitin Plains			Amanda	3 14	
Walla Walla	6 60		Bethel	2 50	
	231 70	100 00	Blendon	43 00	
<i>Pby of Puget Sound.</i>			Bremen	2 50	5 00
Cheahlis			Central College	37 00	35 24
Freeport			Cireleville, 1st	17 18	161 52
Lowell			“ Central	17 18	
New Castle			Columbus, 1st	397 97	253 70
Olympia			“ 2d	137 88	315 96
Port Townsend	5 00		“ Hoge	18 07	13 00
Puyallup			“ West-		
Puyallup Valley			minst'r	10 00	51 45
San Juan			Darby	3 15	
Seattle			Dublin		15 00
Spokane Falls			Greenfield		
Stella Coom			Grove City	4 00	
Snohomish City			Groveport		12 25
South Union			Lancaster	35 90	82 40
Tacoma			Lithopolis		18 20
Tumwater			London	10 00	77 38
White River			Lower Liberty		69 50
Miscellaneous	6 00		Midway	9 02	
	11 00		Mifflin	6 00	23 50
			Mt. Sterling	6 00	12 50
			New Holland	25	
			Reynoldsburgh	3 22	7 00
			Rush Creek	7 00	34 50
			Scioto	6 06	
			Summit	4 00	

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Worthington		20 62	Shreve	17 01	16 00
Miscellaneous	100 00		Wayne	27 45	17 00
			West Salem	2 50	10 00
	881 05	1,208 72	Wooster, 1st	96 73	152 00
		106 52	Wooster, West-		
			miuster	75 00	55 25
<i>Pby of Marion.</i>				918 17	593 64
Ashley		9 40			193 02
Berlin	13 15	28 15			
Bloomfield			<i>Pby of Zanesville.</i>		
Brown	7 87	12 00	Bladensburg		
Caledonia			Brownsville	26 00	
Chesterville	1 00	18 72	Chandlersville	18 00	24 30
Cardington			Clarke	12 00	13 25
Delaware	92 00	176 46	Concord	14 00	32 77
Delhi	14 00	35 33	Coshocton	69 21	41 36
Genoa			Dresden	40 22	115 00
Iberia	17 00	18 00	Duncan's Falls	21 00	11 50
Kingston		9 47	Evans Creek	5 00	
La Rue			Fairmount		
Liberty	6 30	51 62	Fredericktown	30 29	50 00
Marion	39 00	86 00	Frazersburgh	23 00	7 47
Marysville	20 50	42 55	Granville	18 83	2 00
Milford Centre	5 00	33 41	Hanover	2 51	18 83
Mt. Gilead	35 44	54 76	Homer	6 00	
Ostrander	15 30	31 00	Jefferson	53 00	15 00
Providence	1 45		Jersey	56 00	40 00
Porter			Johnstown		
Pisgah		15 00	Keene		13 06
Radnor		2 40	Kirkersville	5 00	
Richwood			Linton	15 25	35 55
Richland			Madison	58 75	27 23
Sunbury	4 74		Martinsburg	14 12	73 00
Salem			Milwood		
Trenton	14 05	60 00	Mt. Pleasant		1 50
West Berlin	5 65	3 50	Mt. Vernon	23 00	236 44
York	15 20	5 40	Mt. Zion	110 50	70 60
Miscellaneous			Maskingum	59 00	26 00
	307 65	692 97	Newark, 1st	7 50	23 00
		58 88	" 2d	103 76	117 90
<i>Pby of Wooster.</i>			New Lexington	1 65	75 00
Apple Creek	33 75		Norwich	46 00	25 00
Ashland	112 75	42 00	Oakfield		
Belleville		10 00	Otsego		
Berlin	1 00		Pataskala	5 00	79 19
Bethel	3 50	1 50	Putnam	86 47	
Black Creek			Roscoe		
Blooming Grove			Roseville	4 00	19 00
Canal Fulton	5 00		Rural Dale		
Chester	8 00	10 00	Salem, German	4 00	1 00
Chippewa	13 08	11 65	Unity	1 10	
Clearfork	4 00		Utica	19 05	85 95
Congress	28 00	23 09	Uniontown		9 25
Dalton	32 00		Waterford		
Fredericksburg	36 00		West Carlisle		
Hayesville	9 21	3 00	Zan-ville, 1st	40 00	
Holmesville	13 11		" 2d		203 00
Hopewell	78 67	20 00	Zanesville 1st		234 91
Jackson	42 60	46 93	and Putnam		19 00
Jeromeville	2 00		Miscellaneous	25 20	
Lexington	17 00			1,024 41	1,733 57
Loudonville	8 00				185 30
Mansfield	93 57	75 00			
Marshallville	2 00				
McKay	1 79				
Millersburg		30 00			
Mt. Eaton	2 00				
Nashville	13 57	9 57			
Olivesburgh	15 00				
Ontario	7 45				
Orange	14 00	10 16			
Orrville	20 50	16 50			
Perrysville	23 85	16 00			
Plymouth		20 00			
Savannah	55 08	48 00			
Selby	3 00	50 65			
Shiloh					

SYNOD OF ERIE.

Pby of Alleghany.

Alleghany, 1st	126 87	524 14	
" 2d	30 60	60 25	30 60
" 1st Ger	32 31		18 21
" Bethel			
" Central	62 51	83 56	10 72
" North	2,571 76	444 30	
" School st	17 00		
" Valley	32 11		
Bikerstown	20 00	55 00	
Beaver	27 00	31 28	

		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Bellevue			
Bridgewater	7 00		
Bull Creek	4 00		
Concord	5 00		
Cross Roads	23 72		
Emsworth	34 32	80 09	
Fairmount	16 09		3 44
Freedom	6 60		
Glasgow			
Glenfield	4 75		4 75
Hilands	10 30	87 00	
Industry	12 50	20 00	5 50
L. etsdale	88 34	73 34	
Long Island			
Millvale	13 00	85 00	
Natrona			
New Salem	5 13		
Pine Creek, 1st	12 19	94 21	12 19
“ 2d	5 00		
Plains		37 45	
Pleasant Hill			
Providence	32 00		
Rochester			
Sewickley	435 00	122 75	190 00
Sparksburg	111 50	111 00	31 50
Springdale	6 50		
Tarentum	10 00	28 00	
Miscellaneous	40 74		22 74
	3,803 84	1,937 37	329 65

Pby of Butler.

Allegheny	11 00		
Amity	30 69	83 50	
Buffalo	7 50	30 00	
Butler	104 20	96 85	50 00
Centre	83 22	41 00	47 63
Centreville	13 00	38 35	
Clintonville	30 00	148 70	
Concord	111 54	77 60	39 00
Fairview	10 00	39 00	1 61
Harlansburg	35 00	31 00	15 00
Harrisville	56 85	60 00	
Jefferson Centre			
Karns City	4 23		
Leesburg	10 00	20 00	
Martinsburgh	4 26	30 50	
Middlesex	15 00	19 40	
Millerstown			
Mt. Nero	4 85	37 50	
Muddy Creek	17 71	94 00	
New Salem	8 00	30 00	
North Butler	2 62		
Petrolia	6 00		
Pine Grove	110 69	86 89	38 91
Plain Grove	55 54	90 45	15 00
Pleasant Valley	10 00		
Portersville	11 00	22 00	
Scrub Grass	72 20	41 00	
Summit	13 00		
Sunbury	109 88	69 89	10 00
Unionville	11 77	35 50	
Westminster	9 75	21 35	
Zelienople	8 46	6 15	
	977 96	1,251 13	217 15

Pby of Clarion.

Academia	16 00		
Beech Woods	17 41		
Bethesda	20 00	100 00	20 00
Brookville	24 00		9 00
Callensburgh	20 75	130 00	
Clarion	15 00		
Concord	9 86		5 00
East Brady			
Edinburgh			

		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Elkton			
Emulenton		34 50	
Foxburgh	10 00		
Greenville		50 00	
Greenwood			
Leatherwood	23 30	27 00	2 50
Licking	36 90		9 15
Maysville			
Mill Creek	2 56		
Mt. Pleasant	4 60		
Mt. Tabor	6 50		
New Bethlehem	8 00		
N-w Rehoboth	6 00		
Oak Grove		13 00	
Oil City, Second		5 00	
Perry	6 00		
Perryville	21 00		
Pisgah	4 90	110 00	
Reynoldsville			
Richland	9 00		
Ridgeway	7 85		
Ricquardsville	2 75		
Rockland			
Scotch Hill			
Shiloh	2 00		
Sligo	22 00	28 00	
St. Petersburg	22 00		
Tionesta	1 48		1 43
Troy			
Tylersburgh			
Unity			
West Millville	1 75		
Worthville	2 25		

Pby of Erie.

Atlantic	5 00		
Beaver Dam			
Belle Valley			
Cambridge	7 00	37 20	
Cochrannton	7 25		
Cool Spring	23 43	10 78	
Corry			
Connautville			
Concord			
Cherry Tree			
Dempseytown			
East Greene	3 50		
Edinboro'	52 50		
Erie, 1st	70 00	66 12	
" Central	100 00		
" Chestrnut st	11 00		
" Park	300 00	200 00	50 00
Evansburgh			
Fairfield	23 47	7 00	
Fairview	10 50	23 40	
Franklin	125 00	159 00	
Fredonia	11 00		
Garland	2 50		
Georgetown			
Girard	17 86	65 95	
Greenfield			
Greenville	51 85	51 68	
Gravel Run	8 00	5 50	
Harbor Creek	11 00	26 00	3 24
Hadley	3 00		
Harmansburgh	5 55		
Jamestown	5 00	35 00	
Kerr's Hill		25 61	
Meadville, 1st	41 00		
" 2d	60 00	54 40	20 00
Mercer, 1st	84 05		45 05
" 2d	32 60		
Mill Village	4 90	4 40	
Milledgeville			
Mt. Pleasant	8 12		

		WOM. B.	SAB. S.			WOM. B.	SAB. S.
North East	67 00	55 17	33 00	<i>Pby of Shenango.</i>			
Oil City	120 01	199 60	39 01	Bewer Falls	35 00	189 08	
Pittsfield	2 50			Clarksville	17 65	100 00	17 65
Pleasantville		41 25		Enon	4 00		
Rouseville				Hermion	82 08	47 85	40 00
Salem				Hopewell	9 15		
Sandy Lake	7 87	21 50		Leesburgh			
Springfield	5 00	98 85		Little Beaver	10 05	27 00	6 25
Sunville	8 00			Mahoning	22 00	51 00	
Sugar Creek	6 00	44 98		Mt. Pleasant	65 25	110 60	
" Mm'l	6 00			New Castle, 1st		72 00	
Sugar Grove	2 50			" 2d	20 00	48 00	
Tideoute	16 00	28 50		New Brighton		40 74	
Titusville	128 28	435 50		Newport	27 00	30 80	
Utica	12 32	12 00		Neshannock	42 45	156 89	
Union	4 75	4 50		North Sewickley			
Venango	7 70	7 40	2 30	Petersburgh		5 00	
Warren	37 20	200 00		Puaski	33 23	46 00	24 41
Waterloo				Rich Hill			
Wattsburgh	15 20			Sharon 1st	58 00	26 25	
Waterford	16 50	24 00	10 00	" 2d			
Westminster	8 00			Sharpsville	5 28		
Miscellaneous	7 00		6 00	Slippery Rock	15 00	36 60	
	1,562 91	1,945 29	208 60	Transfer			
<i>Pby of Kittanning.</i>				Unity	264 75	3 00	89 50
Apollo, 1st	50 00	185 00		Westfield	206 50	138 48	20 00
Appleby Manor	10 00	20 00		West Middlesex	9 62	69 00	
Atwood	1 00				927 01	1,197 69	197 81
Bethel	40 00	42 00		SYNOD OF GENEVA.			
Bethesda	3 00			<i>Pby of Cayuga.</i>			
Boiling Spring	5 00	66 00		Anburn, 1st	640 67	301 00	
Brady's B.nd				" 2d	372 66	146 00	150 00
Centre		14 00		" Calvary	15 15		
Clinton	8 00	16 00	5 25	" Central	38 00	69 77	
Cherry Tree	12 25			Aurora	239 00	75 00	
" Run		7 00		Cayuga	19 00	48 81	
Clarksburgh	10 00	30 00		Dryden	5 00		
Concord	8 00	36 00		Genoa, 1st	35 00		
Crooked Creek	5 00	14 00		" 2d	10 00		
Currie's Run	20 00	23 15		" 3d			
East Union	8 00			Ludlowville	10 00		
Ebenezer	20 00	59 00		Meridian	25 00		
Elderton	15 88	38 56		Port Byron	50 00	54 00	50 00
Elder's Ridge	6 00	118 00		Scipio			
Freeport	29 85	112 50	5 50	Scipioville	3 25		
Gilgal		13 25		Sennett	5 14	20 00	
Glade Run	60 00	50 00		Springport			
Harmony	7 00	25 00		Victory			
Homer	10 00			Weedspert	83 00	57 00	35 00
Indiana		330 00		Miscellaneous	2 00		
Jacksonville		100 00			1,552 87	771 58	235 00
Kittanning, 1st	155 40	471 05	40	<i>Pby of Chemung.</i>			
Leechburgh	65 00	99 00		Big Flats	49 15		
Mahoning	3 00			Breesport			
Marion		59 00		Burdett	40 00	12 04	5 00
Mechanicsburgh	5 50	40 00		Catlin			
Midway	5 00			Duodee	10 00	8 75	
Middle Creek	8 21	15 00		Eddytown	65 00	10 00	
Mt. Pleasant		6 10		Elmira, 1st	242 35	412 66	
Parker City, 1st		65 00		" Lake St.	212 20	50 00	
Pittsville		8 00		Havana		58 50	
Rayne	5 00	25 00		Hector	4 90	18 00	90
Rural Valley	15 00			Horse Heads		48 83	
Rockbridge				Meads Creek	2 00		
Saltsburgh	74 54	130 00		Meeklenburgh		11 00	
Shrader's Grove	6 00	40 31		Newfield	10 15		
Slate Lick	51 10	63 00		Rock Stream	4 00	4 00	
Smicksburgh	2 50			Southport	10 00		
Union	3 00	33 00		Spencer	35 00	5 00	
Washington	15 00	25 00		Sugar Hill	1 00		
West Glade Run	20 28	53 58		Sullivan			
West Lebanon	50 00	68 80					
Worthington	26 75	50 00					
Miscellaneous		9 18					
	840 36	2,666 48	11 15				

		WOM. B.	SAB. S.			WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Watkins	42 22	64 00					
Presbyterial Soc'ty		460 96					
	727 97	1,163 74	5 90				
<i>Pby of Geneva.</i>							
Branchport							
Bellona	40 00	55 80	40 00				
Canandaigua	160 00	68 00					
Canoga	2 00						
Geneva, 1st	234 07	139 67					
" North	52 15						
Gorham	35 00						
Hopewell							
Ithaca	621 88	155 52					
Manchester	10 00						
Oak's Corners	12 00						
Ovid	32 93						
Penu Yan	60 00	97 26					
Phelps	105 03	185 40	95 00				
Romulus	99 00	50 00	30 00				
Seneca	41 82	122 38	5 82				
" Castle	25 00	35 00					
" Falls	55 75						
Trumansburgh	31 22	21 50					
Waterloo		31 40					
West Dresden							
West Fayette	5 50						
	1,623 32	961 93	170 82				
<i>Pby of Lyons.</i>							
Clyde	23 00	51 63					
E. st Palmyra	15 65	54 40					
Fairville		8 23					
Huron	14 00						
Junius							
Lyons	68 19	30 35					
Marion		16 00					
Newark	65 05						
Ontario							
Palmyra	69 73	90 00					
Rose							
Savannah							
Sodus	8 90	8 25					
Sodus Centre							
Wayne							
Williamson							
Wolcott, 1st							
" 2d							
	264 52	258 86					
<i>Pby of Steuben.</i>							
Addison	29 06						
Arkport	8 00						
Elth	30 00	30 00					
Campbell	123 25						
Canaseraga							
Canisteo							
Cohocton	5 00						
Corning	152 18	50 00	25 00				
Elk Creek							
Hammondsport		100 00					
Horubv							
Hornellsville	82 97						
Howard	8 00		8 00				
Jasper	6 00						
Niples							
Painted Post	17 50						
Prattsburgh	50 11	50 00					
Pultney	5 00						
Wheeler	3 00						
Woodhull	3 50						
Miscellaneous	20 00						
	573 57	230 00	33 00				
				SYNOD OF HARRISBURGH.			
				<i>Pby of Carlisle.</i>			
				Big Spring	218 31	155 41	120 00
				Bloomfield	24 00		
				Buck Valley			
				Buffalo			
				Burnt Cabins	5 00		
				Carlisle, 1st	73 09	28 00	
				" 2d	145 36	50 00	
				" 2 churches		91 00	
				Centre	20 60		
				Chambersb'gh, C'trl		87 00	
				" (Fall g sp'g)	222 50	81 01	152 50
				Dauphin	68 00		40 00
				Derry			
				Dickinson	11 00	59 00	
				Dancannon			
				Fayetteville	6 28		
				Gottysburgh	63 19	187 13	11 19

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Jersey			Angusta	10 00	3 50
Lexington	44 06	51 00	Bardolph		31 00
Mackinaw	4 00		Beth Haran		
Minonk	7 00	1 50	Birmingham		
Monticello	5 00		Brooklyn		
Normal		50	Burton Memorial		
Onarga		72 63	Bushnell		
Paxton	5 45	20 00	Camp Creek	10 00	
Pellsville			Camp Point		26 75
Philo			Carthage	32 63	17 45
Piper City	10 00		Chili		21 63
Prairie View			Clayton		20 00
Pontiac	4 08		Covenant	2 00	
Reading			Doddsville		
Rossville	10 00		Ebenezer	20 00	
Salem			Ellington Mem.		25 00
Tolono	10 60	10 00	Elvaston	16 00	5 25
Towanda	10 25	20 12	Fairmount	2 05	5 00
Urbana		5 35	Fountain Green	14 00	5 00
Union			Good Hope	5 00	
Wapella	2 61		Hamilton	24 45	18 85
Watseka			Hersman	4 00	
Waynesville		14 00	Horeb		
Wenona			Huntsville		
	506 16	781 68	Kirkwood	18 00	
		99 72	La Prairie		
<i>Pby of Peoria.</i>			Liberty		
Altona	7 00		Macomb	54 70	2 70
Alta			Montebello		
Astoria			Monmouth	72 50	126 40
Brinfield		15 00	Mt. Pleasant		
Brunswick		9 10	Mt. Sterling, 1st	76 88	76 88
Canton	5 00	57 85	Nauvoo		
Crow Meadow			" Ger		
Deer Creek	7 62		New Salem	7 95	
Delavan	6 50	5 00	Olive		
Ellisville			Oquawka		
Elba			" Junction	1 00	
Elmwood	16 00	16 00	Perry	3 50	45 90
Emden, Ger.			Plymouth		
Eureka		48 68	Pittsfield		
Farmington	31 65	36 00	Pontoosuc		
French Grove	3 50	8 40	Prairie City	38 00	33 50
Galesburg	352 50	245 44	Quincy, 1st	34 00	148 26
Glassford			Rushville	4 66	10 00
Green Valley	3 00		Shiloh		4 66
Henry	3 22	12 00	Union		
Ipava	12 00		Warsaw	5 50	1 30
John Knox	17 50		Wythe	7 40	
Knoxville	59 49	130 00		464 22	493 01
Lucon		36 22			139 02
Lewistown	48 74	126 76	<i>Pby of Springfield.</i>		
Limestone			Auburn		
Low Point			Bates		
Mansfield			Bethel		
Oncida	32 00	23 00	Beardstown		
Peoria, 1st	117 00	220 20	Brush Creek		
" 2d	74 23	153 35	Buffalo		
" Calvary		17 10	Chatham		
" Grace	13 40		Dawson		
Princeville		75 00	Decatur	62 47	
Prospect	97 95	38 37	Farmington	7 00	
Salem	5 00	18 66	Hickory Grove		
Sparland			Irish Grove	16 60	
Vermont		2 00	Jacksonville, 1st	82 45	160 00
Washburn			" 1st Port'se		
Washington	10 00		" 2d		
West Jersey			" Central		
Yates City	5 70	15 69	" West	108 75	
Miscellaneous	18 79		Lincoln		51 65
	947 79	1,363 10	Manchester		
		100 47	Macon		
<i>Pby of Schuyler.</i>			Maroa		
Adrain			Mason City	20 00	4 75
Appanoose			Murraysville		
			Napies		

		WOM. B.	SAB. S.			WOM. B.	SAB. S.
North Sangamon	35 00	64 60	10 00	Freeport, 2d	23 96	82 85	
Pennsylvania				" 3d, Ger.	31 00	28 00	25 00
Petersburg	56 79	16 90	30 00	Galena, 1st	62 73		42 23
Pisgah	27 60			" South	88 08		13 17
Providence				" Ger	14 65		8 65
Springfield, 1st	63 85	518 08		Hanover	8 00		
" 2d	105 83	70 75		Harvard			
" 3d				Laurence			
" 1st Port'se				Linn & Hebron			
" 2d Por.				Lena			
Unity				Marengo	32 17	7 75	12 17
Virginia				Middle Creek	55 50		
Winchester				Oakville	10 00		
Williamsville		26 00		Oregon			
	586 34	907 98	44 75	Prairie Dell	18 00		
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH.				Queen Ann, Ger			
<i>Pby of Chicago.</i>				Ridotte	8 00		
Austin		10 37		Ridgefield	6 00		
Bloom	19 50			Rockford, 1st	53 68	50 00	
Braidwood				" Westm'ter	27 00	103 90	
Chicago, 1st	1,327 75	816 53		Rock Run			
" 2d	1,000 00	990 01		Shannon			
" 3d	110 68	551 20		Scales Mound			
" 4th	811 09	810 82		Warren	8 05	16 00	
" 5th		127 48		Winnebago	19 82	135 96	
" 6th	157 21	78 50	103 22	Willow Creek	38 00	41 00	
" 8th	93 34	26 00	18 50	Woodstock	34 38	5 15	
" 1st Ger.	12 50			Zion	12 25		8 25
" 41st st		48 42		Miscellaneous	11 00		
" Fullerton ave	35 50	40 00			666 27	604 76	109 47
" Glover ave				<i>Pby of Ottawa.</i>			
" Holland				Aurora	10 40	31 60	
" Jefferson Park	188 73	214 05	31 00	Au Sable Grove	10 00		
" Re-Union		37 42		Brookfield			
" River Park				Earlville	3 00		
" Scotch				Elgin	3 00		
" Westminster				Farmington			
Deerfield				Farm Ridge		11 00	
Dunton, 1st				Garner			
Dupage	20 00			Granville	10 00		
Englewood, 1st	80 00	80 00	50 00	Mendota	38 00	59 10	
Evanston, 1st	136 28	364 57		Morris	25 00	16 25	
Gardner				Oswego	2 60		
Half Day		2 54		Ottawa			
Highland Park		20 00		Paw Paw Grove	5 00	12 00	
Homewood		10 00		Plato, 1st	4 00		
Hyde Park	54 93	74 90		" 2d			
Joliet, 1st	6 00	61 00		Rochelle	12 45	6 30	
" Central	18 00	124 50		Sandwich	5 00		
Kankakee, 1st	22 60	87 50		Simonsank		8 00	
" 2d				South Ottawa			
Lake Forest	334 74	634 79		Streator			
Libertyville				Troy Grove			
Manteno	9 70	5 00		Union Grove	31 40	23 37	
Maywood				Vienna			
Peotone	25 00	45 75		Waltham	21 77		6 70
Riverside	40 21	42 89		Waterman	5 00		
Ste Anne, 2d				White Rock			
Waukegan		123 81		Wyoming	3 00		
Wheeling, Zion					189 62	167 62	6 70
Wilmington	20 00	10 00		<i>Pby of Rock River.</i>			
Will, 1st	7 00			Albany		10 60	
Miscellaneous	6 25		6 25	Aledo	10 50	10 00	
	4,537 01	5,378 05	208 97	Andover			
<i>Pby of Freeport</i>				Arlington			
Apple River				Ashton			
Belvidero	25 00	68 00		Beulah			
Cedarville				Buffalo			
Durand				Camden	10 68		
Elizabeth	3 00			Calvary			
Foreston, Ger	56 00			Centre	3 00		
Freeport, 1st	20 00	66 15		Coal Valley	3 00		

		WOM. B.	SAB. S.			WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Dixon	20 00	27 56		Trenton	5 00		
Edgington	10 00			Troy	5 55	32 00	
Edwards				Upper Alton			
Franklin Grove				Virden	156 23		
Fulton	27 56	5 00	10 16	Walnut Grove		7 85	
Garden Plain	7 50			Waveland			
Geneseo				White Hall			
Hamlet	9 00			Yankeetown			
Keithsburg				Zion, German	30 00		
Kewanee							
Malden					573 22	356 73	1 50
Millersburgh	18 50		7 00				
Morrison	110 66		35 66	<i>Pby of Cairo.</i>			
Munson	10 00			Allendale			
Newton		15 00		America			
North Henderson	22 00	29 20	8 00	Anna	16 25		5 00
Perryton				Ava			
Pleasant Ridge	4 40			Bridgeport	3 00		
Pre-Emption				Caledonia			
Princeton	70 00	77 00	3 00	Cairo	25 00	46 06	
Peniel	24 25		10 00	Carmi	7 40	22 24	
Rock Island B'dw'y	15 71	25 00	15 71	Carbondale	12 00	22 55	
" Central		35 00		Centrallia	27 21		6 00
" Ger.				Cobden	12 31		
Sharon				Denmark			
Spring Valley				Dongola			
Sterling		60 50		Du Bois	6 00		2 00
Viola				Du Quoin	11 75	49 71	
Woodhull	13 00	60 00	3 00	Elizabethtown			
	389 76	354 86	92 53	Enfield	27 26		2 00
				Equality			
				Fairfield	13 00		
				Flora	5 00		
				Friendsville	5 00		
				Galum	5 10		
				Gilgal	2 50		
				Gilead			
				Golconda	11 20		
				Grand Tower	10 00	27 10	
				Hebron			
				Hermion			
				Harrisburgh			
				Kinmundy			
				Lawrenceville			
				Metropolis	2 60		
				McLeansboro			
				Mt. Carmel			
				Mt. Vernon	2 20		
				Nashville			
				Oak Grove			
				Odin			
				Old Du Quoin			
				Olney		19 85	
				Pinckneyville			
				Pisgah	7 00		
				Prairie Grove			
				Richland	5 00		
				Richview	11 00		4 67
				Saline Mines			
				Salem			
				Sharon	3 15		
				Shawneetown	28 90	46 00	
				Tamora	5 00		
				Union	4 00		
				Vergennes			
				Vienna			
				Villa Ridge			
				Wabash	12 41		7 16
				Miscellaneous	1 85		
					283 09	293 51	26 83
				<i>Pby of Mattoon.</i>			
				Altamont			
				Arcola	5 00		
				Assumption	2 00		
				Bethany			

[illegible]

101

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Lake Prairie	30 90		Hopewell	102 13	70 75
La Porte	176 29	67 78	Indianapolis, 1st		495 18
Logansport, 1st		56 00	" 2d	191 95	550 00
" Broadway		45 17	" 3d	20 33	60 25
Meadow Lake		11 00	" 4th		21 00
Michigan City	78 21	79 00	" 5th		16 20
Mishawaka	14 90	21 00	" 6th		5 00
Mt. Zion			" 7th	2 00	
Monon	3 16		" 8th		
Monticello			" 9th		
Pisgah		5 40	" 11th	3 00	3 00
Plymouth	16 94	61 76	" 12th	17 95	3 19
Remington		16 38	Indianapolis Me-		
Rensselaer			" memorial	1 76	17 80
Rochester	1 62		Nashville		
Rolling Prairie		14 10	New Hope		
Salem			" Pisgah		
South Bend, 1st	68 04	57 55	Putnamville		
" 2d			Shiloh	2 00	
Sumption Prairie	5 00		Southport	6 90	21 00
Tassinong			Union		
Union	2 86	25 00	White Lick	4 10	
Valparaiso	30 65	124 63		586 22	1,504 52
Walkerton					44 69
West Union	4 00				
	452 07	624 01			
			<i>Pby of New Albany.</i>		
<i>Pby of Muncie.</i>			Anderson		
Anderson		14 53	Bethel	4 06	3 00
Centre Grove	2 00		Bedford		7 00
Hartford City			Brownstown		
Hopewell	5 00		Charlestown	7 65	52 00
Jonesboro			Corydon		
Kokomo			Graham	7 00	
La Gro		8 00	Greenville		
Liberty	5 00		Hanover	36 87	104 80
Marion	2 00		Jackson Co Ger	4 00	
Muncie		106 00	Jefferson	1 40	
New Cumberland	22 00		Jeffersonville	56 85	36 00
New Burlington			Laconia		
New Hope			Leavenworth	5 00	6 00
Noblesville	32 00		Lexington	7 17	7 25
Peru	24 00		Livonia	5 00	
Perrysburgh			Madison, 1st	24 01	50 00
Pendleton			" 2d	35 85	43 00
Portland		13 00	Mitchell		10 00
Shiloh			Millown		
Tipton		18 00	Monroe	3 73	
Union City	5 00		Mt. Vernon		
Wabash	111 00	103 58	Mt. Lebanon		
Xenia			New Albany, 1st	172 30	467 40
Yorktown			" " 2d	65 00	35 33
			" " 3d		
	208 00	263 11	New Philadelphia		
			New Washington	6 00	
			North Vernon	1 83	
			Oak Grove		
			Orleans		2 00
			Otisco		
			Owen Creek		
			Paoli	3 62	7 20
			Pleasant Hill		1 12
			" Township	4 20	2 30
			Rehoboth	4 50	
			Salem	4 25	
			Seymour	1 00	
			Sharon	7 14	
			Sharon Hill	8 97	
			Smymna	2 00	
			St. John		
			Unity		
			Utica		
			Valley City	1 50	
			Vernon	34 00	30 00
			Vevay		
			Walnut Ridge	4 00	
			Zoar		
				513 90	860 98
					166 72

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
<i>Pby of Vincennes.</i>			SYNOD OF IOWA NORTH.		
Bethany			<i>Pby of Cedar Rapids.</i>		
Bowling Green			Andrew	4 00	
Bruc-ville			Anamosa		8 00
Brazil	10 00		Bethel		
Carlisle		5 70	Bellevue	8 45	3 00
Claiborne	10 00		Big Grove	6 45	80 25
Evansville, 1st ave		88 50	Blairstown		21 55
" Grace	20 35	35 00	Camanche		
" Walnut st	26 00	115 00	Cedar Rapids,		
Graysville	7 00		1st	1,590 52	210 00
Howaville	9 50	7 00	Cedar Rapids, 2d	120 32	46 00
Indiana	5 90	17 00	Central		
Mt. Vernon			Clarence	4 00	
Oak Grove			Clinton	53 80	136 82
Oakland City			Centre Point		
Ohio			Dysart	6 00	
Petersburgh	1 35		Ely		
Poland		1 35	Farmer's Creek		
Princeton	52 75	52 90	Fairfax		
Royal Oak		12 75	Garrison	2 55	4 00
Saline			Hanover		
Scotland			Hickory Grove		
Snyrna			Linn Grove	19 13	70 00
Spencer			Lyons	3 00	45 00
Sullivan	12 50		Marlon		47 00
Terre Haute, 1st		56 51	Mechanicsville	36 67	29 00
" 2d	14 60	26 00	Mt. Vernon	24 00	53 00
Union			Onsl w	7 28	6 00
Upper Indiana	8 40	14 25	Pleasant Hill		
Vandalia			Richland Centre	7 00	
Vincennes	15 59	9 05	Scotch Grove.	5 00	20 00
Washington	30 05	5 09	Shellsburgh		
West Salem			Springville	2 57	
Worthington			Vinton,	116 85	169 60
	223 99	376 91	Watkins		
		19 19	Wheatland	12 50	58 50
<i>Pby of White Water.</i>			Wyoming	23 00	69 96
Aurora	72 00	57 00	Miscellaneous	1 00	1 00
Bath				2,053 79	1,027 68
Brookville	15 36	5 19			45 82
Cambridge City	3 00	9 00	<i>Pby of Dubuque.</i>		
Centreville			Bethel	8 00	10 00
Clarksbu gh			Camp Creek		
" Memorial			Caldwell	1 00	
Connersville, 1st	12 00		Centretown, Ger		
" Ger	2 00		Clermont		
Dunlapville		8 00	Dyersville		
Ebenezer			Dubuque, 1st	91 84	
Fairfield			" 2d	93 00	27 84
Greonsburgh	88 85		" Ger	27 00	
Hagerstown			Epwerth		
Hopewell	2 00		Farley		
Homer	2 00		Fairbanks	2 00	
Kingston			Frankville	3 00	
Knightstown	17 00		Hopkinton		93 45
Lawrenceburgh	8 00	2 00	Independence, 1st		96 00
Lewisville	1 20	1 20	" Ger	13 00	
Liberty		6 25	Jessup	2 00	3 50
Metamora			Lansing, 1st	8 00	21 00
Mt. Carmel	2 00		" Ger		
New Castle	8 40		Lime Springs		
Pleasant Grove			Manchester		8 60
" Ridge			Maynard	1 00	
Providence	5 71		McGregor, Ger		9 50
Ri-ing Sun			Mt. Hope		
Ripley			Peosta		
Richmond		110 00	Pine Creek	4 50	
Rushville			Pleasant Grove	10 00	
Sardinia		25 00	" Prairie		16 00
Shelbyville, 1st	10 30		Prairie	2 00	
" Ger			Rossville		
Sparta			Rowley	3 00	1 50
Un on			Sherrill's Mound,		
Versailles	1 00		German	15 00	
	250 82	158 25	Waukon, Ger.	42 09	
		65 39	Wilson's Grove	3 00	

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Zion			Atlantic	9 25	
Miscellaneous	10 00		Avoca	6 00	
	339 43	396 85	Bedford	8 00	
		31 34	Brooks	1 00	
<i>Pby of Fort Dodge.</i>			Casey		
Algona			Clarinda	18 62	16 00
Bethel			Conway	1 00	
Boone	8 08	15 00	Council Bluffs	17 15	30 00
Carroll	4 00		Corning	13 49	80 00
Cherokee		10 00	College Springs	3 18	
Dell City	1 00		Creston		
Dennison	4 40		Deer Creek		
East Orange			Elk Horn		
Eden			Emerson	7 50	5 00
Fort Dodge		41 00	Fairview	5 00	
Glidden			Glenwood		
Grand Junction			Greenfield		7 00
Hosper			Guthrie	5 00	
Ida	5 00		" Center		
Jefferson		10 00	Hamburg		
Molingona			Hazel Dell		
Paton	4 00		Hopewell		
Plymouth			Lenox		
Pomeroy			Logan	6 13	5 00
Rolfe			Malvern	8 32	20 16
Sac City	2 00		Missouri Valley		
Scranton	2 00		Mount Ayr	4 00	
Sibley			Knox		
Sioux City	26 00	21 00	Pilot Grove	4 06	
Storm Lake			Platte Centre		
Vail	14 10		Pleasant Ridge	2 25	
Wheatland and			Red Oak Junction	15 31	15 25
Arcadia	4 00		River Side		3 16
	74 58	97 00	Shenandoah		
		4 00	Sidney	2 06	
<i>Pby of Waterloo.</i>			Villisca	4 79	
Ackley		45 00	Whitneyville		
Albion		5 00	Walnut	6 00	3 00
Applington	2 00			167 31	186 41
Blairsburgh	1 00				3 16
Butler Centre			<i>Pby of Des Moines.</i>		
Cedar Falls		17 25	Adel	11 00	68 50
" Valley	2 50		Albia	9 00	
Clarksville	8 00		Allerton		
Columbia			Centreville	16 01	2 75
East Friesland			Chariton	20 86	7 40
Eldora	13 00		Cincinnati		10 00
Floyd			Corydon	4 00	
Greene			Colfax	5 00	
Grundy Centre		10 00	Columbia		
Holland			Dallas Centre		
Iowa Centre			Derby		
Janesville	5 00		Dexter	2 50	
La Porte City	5 46	9 70	De Soto		
Marshalltown		75 00	Des Moines	33 46	215 62
Nevada	6 36	23 00	" East		17 56
Northwood			Earlham	1 50	
Pisgah			Galesburgh		
Point Pleasant			Garden Grove		
Polens Grove	3 00		Grand River		
Rock Creek	3 60		Hartford	1 60	
Salem	12 00		Hopeville		
State Centre		10 00	Humeston		
Steamboat Rock			Indianola	5 00	14 00
Toledo	7 00		Jefferson		2 25
Union	3 00		Knoxville	3 00	25 00
Waterloo	14 00	40 00	Leon	2 00	
Waverly			Leighton		
West Friesland	7 00		Lineville	1 00	
Williams	1 00		Lucas		
	93 92	231 95	Marysville		
			Medora	2 00	
<i>SYNOD OF IOWA SOUTH.</i>			Minbura		
<i>Pby of Council Bluffs.</i> 13 20			Moulton	2 00	
Adair			Mt. Vernon		
Afton	6 00	5 00	Newburn, 1st		
			New Sharon		

		WOM. B.	SAB. S.			WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Newton	38 15		38 15	Eldridge			
North River				Elm Grove			
Olivet	2 00			Fairview			
Osceola				Hermon			
Oskaloosa		20 00		Iowa City	31 00	75 10	
Pella				Keota	5 00		
Plymouth				Ladora			
Prom'ise				Lafayette	3 65		
Russell		30 00		Le Claire			
Seymour				Malcolm	5 00		
St. Charles	2 00			Marengo			
Unionville	2 75			Martinsburgh	12 00	4 00	2 00
Wauke	5 50			Montezuma			
Winterset	66 25	78 35	54 25	Mt. Union	3 00		
Woodburn				Muscatine	33 00	10 00	
	236 58	489 18	109 65	" Ger	8 00		
<i>Phy of Iowa.</i>				New Centre	1 15		
Batavia				Oxford	3 00		
Bentonsport				Princeton			
Birmingham	7 10	25 87		Red Oak	6 00		
Bloomfield		7 35		Scott	4 20	5 00	1 20
Bonaparte	5 00			Sigourney			
Burlington, 1st	204 91	78 13	99 48	Summit	4 75		4 75
Chequest				South Ridge			
Groton				Sugar Creek			
Ebenezer, Ger.	2 00			Solon			
Eddyville				Tipton	27 60		7 02
Fairfield	58 75	22 20	6 66	Unity	2 00		
Home Prairie				Victor			
Keokuk, Westm'r	196 82	135 00		Washington	41 98	37 33	4 00
Kirkville	9 18			West Branch	5 00		
Kossuth, 1st	19 20	138 20		" Liberty	3 85		
Lebanon	3 00			Wilton		5 00	
Libertyville	2 00	20 50		Wolcott			
Middletown	5 46	16 15			263 41	212 38	18 97
Mt. Pleasant, 1st	155 98	20 20	39 54	SYNOD OF KANSAS.			
" Ger				<i>Phy of Emporia.</i>			
Montrose		7 00		Ash Creek			
Morning Sun		19 50		Arkansas City	6 00	10 00	
New London	8 31	16 00		Belle Plain			
Oakland	3 00			Big Creek	1 00		
Ottumwa	5 63	30 00		Burlington			
Perlee				Burlingame	15 00		
Pilot Grove				Caldwell			
Pleasant Plain				Clear Water			
Primrose				Dunlap			
Salina	1 00			Eldorado	11 00		
Shunam				El Paso			
Sharon				Emporia, 1st	10 00		
Shiloh	2 10			" Welsh			
Spring Creek				Eureka, W'tminster			
St. Peter's Evan'l	18 00			Fairview			
Summit	2 25			Florence	22 11		
Trenton				Homer Creek			
Troy	5 00			Lyndon	1 00		
Toolsboro				Marion Centre	4 65		
Union		20 00		Marquette	2 50		
Wapello				Melvorn			
West Grove				Mt. Zion			
" Point				Morris County			
Wisfield				New Salem			
	714 69	556 10	145 68	Newton			
<i>Phy of Iowa City.</i>				Osage City	1 00		
Atalissa	1 00			Oxford			
B thel				Peabody	8 75		43
Blue Grass				Pioneer			
Brooklyn	12 50	24 45		Parkerville			
Cedar Valley	1 00			Plymouth			
Columbus Central	4 40			Plum Grove			
Crawfordsville	31 00	5 00		Quenemo			
Davenport		38 50		Rock Creek	3 00		
" College Av.	5 00	8 00		Roxbury			
Deep River	8 33			Salem, Welsh			
				" Township			
				Silver Creek			

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Stone Chapel			Hackberry T'nship		
Walnut Valley			Humboldt	5 00	
Wellington			Independence	5 20	
Winfield	25 00		Iola	9 00	41 19
Wichita	30 96		La Cygne	2 00	
	141 97	10 00	Liberty	1 00	
		43	Louisburgh	2 15	
<i>Pby of Highland.</i>			Mapleton		
Achison			McCune	1 32	
Arrington			Mineral Point	77	
Blue Rapids	6 06		Montana	1 00	
Corning			Monmouth	4 96	
Deer Creek			Muskogee	35 60	
Doniphan	1 00		New Chicago		
Effingham			New Scotland		
Frankfort			New Lancaster	2 60	
Highland	7 20	7 20	Neosho Falls	1 00	
Hiawatha			Neodesha		
Holton, 1st	10 00		North Fork		
" Ger.			Oakwood		
Irving			Osage Mission		
Kennekuk			Oswego		
Leghorn			Ottawa	5 50	
Maryville			Parsons		
" No.			Paola		
Netawaka			Pleasant Hill		
Neuchatel			Pleasanton		
Nortonville			Princeton		
Ross			Prescott		
Troy	8 00		Richmond	3 30	
Vienna			Ripon		
Washington	1 00		Seminole Mission	4 85	
Wathena			Short Creek		
	28 26	7 20	Somerset	3 25	
<i>Pby of Larned.</i>			Spring Dale		
Bethel			Sugar Valley		
Bazine	8 00		Tablequah		
Bellefontaine			Thayer		
Burrton			Uniontown		
Brown's Grove			Wealaka		
Castleton			Weir City	2 70	
Dodge City			Wire Crossing		
Ellinwood	4 20		Williamsburgh		
Harper				168 63	48 74
Hutchinson	16 00		<i>Pby of Solomon.</i>		
Iuka			Abilene	5 00	
Kinsley			Ashton		
Larned	12 97		Belleville		
Lyons			Beloit	1 00	
Ness	8 00		Bennington		
Sterling			Cactus		
Valley Township			Cheever		
	49 17		Clyde		
<i>Pby of Neosho.</i>			Concordia	5 00	
Baxter Springs	4 00		Cora		
Bethel		7 55	Culver		
Carlyle			Delphos	4 00	
Chetopa	25 00		Deer Creek, Ger		
Cherokee	4 10		Ellsworth	3 50	
Cherry Township,			Fort Harker		
German			Gasco	4 00	
Catalpa			Glen Elder		
Columbus			Graham	5 30	
Elk Creek			Hays City	1 00	
" City, Ger			Jewell Center		
Fairview			Lincoln Center		
Fort Gibson	20 00		Minneapolis	18 47	
Fort Scott	16 85		Mulberry Creek	1 00	
Fontana	3 00		New Tabor		
Garnett			Norton	1 72	
Garden Plains			Phillipsburgh		
Geneva	2 45		Plum Creek	1 00	
Girard	2 08		Poheta	3 00	
			Providence		
			Rubens		

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Salina			Moorefield		
Scotch Plains			Mt. Sterling	5 65	
Scandia			Murphysville	4 50	
Smith Centre			New Hope		
Solomon	8 00		Newport, Col'bia st.		
Vesper			Paris, 1st	88 75	40 00
Victoria			Sharpsburg		60 00
Wakeeney			Valley		
Wheatland					
White Rock City				720 23	190 00
Wolf Creek					211 38
	61 99				
<i>Pby of Topeka.</i>			<i>Pby of Louisville.</i>		
Armstrong			Bowling Gr'n, 2d	11 40	
Auburn	3 65		Caney Fork		
Baldwin City	4 00		Cloverport	5 00	6 30
Bethel			Dycusburgh		
Black Jack	4 00		Eddyville		
Clay Centre	5 00		Elizabethtown	2 00	
Clinton	9 53	6 53	Fredonia		
Curtiss Creek Ger.			Hodgensville		
De Soto			Hopkinsville	20 00	
Edgerton	5 00		Louisville, 1st		
Fairfield			" 4th	424 29	115 00
Farmount			" Broadway		
Gardner			" Tab'cle	144 50	400 00
Grantville			" College st		75 00
Junction			" Greene st		
Kingsville			" Walnut st	122 24	
Lawrence	51 57	16 30	" Warren st		
Leavenworth, 1st	92 55	5 00	Marion	5 40	
" West-			New Castle	6 50	
minster	3 80		Olivet	10 00	
Lecompton			Owensboro	44 60	44 25
Marion			Penn's Run		
Manhattan			Pewee Valley		
Mulberry Creek Ger	7 00		Pisgah		
Olathe, 1st			Pleasant Hill		
Oskaloosa			Plumb Creek	5 00	
Perryville			Princeton, 1st	17 80	
Pleasant Ridge			" 2d		
Riley Centre, Ger.	3 25	3 25	Salem		
Sharon	4 10		Scottsville		
Spring Hill			Shelbyville, 1st	97 00	42 50
Stranger			South Carrolton		
Summit				915 73	683 05
Topeka, 1st	61 89				
" North	3 00		<i>Pby of Transylvania.</i>		
Valley Falls			Bethel, Union	5 00	
Vineland			Burkesville		
Wamego			Columbia	19 50	20 00
Willow Springs			Concord		
Miscellaneous	36 55		Crab Orchard		
	294 89	16 30	Danville, 2d	111 50	20 00
		14 78	Ebenezer		
			Edmondton		
<i>SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.</i>			Greensburgh		
<i>Pby of Ebenezer.</i>			Harmony		
Ashland	58 25		Harrodsburgh	14 60	
Augusta	10 00		Hustonville		
Burlington			Kirkwood		
Canton			Lancaster		
Concord	1 30		Lebanon, 1st	28 25	
Covington, 1st	107 33	107 33	Livingston		
Crittenden			Lowell		
Dayton			Meaux Chapel		
Ebenezer	2 00		Mumfordsville		
Falmouth	2 50		New Providence		
Flemingsburgh	41 95	10 95	Paint Lick	1 00	
Frankfort	131 95		Perryville		
Greenup	5 00		Richmond	5 00	
Lexington, 2d	258 05	75 00	Stanford		
" 4th		75 00	Springfield		100 00
Ludlow	3 00			184 85	140 00
Maysville					

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.			Smithtown	21 00	12 00
<i>Pby of Brooklyn.</i>			Springfield	28 30	10 00
Brooklyn,			St. Paul's		
" 1st,	1,494 16		Whitestone		
" 2d	200 00		Woodhaven		
" E. D., 1st,	65 93			620 82	93 50
" Ainslie st		10 00			112 00
" Classon Ave	269 67		SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.		
" Clinton st	144 61		<i>Pby of Detroit.</i>		
" Calvary, S. I.	28 00	10 00	Ann Arbor	31 32	65 00
" Edgewater "	203 05	30 00	Birmingham	18 73	29 00
" Fort Green	25 00		Brighton		16 85
" Franklin Ave	113 15	75 00	Canton		
" German, 1st	20 00		Dearborn	10 00	
" Green Ave	8 62		Detroit, 1st	810 00	254 45
" Greenpoint	15 00		" Central		
" Hopkins St.,	5 00		" Calvary		
" La Fayette		100 00	" Fort st	1,287 28	711 48
ave	973 55		" Jefferson	335 15	215 00
" Memorial	59 00		" Union	8 00	11 44
" Ross st			" Westmins-		
" Siloam	10 00	265 00	ter	323 74	105 00
" South 3d st	633 55		East Nankin	9 00	
" Tabernacle		226 94	Erie	5 00	
" Throop Ave	425 01		Farmington		14 00
" Westminster	195 00		Holly	19 70	67 00
	4,883 30	716 94	Howell		
<i>Pby of Long Island.</i>			Independence		
Amagansett			Milford	200 35	57 50
Bellport			Mt. Clemens	34 00	59 90
Bridgehampton	105 00		Oakland		
Brookfield			Plainfield	11 60	
Cutchogue	30 00		Plymouth, 1st	29 69	49 10
East Hampton	160 74		" 2d		
Franklinville	13 00	33 39	Pontiac	31 08	65 50
Greenport	70 80		Sallne	10 25	
Holbrook			Southfield	3 50	37 00
Mattituck	7 00		South Lyon	45 00	42 20
Middletown	24 80		Springfield	2 00	11 00
Moriches	25 00		Stony Creek		
Port Jefferson	7 00		Unadilla	14 00	
Sag Harbor	150 00		White Lake	5 00	
Selden		6 00	Wing Lake		37 82
Setauket	30 00		Wyandotte		11 00
Shelter Island	33 00		Ypsilanti	100 00	393 28
Southampton	102 20	82 24		3,344 39	2,258 52
Southold	100 00	60 00			642 93
South Haven			<i>Pby of Grand Rapids</i>		
West Hampton	15 00		Advance	3 00	
Yapbank			Big Rapids		
Miscellaneous	15 00		Chippewa		
	893 54	82 24	Charlevoix		
<i>Pby of Nassau.</i>			Clam Lake	17 00	
Astoria	13 60		East Bay		
Babylon	22 00		Elk Rapids		
Bellmore			Evert		
Christian Hook			Greenwood	8 00	
East Williamsburg	3 00		Grand Haven		204 00
Freeport	3 15		Grand Rapids, 1st		25 00
Green Lawn			" Westm'ter	26 83	75 00
Glen Cove			Ionia	32 12	31 80
Hempstead			Ludington	6 00	
Huntington, 1st	257 00	80 00	Montague	4 36	
" 2d		13 50	Muir	5 00	
Islip	26 73		Old Wing		
Jamaica	114 52		Omena		
Melville	7 00		Petoskey	1 85	
Newtown, 1st	109 88	40 00	Sebewa		
" 2d			Spring Lake		
Northport	10 14			104 16	335 80
Oyster Bay			<i>Pby of Kalamazoo.</i>		
Roslyn	4 50		Alamo		
			Allegan	12 35	7 00
			Buchanan	11 00	7 35

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Burr Oak			Caseville		
Cassopolis		23 72	Chesaning		
Constantine	13 50	76 00	Comber		
Decatur		38 00	Columbia		
Edwardsburgh	21 22	3 00	Corunna		
Kalamazoo 1st	62 00	118 65	East Saginaw		
" North	17 30	10 76	Emerson	20 50	
Kendall	5 00		Fenton	11 56	
Lawton			Flint	47 82	134 90
Niles	37 18	104 00	Flushing		
Paw Paw	18 00	30 00	Fraser		
Parkville			Grindstone City		
Plainwell			Ithaca	11 00	
Richland		34 00	Lapeer		
Schoolcraft		2 00	Linden		
Sturgis		15 25	Midland City		
Three Rivers	13 35	41 00	Mt. Pleasant	6 35	
White Pigeon	25 00	50 00	Morrice	5 00	
			Mundy		
	235 90	553 38	Paris		
		7 35	Pine River	32 41	
<i>Pby of Lansing.</i>			" 2d	1 80	
Albion	17 09	11 25	Port Austin		
Battle Creek		25 00	Saginaw		180 29
Brooklyn	10 90		" City	109 00	
Concord	57 72		" South		
Dansville			Salt River		
Delhi	5 00		Vassar	19 95	64 00
Eckford	3 61		West Bay City	24 85	17 50
Grand Ledge			Woodhull		
Hastings	20 00				
Homer	305 00	26 65		324 24	502 92
Lansing, 1st	35 00	21 86			5 52
" Franklin st		5 50			
Marshall	34 82	14 00			
Mason	51 90	25 00			
Oneida	2 10				
Okemos	1 56				
Parma	17 00				
Springport	8 00				
Stockbridge	6 12				
Sunfield					
Tekonsha					
Windsor					
	575 82	129 26			
<i>Pby of Monroe.</i>					
Adrain	42 00	70 94			
Blissfield	3 00				
California		8 00			
Clayton		10 00			
Coldwater		17 75			
Deerfield					
Dover					
Erle	14 03	5 00			
Hillsdale	61 76	38 00			
Hudson		17 00			
Ida					
Jonesville					
La Salle	1 50	3 00			
Manchester	7 00				
Monroe	79 00	143 95			
Palmyra					
Petersburg	5 00				
Quincy	15 65	60 00			
Raisin	8 45				
Reading					
Tecumseh	98 80	50 50			
	331 19	424 14			
<i>Pby of Saginaw.</i>					
Argentine					
Au Sable & Oscoda					
Bay City	34 00	106 23			
Byron					
Cass City					

SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

Pby of Dakota.

Ascension		
Brown Earth		
Buffalo Lakes		
Hill		
Long Hollow		
Mayasan		
Pilgrim		
River Bend		
Yankton Agency	80 00	
Miscellaneous	9 60	
	89 60	

Pby of Mankato.

Blue Earth City		8 00
Cleveland		
Eden		2 50
Garden City		
Home		
Jackson		
Judson		
Kasota		1 85
Lake Crystal		
Lake Shetek		
Le Sueur	4 53	
Lynd		
Mankato	60 25	75 00
Madella		
Pleasant Ridge	1 00	5 00
Redwood Falls	10 00	
Rush Lake		
Saratoga		
St. Peter	39 15	39 81
St. James		
South Bend	80	2 50
Tracy		3 00
Wells		2 50
Westminster		
Windom		
Winnebago City	16 00	
	131 78	140 16

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
<i>Pby of St. Paul.</i>			Richland	6 01	
Belle Plaine	1 25		Ripley	2 00	
Bismark			Rochester		74 00
Buffalo	5 00		Sheldon	4 00	
Delano			Stewartsville		
Diamond Lake			Sumner		
Dundas			Taopi	1 00	
Duluth	7 00	19 85	Washington	1 74	
Empire			Winona, 1st		35 00
Fargo	2 00		" German	5 55	1 55
Farmington			Woodbury		
Fergus Falls			Wykoff	3 45	9 00
Florence	3 00			117 60	225 55
Forest					6 74
Goodhue			SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		
Greenleaf			<i>Pby of Osage.</i>		
Hastings	17 00		Appleton City	7 00	
Howard	3 00		Austin		
Independence			Bethel		
Jordan	1 08		Browningtown		
Litchfield	4 00		Butler	12 00	
Liverne	3 00		Centreville	12 00	
Long Lake			Clinton	15 00	7 50
Minneapolis, 1st	123 33	32 00	Ebenezer		
" Andrew	24 91		Freeman		
" Franklin av.	12 45		Greenwood		
" Westminster	160 97	141 30	Holden	7 00	
Morehead			High Point		
Oak Grove	14 35		Jefferson City		
Pipeston	2 00		Kansas City, 1st	20 00	
Pine City		11 00	" 2d		
Red Wing	58 47	60 00	" 3d	1 00	
Rice's Point	3 00		Knob Noster		
Rockford	5 00		La Monte		
St. Croix Falls			Lexington, 1st	5 00	
Stillwater, 1st	23 05	41 65	Little Osage		
" 2d			Lone Oak		
Shakopee	8 10		Malta Bend		
St. Paul, 1st	29 70	94 71	Montrose		
" Central	40 81	60 00	Nevada City	2 00	
" Dayton Ave.	103 08	42 69	New Frankfort		
" House of Hope	245 37	78 55	Olive Branch	2 00	
St. Cloud			Osceola		
Taylor's Falls			Pleasant Hill		
Vermilion			Prosperity	2 00	
Western			Salt Springs		
White Bear Lake			Schell City	1 00	
Willmar			Sedalia	8 00	
Winsted	1 00		Sharon		
Miscellaneous	2 00		Sunny Side		
	903 92	581 75	Tipton	4 00	
		45 86	Warsaw		
<i>Pby of Winona.</i>			Warrensburgh		
Albert Lea	20 10		Westfield	2 40	
Austin			Windsor		
Chester	4 00			100 40	7 50
Claremont	4 00	15 00	<i>Pby of Ozark.</i>		
Chatfield	27 93	42 55	Ash Grove		
Caledonia	5 19		Buffalo	2 00	
Ebenezer			Bellevue		
Fremont	5 50		Bethel		
Frank Hill	4 00		Carthage	16 40	5 15
Glasgow			Centre		
Harm ny			Conway	1 80	
Hokah	2 00		Ebenezer		
Houston			Granby		
Kasson	8 40	23 00	Grace		
Lanesboro	4 48		Hermitage		
Lake City	4 85		Joplin		
La Crescent			Linn Creek		
Le Roy	2 00		Mountain Grove		
Manchester			Mt. Bethel		
Oronoco		5 00	Mount Zion		
Owatonna	6 37	22 00			
Preston					

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Neosho			Hamilton	3 10	
Ozark Prairie			Hopkins	3 00	
Pleasant Valley			King City	3 00	
Preston			Knox		
Salem			Lathrop		
Shiloh			Lincoln	2 00	
Springfield Calvary			Long Branch		
Stockton			Maryville		
Summit	1 00		Martinsville	3 25	
Trinity			Mirabile	3 63	
Waldensian	2 00		Mizpah	50	
Westminster			Mound City	3 00	
Webb City	2 00		Mount Zion	4 00	
White Rock			New Point	2 55	
White Oak			North Church		
	25 20	5 15	N. York Settlement	3 10	
<i>Pby of Palmyra.</i>			Oak Grove		
Bevier			Oregon		
Birdseye Ridge			Osborn		
Brookfield	14 00		Parkville		
Canton	4 00		Platte City		
Clarence			Rosendale	10 00	
Edina	6 00		Savannah		
Glenwoods			St. Joseph, North	1 00	
Glasgow			" W'minster	15 00	48 00
Glasstown			Tarkio	1 00	
Grantsville			Trenton	75	
Hannibal	25 00		Union	8 00	
Kirksville	6 00		Weston		
Knox City	1 00		Wheeling		
Laclede			Willow Brook		
La Grange				106 33	48 00
Linneus			<i>Pby of Potosi.</i>		
Louisiana			Clark's Creek		
Macon			Fronton	5 33	4 53
Millard	1 00		Marble Hill	1 50	
Moberly			Mine La Motte		
Monticello			Pleasant Hill		
Newark			White Water	90	
New Cambria	1 50			7 78	4 58
New Providence			<i>Pby of St. Louis.</i>		
Novelty			Bethel	71 20	14 20
Palmyra, 2d	10 00		Bethlehem	2 35	
Pleasant Ridge			Calvy		
Saltsburg			Carondelet	20 15	
Shelbina			Chalmers		
Shelbyville			Cuba		
St. Francisville			De Soto		
St. John			Edgar Springs		
Sullivan, 1st	3 10		Elk Prairie		
Unionville			Emanuel	31 00	16 00
West Ely			Ferguson	5 00	
Williamstown			Hanover		
Wilson	2 00		Hillsboro		
	73 60		Kirkwood	92 01	26 91
<i>Pby of Platte.</i>			Laketon		
Akron	2 00		Moselle		
Albany	5 00		Nazareth	7 25	
Avalon			Ozark		
Barnard	5 00		Pacific		
Bethel	1 00		Point Prairie		
Breckenridge	3 10		Rolla, 1st		
Cameron	3 00		Rock Hill		
Carrollton	3 00		Salem		
Chillicothe	10 00		German	15 00	
Colonna	1 00		St. James		
Craig	3 00		St. Charles	8 00	
Easton			St. Louis, 1st		
Fillmore			" 2d	1,002 50	442 50
Forest City			" 1st Ger	28 70	13 70
Gallatin	2 00		" 2d Ger.		
Graham	1 00		" Calvary		
Huckberry Ridge					

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
St. Louis			Pawnee City	1 00	
" Fairmount			Peru		
" Glasgow Av	85 00		Plattsmonth	27 63	4 41
" High st			" Ger.	2 53	
" Lafayette P'k	34 89		Pleasant Prairie		
" North	5 00		Salem		
" South			Seward		
" Walnut st			Simeon	2 26	
" Westminster	10 00		Sterling		
Union			Summit		
Washington			Tecumseh	9 00	
Webster Grove	34 20		Wahoo		
Windsor Harbor	3 00		York		
Zion			Miscellaneous	5 00	
Zoar	10 00				
	1,465 25	513 31		110 27	77 01 5 00

SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

<i>Pby of Kearney.</i>		
Aurora		
Avon		
Beaver City	4 00	1 60
Edgar	2 50	
Elm Creek		
Elk Dale		
Furnas		
Gibbon		
Grand Island	6 00	
Hastings	14 00	4 75
Henrietta		
Kearney		
Little Blue River		
Lone Tree		
Melrose		
Nelson		
North Platte		
Oak Creek		
Oso		
Overton		
Plum Creek		
Red Cloud	2 00	
South Adams		
Spring Ranch		
Thornton		
Unity		
Verona		
Wood River		
Miscellaneous	3 50	
	32 00	6 35

Pby of Nebraska City.

Alexandria		
Belvidere		
Beatrice		3 00
Bethel		
Brownsville	16 85	
Cresco		
Douglass		
Ebenezer		
Fairmont		
Fairbury	1 00	
Falls City	5 00	
Geneva		
Glengary		
Goshen		
Helena		
Highland		
Hopewell		
Humboldt	1 50	
Lincoln	12 50	69 60
Little Salt		
Marietta		
Marysville		
Meridian	10 00	
Nebraska City	16 00	5 00
Palmyra		

Pby of Omaha.

Bellevue	7 00		
Belle Creek			
Blackbird Hills	10 00		
Clark, 1st			
Clontibret			
Columbus			
Creston			
Dailey Branch		25 00	
Decatur		4 70	
Elk Valley			
Fremont	5 00		
Lyons			
Madison			
Maple Creek			
North Bend			
Omaha, 2d	43 25	294 40	16 45
Papillion		8 00	
Pleasant Valley			
Ponca			
Schuyler		10 82	
Silver Creek			
Tekamah		4 00	
Tracy Valley			
Waterville			
West Union			
Wisner			
	65 25	346 92	16 45

SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

Pby of Corisco.

Benita	10 00		
Gaboon	230 00		
Corisco	3 00		
Miscellaneous	2 00		
	245 00		

Pby of Elizabeth.

Basking Ridge	110 00	110 00	30 00
Bethlehem	33 18	38 00	
Clarksville			
Clinton	116 10	40 70	17 50
Conn'ct Farms	25 00		25 00
Cranford	21 80		
Duellen		10 00	
Elizabeth, 1st	336 27	115 00	
" 2d	41 30	30 00	
" 3d	62 50	55 00	62 50
" 1st Ger.			
" Madison av			
" Sijloam			
" Westminster	584 00	145 00	
" 4 churches		811 27	
Elizabethport	29 00	40 00	
" 1st Ger.	4 00		4 00
Lamington	85 00	91 65	
Liberty Corners	12 65	17 00	

		WOM. B.	SAB. S.			WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Lower Valley	18 00			Mattawan	104 76	20 50	30 00
Metuchen, 1st	41 44	66 00		Mount Holly	35 10	91 00	35 10
New Providence	8 00	32 00		Oceanic	4 10		
Perth Amboy		7 80		Ocean Beach			
Plainfield, 1st	42 20			Perrinville			
" 2d		613 20		Plattsburgh	5 00	4 00	
" 2 chs			39 41	Plumstead	11 00		
Pinckamin	80 41	34 00		Providence	5 53		
Rahway, 1st	32 93	77 49		Red Bank			
" 2d	80 00	136 45		Shrewsbury	45 06	38 43	
Roselle	219 64	165 00	134 73	South Amboy			
Springfield	15 00	61 00		Squan Village	3 00		
Summit	92 91	80 00		Tennent	25 00		
Westfield	137 86	310 00		Tom's River	9 00		
Woodbridge	20 00	75 00		Tuckerton	6 00		
	2,249 19	3,161 56	313 14	Whiting and			
				Shamong	2 00		
				Miscellaneous	2 50		
					1,518 97	892 33	269 44
<i>Pby of Jersey City.</i>				<i>Pby of Morris and Orange.</i>			
Carlstadt, Ger	5 00		5 00	Berkshire Valley	3 00		
Englewood	770 19	600 00		Boonton	240 00	89 00	
Hackensack	11 50			Chatham	167 45	45 00	
Hoboken, 1st	31 65	103 00		Ches'er	75 00		
" West	40 00	100 00	40 00	Dover	112 55	26 78	50 00
Jersey City, 1st	140 00	261 30		" Welsh	2 50		
" 2d	10 01	32 00		Fairmount	13 00		
" 3d	5 00			Flanders	5 00		
" Bergen,				German Valley	60 00		
" 1st	401 95	224 97	100 00	Hanover		139 00	
" Clare-				Madison	192 20	600 00	
" mont	40 00			Mendham, 1st	128 05	60 00	
" Westm'ster				" 2d	48 60		5 00
Lakeview	2 00			Mine Hill	8 00		
Newfoundland	17 15			Morristown, 1st	996 34	346 50	206 12
Norwood	12 00			" German			
Passaic	20 00	50 00		" South st	909 34		260 00
" German				Morris Plains	6 00		
Paterson, 1st	106 00	100 00		Mt. Freedom	20 00		
" 2d	42 25			Mt. Olive			
" 3d				Myersville, German	2 00		2 00
" B'way Ger	4 50			New Vernon	20 00		
" 1st Ger	5 00			Orange, 1st	230 00	450 00	
Rutherford Park	81 87	124 40		" 2d	319 43	501 00	
Tenafly	59 57	143 00		" Bethel	20 75		
Union, 1st	1 50			" Central	969 00	448 59	120 00
Weehawken				" East	658 79	166 53	
West Milford				" German	7 00		
Miscellaneous		67 61		" South	321 71	150 00	
	1,807 14	1,506 28	145 00	Parsippany	103 05	40 00	
<i>Pby of Monmouth.</i>				Pleasant Grove	30 00		
Allentown	81 00	110 00		Rockaway	44 73		
Barneget	4 00	11 00		Schooley's Mount.	5 00		
Bass River				St. Cloud			
Beverly	13 00	74 33		Sterling			
Bordentown	14 12			Succasunna	40 00		
Bricksburgh	16 08	61 51		Wainpappy	10 00		
Burlington	350 27	107 51	148 14	Wyoming			
Calvary				Miscellaneous	2 50		2 50
Columbus	24 68		7 50		5,821 01	3,053 45	645 62
Cranberry, 1st	77 80			<i>Pby of Newark.</i>			
" 2d	61 53	75 00		Bloomfield	370 76	467 90	
Cream Ridge	12 00			" German			
Delanco				" Westm.	53 00	292 95	
Englishtown	43 15		18 70	Caldwell	21 00	200 00	
Fairview				Leons Farms	71 12		
Farmingdale	245 89			Montclair	570 14	225 00	120 00
Forked River	2 00			Newark, 1st	567 73	260 50	
Freehold, 1st	43 14	60 00		" 2d	215 66		
Hightstown	150 00	36 00	28 00	" 3d	329 52	440 37	
Holmansville	5 00	18 00		" 6th	37 20		
Jamesburgh	90 00	185 00					
Jacksonville	5 82						
Manalapan	40 00						
Manchester	81 50		2 00				

		WOM. B.	SAB. S.			WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Newark, B-thany				Newton	285 00	75 00	
" Calvary	40 18			North Hardiston	100 00		75 00
" Central		240 00		Oxford, 1st	36 30		
" Ger 1st	12 00			" 2d	66 00	109 50	40 00
" " 2d	5 00			Phillipsburgh	25 00	200 00	20 00
" " 3d	8 00		8 00	" 2d	5 00		5 00
" High st	397 79	328 00		Sparta	6 00		
" Memorial				Stanhope			
" Chapel				Stewartsville	137 00	50 00	17 00
" Park	201 26	111 79		Stillwater	7 00		
" Plane st				Swartswood	1 00		
" Roseville	612 00	461 05	100 00	Wantage, 1st	13 19	6 00	
" South Pk	385 07	335 58		" 2d			
" Wickliffe	56 69			Washington, 1st	100 00	100 00	100 00
" Woodside				Yellow Frame	51 97		1 59
				Miscellaneous	2 00		
	3,954 03	3,293 14	238 00		1,731 44	1,115 72	359 70
<i>Pby of New Brunswick.</i>				<i>Pby of West Jersey.</i>			
Alexandria, 1st	8 00			Absecon			
Amwell, 1st	8 70			Atco			
" 2d	10 00	54 67		Atlantic City			
" United, 1st	29 00	49 00		Berlin			
Bound Brook	6 30			Blackwoodtown	90 00		
Dayton	11 00			Bridgeton, 1st	175 00	88 65	
Dutch Neck	136 10		27 88	" 2d	77 35	158 85	
Ewing	107 63	70 00	21 13	" West	34 34	133 05	
Flemington	294 00	221 00		Brainerd			
Frenchtown	66 00	14 00		Bunker Hill	6 00		
Hamilton Square	4 82	26 00		Camden, 1st	55 00		
Hopewell	5 00			" 2d	85 00	86 00	
Holland	5 00	30 00		Cape Island	36 59	25 00	
Kingwood	5 00			Cedarville, 1st	109 52		
Kingston	57 70	26 50	10 00	" 2d	14 03		
Kirkpatrick Mem.	14 00	94 78		" 2 chs.		25 30	
Lambertville	200 11		37 61	Clayton	66 00	16 00	26 00
Lawrence	169 09	120 00		Cold Spring	12 00		12 00
Milford	25 25	70 00	13 00	Deerfield		27 00	
New Brunswick, 1st				Fairfield	10 00		
" 2d	34 91		14 91	Glassborough		46 50	
Pennington	64 84	57 91		Gloucester City		43 27	
Princeton, 1st	170 89	316 09		Greenwich	36 00	100 00	
" 2d	195 74	75 00		Haddonfield			
" Withersp'n st	1 00			Hammonton	15 65		10 65
Stockton	41 00	58 60		Lead's Point			
Titnsville	5 40			May's Landing	12 00		
Trenton, 1st	850 58	500 00		Merchantsville	11 00		
" 2d	35 30	17 55		Millville	14 99	38 00	
" 3d	166 53	210 00		Pittsgrove	102 00	40 00	4 00
" 4th	100 00	339 60		Salem	164 06	84 00	104 06
" 5th	6 50		75	Somer's Point			
" Prospect st	271 48	120 00		Swedesborough	4 00	5 00	
Miscellaneous		32 00		Tuckahoe			
	3,106 87	2,502 70	125 28	Vineland	25 00		
<i>Pby of Newton.</i>				Waterford	5 00		
Andover	9 00			Wenonah	70 80		10 00
Asbury	25 00	16 00		Williamstown	20 00		
Belvidere, 1st	132 46	103 00		Woodbury	59 92	36 00	
" 2d	194 82	74 72		Woodstown	33 00	13 00	7 00
Blairstown	77 09	128 00	17 09		1,343 45	975 62	173 71
Bloomsbury	8 00	40 00		SYNOD OF NEW YORK.			
Branchville	30 00			<i>Pby of Boston.</i>			
Deckertown	35 00			Antrim	20 00		
Danville	45 00		40 00	Bedford	18 12		
Delaware	5 00	5 00	1 00	Boston, 1st			
Gr-enwich	113 44	50 00		" 4th			
Hackettstown	143 67	55 00	18 67	" East			
Harmony	36 25	85 00	16 00	" Columbus			
Hope	4 00		1 00	av	50 00		
Knowlton	5 00	9 00	2 00	Litchfield			
La Fayette	2 00			Londonderry	12 75		
Mansfield, 2d	8 00			Lowell	5 00		
Marksboro		9 50					
Montana							
Musconetcong Val'y	22 25		5 35				

		WOM. B.	SAB. S.			WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Newburyport, 1st	88 39			New York			
" 2d				Murray Hill	27 36		
New Boston				New York	19 00		
Providence				North	67 00		
Reading				Pres. Memorial	476 80		25 00
South Ryegate	16 50			Phillips	61 34		25 00
Windham				Puritans	48 56		
	210 76			Rutgers		300 00	
<i>Pby of Hudson.</i>				Scotch	1,168 00	500 00	112 00
Amity	15 00			Sea and Land	13 00		
Callicoon				Shiloh	3 00		
Centreville	5 12			Spring st	150 00		50 00
Chester	120 00			University pl	2,165 97	810 00	
Clarkstown, Ger				Washing'n H'ts	79 05		
Checton				West	1,159 83		
Circleville	5 00			Westminster	34 80		
Damascus				1st	8,832 00		1,306 24
Denton				1st Union	18 00		18 00
Florida, 1st	27 55			4th	159 51		
" 2d				5th ave	32,942 75	325 00	
Goshen	214 46	71 00	50 00	4th ave	798 63	151 50	50 00
Goodwill	118 40			7th	74 50		
Greenbush				14th st	119 50		25 00
Haverstraw, 1st	13 05			84th st	2 00		
" Central	40 00		20 00	West 23d st	65 00	25 00	
Hamptonburgh	72 00		15 00	13th st	96 03	15 00	
Hempstead	8 94			Phelp's Mem.			
Hopewell	28 00			Chapel	52 23		
Jeffersonville, Ger			5 00	Miscellaneous	105 00		55 00
Liberty	8 14				55,085 95	3,435 50	1,671 24
Milford	7 77			<i>Pby of North River.</i>			
Middletown, 1st		300 00		Amenia			
" 2d	355 83		250 00	" South	32 60		
Monroe	16 37	92 00		Bethlehem	15 00		
Mount Hope	43 00			Canterbury		25 00	
Montgomery	85 00			Cold Spring			
Monticello	22 00		10 00	Cornwall	60 56	30 00	
Nyack	22 64	10 00		Fishkill			
Otisville	6 32			Freedom Plains	15 00		
Palisades	83 60			Hughsonville			
Port Jervis	65 00		25 00	Highland Falls	12 54		
Ramapo	350 00			Kingston	7 00		
Ridgebury	12 19			Little Britain			
Rockland, 1st				Lloyd	20 71		7 50
" 2d				Marlborough	41 00		
Scotchtown	66 45			Malden	6 76		
Stony Point	19 66		19 66	Matteawan	79 26		
Unionville	15 00			Millerton			
Waldberg				Middle Hope			
Washing'nville, 1st	101 35	22 89	23 93	Milton			
" 2d	33 00		5 00	Newburgh, 1st	180 00	100 00	
West Town	112 40		30 00	" Calv'y	112 04		
White Lake	4 76			" Union	81 99	25 00	
	2,188 00	495 89	458 59	New Hamburg	325 00		8 00
<i>Pby of New York.</i>				New Windsor			
Amer'n. Montreal	400 00			Pine Plains	20 00	24 50	20 00
New York				Pleasant Valley	8 00		
Allen st	5 00		5 00	Pleasant Plains	29 37		12 52
Bohemian	5 00			Poughkeepsie	265 83	365 00	
Brick	1,969 16	34 00		Rondout	210 50		62 50
" Ch Chapel	125 53			Smithfield	15 00		
Canal st	26 37			Wappinger's Falls	11 00		
Central	50 50			Westminster			
Covenant	977 00	900 00		Miscellaneous	5 17		
" Chapel	14 23				1,554 33	569 50	110 52
Emanuel				<i>Pby of Westchester.</i>			
Faith				Bethany	16 00		
French, Evang'l	10 00			Bedford	98 22		
Harlem	25 18			Bridgeport, 1st	48 34	75 00	
Madison square	2,114 62	300 00		Croton Falls	18 66		3 66
" Chapel				Darlen	10 00		
" st.	5 00			Gilead	49 44		29 44
Mt. Washington	620 00	75 00		Greenburgh	379 99	50 00	100 00
				Hartford, 1st	273 00		35 00

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Huguenot Mem.			<i>Pby of Sacramento.</i>		
Irvington	365 39		Amador		
Katonah	17 50		Carson City		
Mahopac Falls	22 50	5 00	Chico		
Mt. Kisco	26 75		Columbia	4 00	
New Rochelle	135 00		Colusa	3 09	
North Salem	6 00		Elko		
Patterson	50 00		Elk Grove	5 50	
Peckskill, 1st	289 01	60 00	El Dorado		
" 2d	10 00		Enr-ka		
Pott's Memorial	15 00		Grayson		
Port Chester	30 00		Ione City		
Poundridge	47 50	12 00	Jackson		
Riverdale	25 26		Marysville		
Rye	497 52	88 50	Merced		
Sing Sing	230 00	125 13	Mt. Aukum		
South East	8 00		Nord		
" Centre	84 38	50 00	Pioche		
South Salem	178 55		Placerville	72 15	
Scmers			Red Bluff		
Stamford, 1st	528 95	250 00	Sacramento	20 00	15 25
Throg's Neck	6 60		Sonora		
Thompsonville	111 39	60 00	Stockton	15 90	20 00
Tremont, 1st	10 00		Taylorville		5 90
West Farms	29 00	20 00	Tehama	5 00	
White Plains	60 26	91 00	Tracy		
Yonkers, 1st	274 27	200 00	Virginia City	11 00	
" Westminster		100 00	Williams		
Yorktown	80 00	25 00	Woodbridge	5 00	
	4,032 48	1,089 63		69 40	107 40
		440 10			5 90
SYNOD OF PACIFIC.					
<i>Pby of Benicia.</i>			<i>Pby of San Francisco.</i>		
Arcata			Alameda	75 00	107 00
Benicia			Berk ley 1st		
Big Valley			Brooklyn	3 00	126 70
Bolinas			Danville	7 50	
Callistoga	5 00		Hays Valley	30 00	
Clear Lake, 1st			Oakland, 1st		375 85
" 2d			" 1st Ger.		
Daviesville	10 00		" Chinese.		
Fulton			San Francisco, 1st		78 05
Healdsburg	5 50	5 00	" Central		22 50
Mendocino			" Calvary	483 00	359 60
Napa	26 00	5 00	" Centennial		241 50
Point Arena			" Chinese		
Santa Rosa	9 00	18 00	" Emanuel		
San Rafael	146 35	36 00	" French		
Shiloh			" Howard		28 90
St. Helena	9 00	7 00	" Howard St.	50 60	45 00
Tamales	7 00		" Larkin St.	5 00	
Two Rocks			" Memorial		
Ukiah			" Olivet		
Vacaville			" St. Johns	236 60	43 60
Vallejo		10 00	" Westmin-		
Westminster			ster		72 00
	217 85	74 00	" Woodbridge		
		14 60	San Pablo	5 00	
<i>Pby of Los Angeles.</i>			Welsh		
Anaheim			West Berkeley	3 20	
Carpenteria				898 30	1,259 20
Colton	3 00				241 50
Gudalupe					
Los Angeles		8 00	<i>Pby of San Jose.</i>		
Ojai	11 00		Alvarado		
Orange			Arroyo		
Pasadena			Bakersfield		
Santa Ana			Cambria	38 25	
San Barbara	1 00		Centreville		2 00
San Bernardino		33 00	Gilroy		
San Buenaventura	15 00		Holli-ter	14 50	
San Diego		11 30	Livermore	5 00	
Santa Monica			Mayfield		
Westminster		2 75	Menlo Park		
Wilmington			Milpitas	5 00	
	30 00	55 05	Pleasanton		
			Portersville		

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Salinas City	4 05		Franklin	19 14	7 45
San Leandro		1 50	Gibson		23 00
San Luis Obispo			Great Bend	5 75	
San Jose	74 25	213 50	Hawley	6 51	
Santa Clara	5 50	59 75	Harmony	53 85	
Tule River			Herrick		
Visalia			Honesdale	382 90	138 85
Watsonville	6 00		Hyde Park, Wash-		
	152 55	276 75	burn st	14 75	
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.			Hanford	13 12	
<i>Pby of Chester.</i>			Kingston	23 55	18 00
Ashmun			Laporte	5 00	
Avondale	21 00	62 50	Langeliff		9 00
Bryn Mawr	111 20	70 00	Lehman	1 15	
Charlestown			Lebanon		
Chester, 1st	25 00		Liberty	7 59	
" 3d	124 32	26 40	Mehoopany Creek		
" ity	5 00		Meshoppen	5 75	
Coatesville	13 00	38 00	Mt. Pleasant		
Darby, 1st		40 00	Monroeton		
" Borough	5 00		Montrose	165 30	65 30
Dowington, Cen-			Nanticoke	5 47	1 14
tral	8 00	96 12	New Milford		
Doe Run	10 05		Newton	5 00	
East Whiteland	17 54		Nicholson	8 00	
Fagg's Manor	75 16	52 50	North Wells		4 00
Fairview	21 00		Northmoreland	1 01	
Forks of Brandy-			Orwell	7 80	
wine	36 00	28 50	Petersburgh		
Great Valley	15 00	90 50	Plymouth	18 85	100 00
Honey Brook	171 10	169 59	Plains	7 41	
Kennett Square			Pittston	100 00	47 42
Marple		50 00	Providence		
Media	22 82		Prompton		
Middletown	3 00		Rome	2 00	
New London	28 00		Rushville	7 00	
Oxford	157 10	132 00	Salem		
" 2d	6 51	8 60	Scranton, 1st	539 34	150 00
Penningtonville		6 51	" 2d	271 89	375 00
Phoenixville	2 33	34 00	" Green Ridge	10 00	
Reeseville	3 00		" German	11 25	
Ridley			Scott		
" Park	19 00		Shickshinny	5 00	9 00
Trinity		8 00	Silver Lake		
Unionville		90 00	Springville		
Upper Octorara	24 25		" Village		
Upper West Not-			Stevensville	7 00	10 00
tingham	10 00		Sterling		
West Chester 1st	35 40	423 30	Susq'hanna Depot	5 00	30 00
Wayne	47 70		Sylvania	5 00	5 00
	1,020 51	1,410 71	Terrytown		
		105 61	Towanda	216 00	275 00
<i>Pby of Lackawanna.</i>			Troy	29 37	79 00
Abington			Tunkhannock	22 70	6 90
Ararat		12 35	Uniondale		
Archibald			Warren	4 00	
" German		62 50	Waymart		
Athens			Wilkesbarre	441 98	268 00
Barelay	8 00		" Mem'l	67 99	120 00
Bennet			" Coven't		60 00
Bethany			West Pittston	55 00	15 80
Bowmans Creek	1 32		Wyalusing	2 00	
Brooklyn	57 57	6 32	" 2d		
Canton	50 00	29 00	Wyoming	17 00	3 00
Carbondale	65 43	39 35	Wysox		
Coalville	10 00		Miscellaneous	5 00	
Columbia		4 00		2,778 74	1,513 88
" Cross					818 14
Roads	4 00		<i>Pby of Lehigh.</i>		
Dimock			Allentown	111 00	32 00
Dundaff			Allen Township	20 00	
Dushore			Ashland	2 50	
Dunmore		9 96	Anderscid	9 06	
			Bangor	3 00	
			Beaver Meadow		
			Bethlehem	7 00	
			Catasauqua, 1st	10 00	

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Catasauqua, Bridge		
st		
Conyngham Valley	7 00	
Easton, 1st	142 65	205 74
" Brainerd	312 00	100 00
Eckley		
Ferndale	2 00	
Hazleton	26 21	194 50
Hokendauqua	12 00	
Jeansville		1 00
Lehigh		
Lockridge		10 50
Lower Mt. Bethel	32 80	8 15
Mahanoy City	29 97	
Mauch Chunk	128 44	96 48
Middle Smithfield	10 00	38 51
Mountain	5 00	
Pottsville, 1st	75 00	62 50
" 2d	5 00	
Port Carbon	5 00	
Reading, 1st	303 74	80 00
" Wash'ton St.	5 78	100 00
Shawnee	5 00	1 00
Shenandoah	5 25	2 50
Slatington	8 00	
Slatedale		
South Bethlehem	12 50	
Stroudsburg	20 00	52 30
Summit Hill	132 99	20 55
Tamaqua	10 00	22 23
Upper Lehigh		
Upper Mt. Bethel	25 00	15 00
Weatherly		
White Haven	10 79	
Wormelsdorf		
Miscellaneous	10 00	
	1,504 68	884 26
		158 70

Pby of Philadelphia.

Philadelphia,			
" Bethany	10 00	190 00	10 00
" Calvary	1,253 76	600 00	
" Chambers	71 65	350 00	50 00
" Clinton St.	99 50	81 00	67 50
" Grace Mis-			
sion			
" Greenwich			
St.	5 00		
" Holland			
Memorial			
" Hope Miss.			
" Lomb'd St.,			
Central			
" Mariner's		10 00	
" Scots			
" Southw'k 1st	10 00		
" South	30 00	50 00	30 00
" South St			
" South-west-			
ern	4 80		
" Tabernacle	82 00	212 42	
" Tabor			
" Walnut St	721 73	615 00	177 05
" Westmin-			
ster	66 00		
" Wharton St			
" W. Spruce			
St.	672 01	604 40	
" Woodland	54 00	350 00	
" Union	75 00		50 00
" 1st	1,118 33	451 50	
" 2d	200 10	390 00	
" 3d	288 55	633 04	73 54
" 4th	18 00		
" 9th	42 77		
" 10th	1,049 50	950 50	
" 15th	40 00		
Miscellaneous	5 00		
	5,917 75	5,487 86	463 09

WOM. B. SAB. S.

Pby of Philadelphia Central.

Phila., Alexander	211 30	182 25	65 00
" Arch St.	309 54	598 75	
" Bethlehem	50 00	20 00	
" Bethesda		400 00	
" Central	165 07	53 40	
" Cohocksink	348 36	617 58	89 80
" Columbia av		70 00	
" Covenant			
" Gaston	40 58		25 49
" Geo. Chandler		3 00	
" German, 1st	5 00		
" " 2d			
" Green Hill		442 50	
" Hestonville	10 00		
" Immanuel			
" Kensington	191 17		121 17
" " 1st	215 60	250 00	
" Kenderton	55 00		
Lehigh Ave.			
" Logan Square			
" Mantua, 2d	15 16		
" N. L., 1st	186 00	202 26	
" North	191 25	320 00	
" N. Broad St	540 26	351 74	
" Northm'ster	47 12	60 00	
" North 10th St	20 00		
" Olivet	51 28	171 40	51 28
" Oxford		267 29	
" Princeton	75 00	414 86	
" Richmond	5 00		
" Spring Garden	56 95	270 00	
" Temple	130 00	10 00	
" Trinity			
" West Arch st.	135 20		
	3,055 14	4,705 03	352 74

Pby of Philadelphia North.

Abington		240 00	
Ann. Carmichael	7 87	40 60	
Bensalem and New-			
port		84 50	
Bristol	78 50	119 90	12 50
Bridesburgh	12 55	11 00	
Carversville	2 33		
Chestnut Hill	150 00	215 00	
Conshohocken	10 00		
Doylestown & Deep			
River	58 11	106 35	
Falls of Schuylkill	43 25		43 25
Forestville	2 00		
Frankford	59 61	35 00	
Germantown, 1st	890 00	615 26	
" 2d	60 37	60 00	
" Market Sq	109 91	162 86	
Holmesburgh		18 00	
Huntingdon Valley		5 00	
Jeffersonville Cen'l		95 00	
Manayunk	60 00		10 00
Merion Square	5 00		
Morrisville	4 00		
Neshaminy of			
Warwick	86 26	47 25	24 96
Neshaminy of			
Warminster	55 50	20 00	19 50
Newtown	63 72	158 40	
Norristown, 1st	195 75	304 25	150 00
" 2d	6 00		
" Central	100 25	76 85	
Norriton & Provi-			
dence	40 00	10 00	
Port Kennedy	3 50		
Plumsteadville	1 25	2 60	
Pottstown	65 74	100 00	
Roxborough	6 22		
Springfield	9 05		6 00
Thompson Mem'l	16 00	47 50	

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Wakefield	19 00	
Miscellaneous	1 00	
	2,222 82	2,525 82
		266 21

Pby of Westminster.

Bellevue	33 87	147 94	
Chanceford	29 70	82 00	
Chestnut Level	31 50	149 00	
Christiana			
Cedar Grove	25 50		
Centre		16 00	
Christ Chapel			
Columbia	16 62	230 00	
Donegal	5 00		
Hopewell	18 00	26 75	
Lancaster	35 56		
Leacock	25 60	74 00	
Little Britain		63 50	
Marietta	30 00		
Middle Octorara	33 00	20 00	
Mount Nebo			
" Joy	32 00		10 00
Moneghan	23 09		
New Harmony		35 00	
Pequea	56 00	100 00	5 00
Pine Grove			
Slateville	29 00	81 00	
Slate Ridge	15 00	20 10	
Strasburgh	13 00		13 00
Stewartstown		57 50	
Union	4 25	77 00	
Wrightsville	15 72	33 00	11 00
York	545 45	263 00	
	1,022 86	1,480 79	39 00

SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Pby of Blairsville.

Armagh	10 77	22 77	
Beulah	56 73	212 50	15 63
Blairsville	306 25	222 93	100 00
Black Lick	5 00		
Braddock	28 00	40 00	
Centreville	5 00		
Chess Springs			
Congruity	37 45	85 25	
Cross-Roads	22 38	38 50	14 77
Derry	18 40		
Ebensburgh	16 20	55 00	1 30
Fairfield	63 53	20 20	
Greensburg	70 91	194 00	
Harrison City	2 00	10 00	
Irwin	17 66	51 33	
Johnstown	62 84	114 31	20 84
Laird	13 30		
Latrobe	50 00	50 00	
Ligonier	1 25		
Livermore	23 00	25 00	
Manor	1 00		
Murrysville	36 00	134 00	
New Alexandria	69 19	45 47	12 00
New Salem	20 50	56 00	
Parnassus			
Penn	4 01		
Plum Creek	51 00	41 00	26 00
Pleasant Grove	1 25		
Pine Run	20 00	56 38	
Poke Run	74 50	22 44	25 00
Salem	18 81		
Unity	54 00	19 32	14 00
Union	6 50		
Verona	11 00	8 00	
	1,213 13	1,474 40	229 54

Pby of Pittsburgh.

Allentown	2 00		
Amity	5 00		
Bethel	125 10	150 00	24 60
Bethany	15 25	106 55	
Birmingham	5 85		
Bloomfield	3 80		
Bridgeville	19 00	63 70	
California			
Canonsburgh	50 20	51 00	13 00
Centre	20 78		
Chartiers	77 95	18 00	81 68
Concord	5 00		
Fairview	9 00		
Forest Grove	20 00		
Hebron	20 00		
Homestead		25 00	
Hopewell	2 42		
Knoxville	2 00		
Lawrenceville		183 29	
Lebanon	31 65	38 29	
Mansfield	20 00		
Maple Creek			
Miller's Run	14 35		
Mingo	13 00		
Montours	13 25		
Monongahela City	44 62	90 25	
Mt. Carmel	3 00		
Mt. Washington	24 00		
North Branch	3 00		
Oakdale	13 82		
Pittsburg, 1st	600 00	814 50	
" 2d	284 30	350 00	60 07
" 3d	1,348 38	252 30	
" 4th			
" 6th	70 00	154 00	
" 7th	47 25		40 00
" 8th			
" Bellefield	182 98	222 18	
" Central	227 17	155 00	
" E. Liberty	534 04	101 21	
" Grace Mem	1 00		
" Hazlewood	20 00	150 00	
" Mt. Olive	4 00		
" Mt. Pisgah	14 00		
" Shady Side	390 77	310 60	50 00
" Swissvale		140 01	
" Westminster	20 00	25 00	
Raccoon	197 18	121 25	39 00
Sharon	61 55	20 00	
Valley	6 00		
West Elizabeth	15 00		
Wilkesburgh	66 90	212 33	
	4,654 56	3,754 15	258 35

Pby of Redstone.

Belle Vernon	26 35	75 30	
Brownsville	16 00	70 00	
Connellsville	96 79	36 82	
Dawson			
Dunbar		82 75	
Dunlap's Creek	10 00	62 88	10 00
Fayette City	5 00		
George's Creek	6 00		
Greensboro			
Harmony			
Indian Creek			
Jefferson		6 00	
Jenner			
Laurel Hill	228 40		6 65
Little Redstone	30 16	69 00	13 66
Long Run	35 50	145 00	
McClellandtown			
McKeesport, 1st	77 71	243 93	

	WOM. D.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
<i>Pby of Union.</i>			Patterson	3 00	
Bethel			Rush Creek		
Caledonia			Rushsylvania		
Calvary			Spring Hills	14 92	
Erin			Upper Sandusky	10 10	46 35
Hebron	27 95		Urbana	80 60	79 80
Hopewell	6 50		West Liberty	24 93	
Knoxville, 2d	29 90	73 07	Wyandotte	6 50	4 00
New Market	2 37	10 00	Zanesfield		
New Prospect				398 62	463 40
Shiloh	3 00				5 05
Spring Place	7 20		<i>Pby of Huron.</i>		
St. Paul's			Bloomville	5 00	
St Luke's			Clyde	4 00	
Strawberry Plains	1 75	14 00	Elmore		4 61
Washington			Fostoria	13 63	56 00
Westminster	3 25	9 40	Fremont	52 62	22 80
	47 47	140 92	Genoa		23 62
SYNOD OF TEXAS.			Graytown		
<i>Pby of Austin.</i>			Green Springs	2 00	
Anstin	70 85	7 50	Huron	2 00	
Brenham	18 60	20 00	Melmore	13 50	
Brownwood			McCutchansville	6 50	
Coleman City			Milan		
Galveston, Ger			Monroeoville		
Georgetown			Norwalk	114 42	34 00
Mukewater			Olena	35 00	11 10
Taylorville			Peru	10 00	24 00
	89 45	7 50	Republic		
			Sandusky	42 25	35 00
			Tiffin	12 09	20 20
				313 01	12 09
				207 71	55 71
<i>Pby of North Texas.</i>			<i>Pby of Lima.</i>		
Adora			Ada	8 00	9 17
Aurora			Arcadia		
Bethlehem			Blanchard		
Cambridge			Bluffton		
Decatur			Centre		
Denison			Celina		
Jack-boro			Columbus Grove		35 35
New Cambria			Delphos	42 13	12 00
St. Jo			Dupont	1 00	2 67
Valley Creek			Enon Valley	7 00	
			Findlay, 1st	30 00	65 33
<i>Pby of Trinity.</i>			Harrison		
Belleville			Kalida	4 58	
Breckenridge			Leipsic		
Bosque			Lima	20 00	121 00
Dallas, Ger.	10 00		McComb	8 00	7 00
Glen Rose			Middlepoint	3 75	
Laurence			Mission		
Palo Pinto			Mt. Jefferson		
Stephensville			New Salem		
Terrell			New Stark	4 00	
Weatherford			North Bethel	5 00	
Willow Sprigs			Ottawa	117 00	
Wills Point			Rockport		
	10 00		Shanesville	3 25	
			Sidney	27 53	20 00
SYNOD OF TOLEDO.			St. Mary's		31 62
<i>Pby of Bellefontaine.</i>			Turtle Creek		
Belle Centre	7 00		Van Wert	16 00	16 00
Bellefontaine	80 31	115 00	Wapakoneta		1 00
Buck Creek	26 00	25 00	West Newton		
Bucyrus	36 41	60 00	West Union	6 00	
Crestline	25 00	49 27		303 24	302 52
De Graff					18 67
Forest		11 73	<i>Pby of Maumee.</i>		
Gallon	80 00	41 25	Antwerp		6 86
Huntsville	6 50		Bowling Green	13 73	12 25
Keaton	40 00	39 00	Bryan	29 00	38 00
Marselles	2 35	5 00	Cecil		10 00
Nevada	5 00		Custar		

		WOM. B.	SAB. S.			WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Delta	4 00			Bergen	51 12	84 25	12 24
Defiance	13 00	44 00		Byron	12 00		
Eagle Creek				Castile	18 33	30 00	
Fayette				Corfu	35 00		
Gilead	4 00			East Bethany			
Haskins				Elba			
Hicksville	7 13	6 00		Leroy	111 95		58 27
Highland				North Bergen	20 00		2 10
Lost Creek	3 80	5 60		Oakfield			
Madison	2 00			Orangeville			
Maumee		13 97		Pavilion			
Milton Centre				Perry	15 00		
Mt. Salem	6 00	24 75	6 00	Pembroke & Bata-			
Napoleon	10 00	18 40		via	28 75		
North Baltimore				Pike	20 00	12 59	
Paulding	2 00			Portageville	25 00		14 50
Perryshburgh				Tonawanda Valley			
Ridgeville				Warsaw	259 75	68 00	85 64
Stryker	7 00			Wyoming	23 82		
Toledo, 1st	11 50	31 73			859 03	144 84	172 75
Toledo, 1st Cong'l				<i>Pby of Genesee Valley.</i>			
" 3d		7 00		Alleghany	8 00		
" West'ter	57 34	100 00	1 00	Almond	5 00		
" Ger 1st	2 00			Andover			
Tontogony	10 00	6 00		Angelica	4 50		
Union			3 00	Belmont			
West Bethesda	23 00	25 00		Centreville			
Weston	3 00			Cuba	18 00		
West Unity				Ellicottville			
	208 50	339 56	20 00	Franklinville	15 00		
SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK.				Limestone			
<i>Pby of Buffalo.</i>				Olean	100 00		
Akron				Portville	57 00	30 50	
Alden	4 25			Rushford			
Buffalo, 1st	350 00	109 00			207 50	30 50	
" Calvary	92 91	50 00		<i>Pby of Niagara.</i>			
" Central	294 00	109 85		Albion	122 74	50 00	
" East	10 00	11 65		Barre Centre	10 00		
" Brecken-				Carlton			
ridge st		10 00		Holley	30 00	53 25	24 00
" La Fayette	194 21	260 50	103 49	Knowlesville	34 00		
" North	318 16	300 00		Lewiston	33 00		
" W'minster	231 97	50 00		Lockport, 1st	186 11	250 00	
" West side	21 69			" Calvary			
" Wells st	5 00	3 00		2d Ward	5 00		
Clarence		14 00		Lyndonville	14 68		
Connewango	3 00			Medina	61 00	50 00	
Dunkirk				Millville			
East Aurora	35 00	37 25	11 00	Niagara Falls	73 46		
East Hamburgh				Pendleton and			
Fredonia	59 64	51 80	25 00	Wheatfield			
Glenwood	3 45			Porter	74 33		11 33
Gowanda				Somerset			
Jamestown	30 00			Tuscarora	5 00		
Lancaster	150 00	35 00	75 00	Wright's Corners	15 00	33 57	
Panama				Wilson			35 33
Portland					664 32	436 52	
Ripley	47 40	80 00		<i>Pby of Rochester.</i>			
Sherman	25 00	59 50		Avon	10 00		
Silver Creek	21 00	101 11		" Central	6 00	10 00	
Springville	9 04	33 05		Brighton	70 00		
South Wales				Brockport	75 39	50 00	
Tonawanda				Caledonia	34 00	50 10	
Tonawanda Mission				Charlotte	11 05		
United Mission	1 74			Chili	57 10		
Westfield	242 53		96 00	Clarkson	5 00		
	2,149 99	1,306 71	310 49	Dansville	75 02	200 00	
<i>Pby of Genesee.</i>				Fowlerville	16 06		
Alexander				Gates		11 30	
Attica	120 13			Genesee, 1st	21 00	120 00	
Batavia	112 00			" Central	60 00	262 35	
Bethany Central	6 1						

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Geneseo Vill'ge, 1st	262 00	
Groveland	7 00	43 52
Lima	96 27	20 00
Livonia	114 44	50 00
Mendon	21 00	
Mt. Morris	57 25	24 50
Moscow		11 40
Nunda	10 00	
Ogden	74 14	99 68
Ossian	7 00	
Parma Centre		
Panfield		
Plattsford	25 00	
Rochester, 1st	425 00	200 00
" 2d	389 39	201 37
" Brick	553 28	400 00
" Calvary		
" Cent'l	896 98	251 75
" M'orial	21 00	
" St. Pet's	232 69	
" W'm'ster	17 00	19 00
Sparta, 1st		20 00
" 2d	10 75	90 00
Springwater		3 25
Sweden	13 00	25 00
Tuscarora	24 47	17 00
Union Corners		20 92
Victor	24 00	17 60
West Mendon	15 00	11 00
Webster		
Wheatland	40 00	
Miscellaneous	13 00	
	3,790 28	1,773 70
		481 04

SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Pby of Chippewa.

Bangor		
Black River Falls	13 00	
Baldwin		
Big River		
Chippewa Falls		
Eau Claire, 1st	15 00	
Egbert Hartland		
Galesville		2 00
Hixton	8 00	13 00
Hudson	3 80	
La Crosse, 1st	18 29	33 73
" North	21 50	6 00
Lewis Valley		
Malden Rock		
Manston, Ger.	1 00	
Nasonville		
Neilsville	10 00	30 00
Neshnecac	11 43	21 25
North Bend		
New Lisbon, Ger.	1 00	
Prescott		
	103 02	106 03
		8 21

Pby of Lake Superior.

Escanaba	2 00	
Ford River		34 50
Ishpenning	3 04	
Marquette	8 00	
Marquette	39 20	24 90
Menominee	29 00	
Oconto	10 00	4 00
Odanah		
Ontonagon		
Sault Ste Marie	12 55	
Superior		
	103 79	59 40
		4 00

Pby of Milwaukee.

Barton	3 00		
Bethany			
Beloit, 1st	53 20	83 60	
" German			
Brodhead	18 34	6 00	
Cambridge & Oak-			
land	5 00		
Cato			
Cedar Grove	6 00		
Delavan	35 00		
Delafield	18 46	13 75	
Geneva Lake	23 52		
Janesville	51 13	25 41	10 00
Jefferson			
Lima	3 00	17 90	
Manitowoc, 1st	7 00	7 61	
Milw'kee, 1st Hol'd	5 33		
" Calvary	51 70	175 00	
" Imman'i	200 00	230 00	
Oostbnrgh	5 00		
Ottawa	10 35	12 65	
Perseverance	2 27		
Pike Grove	30 00	36 64	5 00
Port Washington			
Racine	42 00		
Richfield	8 00		
Stone Bank	4 00	16 00	
Waukesha	47 66	45 75	21 25
West Granville	3 00		
Wheatland			
	629 96	670 31	36 25

Pby of Winnebago.

Amherst			
Appleton			
Auburndale	5 00		
Beaver Dam, As-			
sembly	20 00		
Colby			
De Pere	5 00		
Dorchester			
Fort Howard	1 50		
Fond du Lac	1 00	113 86	1 00
Fremont			
Green Bay			
Horican			
Jenny			
Juneau	13 50		
Keshena			
Nasonville	50		
Neenah	50 00	113 50	
Omro			
Oshkosh	14 69		7 40
Plover			
Robinson			
Rural			
Shawano			
Spencer			
Stevens Point	20 00	21 40	
St. Sauveur			
Warsaw			
Weyauwega	1 50		
Winneconne			
	132 69	248 76	8 40

Pby of Wisconsin River.

Baraboo		89	
Beaver Dam	19 00		
Belleville			
Cambria			
Cottage Grove	4 91		
Columbus			
Dayton			

	WOM. B.	SAB. S.		WOM. B.	SAB. S.
Fancy Creek	2 52		Portage	13 02	15 00
Hazel Green	1 30		Poynette		
Highland	1 80		Prairie du Sac		
Hurricane	1 00		Pulaski	2 50	
Kilbourne City	8 22	27 44	Reedsburgh	12 00	18 65
" German			Richland City	5 08	1 00
Liberty			" Centre	7 40	5 08
Lodi	32 33		Rockville	1 00	
Lowville			St. Paul		
Madison	42 25	75 14	Sun Prairie		
Marion			Verona		
Middletown	5 53		Wyalusing		
Mineral Point			Waunakee	3 00	
Monroe			Westfield		
Monticello				190 18	156 58
Montello					6 08
Oregon	5 00	19 46	Sab. Sch.	20,299 55	
Oxford	21 00	5 00	Miscellaneous S.		
Pardeeville			S. and Indi-		
Packwaukee			vidual Dona-		
Platteville	1 30		tions	359 96	20,659 51

Receipts from Woman's Societies.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Phila.....	\$84,328 17
Woman's Board of Missions for the North west.....	29,128 18
Ladies' Board of Missions, New York.....	15,919 88
Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, Albany Branch.	3,731 95
Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, Troy Branch..	1,642 93
Woman's Home and Foreign Miss. Soc., Brooklyn...	1,300 00
Woman's Board of Missions for the South-west.	258 58

\$136,309 69

The sum total received from these Societies last year was.....

124,047 08

No details of the above receipts have been received from the Board for the South-West and the Brooklyn Society.

A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS (NOT INCLUDING RECEIPTS FROM WOMEN'S BOARDS) FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1ST, 1878, AND 1879.

	FROM MAY 1, 1877, TO MAY 1, 1878	FROM MAY 1, 1878, TO MAY 1, 1879		FROM MAY 1, 1877, TO MAY 1, 1878	FROM MAY 1, 1878, TO MAY 1, 1879
SYNOD OF ALBANY.			SYNOD OF COLUMBIA.		
Pby of Albany	\$4,526 77	\$4,363 30	Pby of Oregon	\$165 60	\$231 70
Champlain	583 24	383 64	Puget Sound		11 00
Columbia	732 74	596 55	South Oregon	43 75	11 87
Troy	1,951 20	2,370 42			
	7,823 95	7,713 91		209 35	254 57
SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.			SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.		
Pby of Atlantic		1 00	Pby of Athens	164 64	37 00
Catawba	36 86	8 50	Columbus	954 84	188 06
East Florida		49 55	Marion	349 57	881 05
Fairfield			Wooster	1,071 29	307 65
Knox	1 25	1 00	Zanesville	1,097 77	918 17
Yadkin	4 05	9 41			1,024 41
	42 16	69 46		3,638 11	3,356 34
SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.			SYNOD OF ERIE.		
Pby of Baltimore	6,020 46	5,343 02	Pby of Alleghany	1,972 90	3,808 84
New Castle	1,179 54	1,227 62	Butler	681 27	977 96
Rio de Janeiro			Clarion	340 96	323 89
Washington City	761 09	1,238 48	Erie	1,543 23	1,562 91
	7,961 09	7,809 12	Kittanning	1,070 25	840 26
			Shenango	1,037 69	927 01
SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK.				6,646 30	8,435 87
Pby of Binghamton	876 18	864 69	SYNOD OF GENEVA.		
Otsego	730 23	595 41	Pby of Cayuga	813 98	1,552 87
St. Lawrence	948 81	834 25	Chemung	564 38	727 97
Syracuse	2,055 24	1,909 44	Geneva	1,497 07	1,623 32
Utica	1,681 17	1,824 78	Lyons	319 94	264 52
	6,294 63	6,028 62	Steuben	538 93	573 57
SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.				3,734 30	4,742 25
Pby of Chillicothe	721 67	693 72	SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.		
Cincinnati	2,998 77	3,035 86	Pby of Carlisle	3,366 12	3,661 90
Dayton	6,600 17	1,547 39	Huntington	3,212 76	3,587 29
Portsmouth	816 91	832 22	Northumberland	1,602 72	1,553 78
	11,137 52	6,109 19	Wellsboro	131 90	120 67
SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.				8,313 50	8,923 64
Pby of Cleveland	3,124 61	2,520 74	SYNOD OF ILLINOIS CENTRAL.		
Mahoning	958 53	1,130 02	Pby of Bloomington	426 06	506 16
St. Clairsville	723 16	650 61	Peoria	792 43	947 79
Steubenville	1,345 89	1,031 97	Sennuyer	711 21	464 22
	6,152 24	5,333 34	Springfield	645 43	586 34
SYNOD OF COLORADO.				2,575 13	2,504
Pby of Colorado	342 65	173 77			
Montana	3 15	31 00			
Santa Fé	5 00	13 56			
Utah	2 50	20 00			
	353 30	238 33			

	FROM MAY 1, 1877, TO MAY 1, 1878.	FROM MAY 1, 1878, TO MAY 1, 1879.		FROM MAY 1, 1877, TO MAY 1, 1878.	FROM MAY 1, 1878, TO MAY 1, 1879.
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH.			SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.		
Pby of Chicago	\$2,961 89	\$4,537 01	Pby of Brooklyn	\$5,207 91	\$4,888 30
Freeport	906 78	666 27	Long Island	1,038 69	893 54
Ottawa	224 86	189 62	Nassau	708 73	620 82
Rock River	515 20	389 76		6,955 33	6,403 66
	4,608 23	5,782 66	SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.		
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS SOUTH.			Pby of Detroit	2,561 83	3,344 39
Pby of Alton	511 69	573 22	Grand Rapids	107 10	104 16
Cairo	183 20	283 09	Kalamazoo	335 80	235 90
Mattoon	210 13	166 41	Lansing	280 62	575 82
	905 12	1,022 72	Monroe	315 30	331 19
SYNOD OF INDIANA NORTH.			Saginaw	291 37	824 24
Pby of Crawfordsville	361 90	299 93		3,892 02	4,915 70
Fort Wayne	398 82	386 48	SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.		
Logansport	332 25	452 07	Pby of Dakota	35 00	39 60
Muncie	285 91	208 00	Mankato	201 46	131 78
	1,378 88	1,346 48	St. Paul	812 78	903 92
SYNOD OF INDIANA S UTH.			Winona	134 20	117 60
Pby of Indianapolis	354 70	536 22		1,183 41	1,192 90
New Albany	555 16	513 90	SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		
Vincennes	154 90	223 99	Pby of Osage	147 42	100 40
White Water	277 58	250 82	Ozark	139 94	25 20
	1,342 84	1,524 93	Palmyra	103 57	73 60
SYNOD OF IOWA NORTH.			Platte	125 42	106 33
Pby of Cedar Rapids	603 95	2,053 79	Potosi	5 00	7 78
Dubuque	307 46	339 43	St. Louis	1,302 82	1,465 25
Fort Dodge	96 51	74 58		1,824 18	1,778 56
Waterloo	103 37	93 92	SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.		
	1,111 29	2,561 72	Pby of Kearney	47 50	32 00
SYNOD OF IOWA SOUTH.			Nebraska City	81 25	110 27
Pby of Council Bluffs	142 21	167 31	Omaha	49 00	65 25
Des Moines	194 71	236 58		177 75	207 52
Iowa	702 36	714 69	SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.		
Iowa City	372 93	263 41	Pby of Corisco	282 60	245 00
	1,412 21	1,381 99	Elizabeth	3,149 28	2,349 19
SYNOD OF KANSAS.			Jersey City	1,991 13	1,807 14
Emporia	137 05	141 97	Monmouth	1,653 95	1,518 97
Highland	32 53	28 26	Morris & Orange	5,459 38	5,821 01
Larned		49 17	Newark	3,908 14	3,954 03
Neosho	197 81	168 63	New Brunswick	3,454 44	3,106 87
Solomon	56 80	61 99	Newton	2,299 76	1,731 44
Topeka	249 13	294 89	West Jersey	1,407 16	1,343 45
	673 32	744 91		23,555 84	21,777 10
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.			SYNOD OF NEW YORK.		
Pby of Ebenezer	660 92	720 23	Pby of Boston	426 57	210 76
Louisville	361 20	915 73	Hudson	1,971 94	2,138 00
Transylvania	210 92	184 85	New York	56,759 43	55,035 95
	1,233 04	1,420 81	North River	1,106 25	1,554 33
			Westchester	3,612 31	4,032 48
				63,879 50	63,021 52

A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS.

	FROM MAY 1, 1877, TO MAY 1, 1878.	FROM MAY 1, 1878, TO MAY 1, 1879.		FROM MAY 1, 1877, TO MAY 1, 1878.	FROM MAY 1, 1878, TO MAY 1, 1879.
SYNOD OF PACIFIC.			SYNOD OF TEXAS.		
Pby of Benicla	\$207 95	\$217 85	Pby of Austin	\$125 65	\$89 45
Los Angeles	26 11	30 00	North Texas		
Sacramento	50 50	69 40	Trinity		10 00
San Francisco	819 38	898 30		125 65	99 45
San Jose	23 00	152 55			
	1,126 94	1,368 10	SYNOD OF TOLEDO.		
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.			Pby of Bellefontaine	517 27	398 62
Pby of Chester	1,066 27	1,020 51	Huron	801 99	313 01
Lackawanna	2,971 10	2,758 74	Lima	351 73	303 24
Lehigh	1,506 79	1,504 68	Maumee	190 33	208 50
Philadelphia	7,581 82	5,917 75		1,361 32	1,223 37
do Cen'l	3,918 73	3,055 14	SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK.		
do North	2,576 66	2,222 82	Pby of Buffalo	2,204 97	2,149 99
W. Africa			Genesee	809 03	859 03
Westminster	1,384 16	1,022 86	Genesee Valley	112 48	207 50
	20,975 53	17,522 50	Niagara	719 97	664 32
SYNOD OF PITTSBURG.			Rochester	3,059 09	3,790 28
Pby of Blairsville	1,366 55	1,213 13		6,935 49	7,701 12
Pittsburg	5,032 21	4,654 56	SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.		
Redstone	435 07	960 41	Pby of Chippewa	74 47	103 02
Washington	1,915 33	1,973 83	Lake Superior	110 37	103 79
West Virginia	115 45	154 00	Milwaukee	806 12	629 96
	9,364 61	8,955 98	Winnebago	140 36	132 69
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.			Wisconsin River	169 78	199 18
Pby of Holston	106 83	59 85		1,301 10	1,159 64
Kingston	34 35	30 53	From Churches	220,445 87	215,184 31
New Orleans	10 00	15 00	From Churches through		
Union	15 66	47 47	Women's Boards	124,047 08	136,509 69
	166 84	152 85	TOTAL FROM CHURCHES,	344,492 95	351,494 00
			LEGACIES	32,915 81	40,355 41
			MISCELLANEOUS	84,275 54	83,633 13
				461,684 30	425,482 5
			Number of contributing churches	2,810	2,926

Action of the General Assembly.

ON Friday, May 16th, the Report of the Board was laid before the General Assembly, and was referred to its Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, consisting of the following persons :

Ministers—Willis G. Craig, D.D., Wm. T. Beatty, D.D., David J. Burrell, Augustus Brodhead, D.D., Albert Bushnell, D.D., Matthew L. P. Hill, C. Cuthbert Hall, John P. Williamson. *Elders*—Hon. Truman P. Handy, Hon. Charles D. Drake, LL.D., J. Marshal Paul, M.D., Charles C. Kellogg, John A. Weir, Walter L. Rankin, William J. Herdman, M.D.

On Wednesday, May 21st, the Rev. Willis G. Craig, D.D., Chairman of the Standing Committee, reported, giving an able review of the work of the Board during the year, with various recommendations, of which the following claims special attention :

MONTHLY CONCERT OF PRAYER.

The question may be asked if the Monthly Concert for Prayer for Missions holds the same in the regards of God's people, as it did when it was looked upon as being a cheap means for stimulating the interest of the Church in this work. Without claiming for the idea of concert of prayer any greater value than that accorded to it in God's Word, it will be admitted that its observance has in numberless instances accomplished blessed results. But should it have so eventuated that this plan can no longer be carried out in its integrity, it is evident that in case the monthly meeting for prayer is observed, the object sought will be obtained. Believing that an instrumentality which in the history of our Church has been so signally blessed, may yet be made a means of blessing to the whole world, your Committee calls the attention of ministers and elders to the paramount importance of making more efficient the monthly meeting for prayer for missions where it is observed, and of reviving it where it has fallen into disuse.

The Committee also recommend—

That the following persons, whose terms of service expire at this meeting of the Assembly, be reappointed to serve as members of the Board for the three years ensuing : William Adams, D.D., Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., William E. Dodge, Hooper C. Van Vorst, George S. Coe.

The following resolutions were submitted to the Assembly for its adoption :

Your Committee would also offer the following resolutions to the Assembly for its consideration and adoption :

1. The Assembly would earnestly enjoin upon the churches the duty of increasing their offerings during the present year, so as to liquidate the debt already contracted, and to provide a current income sufficient to meet the annual expenses of the work.

2. That this great duty may be undertaken and thoroughly accomplished, the Synods and Presbyteries are enjoined to make this subject of the debt, and the necessary current income, a matter of special consideration at their next fall meetings, to the end that the churches be properly instructed and encouraged in the undertaking.

3. That the Board be invited to send not only its secretaries, but its members, so far as practicable, to visit the Synods at their next annual meeting, for the purpose of arousing these bodies to a proper sense of the urgency of the case, and by all proper means to fasten the attention of the churches upon the present special requirements of this great cause.

4. That the Assembly will guard and cherish Woman's Work for Woman as an agency peculiarly adapted to the work for which these societies were originally organized, and in which the Christian women of our churches are so specially and deeply interested.

5. That the Assembly will, through its churches, make an earnest effort to increase the circulation of our missionary publications, as a safe means of furnishing full and healthy information to the awakened spirit of inquiry upon the all-important subject of Foreign Missions.

6. That the Committee recognize the importance of training the children of the Church to an intelligent interest in the great work of Foreign Missions, and that we recommend that all our Sunday-schools be urged to take regular contributions for this cause.

7. That in view of the disheartening influences of a contraction of the work, it is recommended that the Board shall endeavor to send out new laborers, at least so far as shall be necessary to hold the ground already occupied.

The report, with its recommendations and resolutions, was adopted.

A supplementary resolution was offered by the Moderator, H. H. Jessup, D.D., and amended on motion of Elder Wm. E. Dodge, recommending in substance that an effort be made by the churches to raise the definite amount of \$500,000 during the year.

The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church, whose headquarters are at Philadelphia, has just closed the ninth year of its history, with great encouragement in its work, and evidence of the blessing of God upon it. The auxiliaries connected with it now number 929, of which 102 have been added during the last year, and the mission bands 369, whereof 46 are new. Forty Presbyterial Societies are in connection with this organization as a center, and every year confirms the belief that there are very great advantages in this method of systematizing and grouping the labors of individual auxiliaries and bands.

As special objects of effort, through this large number of fellow-workers, the Society has sustained 88 missionaries, 149 Bible-readers and native teachers, 103 day-schools, and 337 scholarships in boarding-schools. Besides this, it is matter for congratulation that more than \$18,000 have been paid into the Foreign Mission Treasury of the

Board in New York *unappropriated*. This is the more a reason for encouragement, because it is evidence that there is advance among our workers toward practical belief in the truth that we are to labor for THE SALVATION OF THE WORLD THROUGH CHRIST—not exclusively for one minute portion of that world in which we may happen to become interested.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer of this Society during the year was \$88,450.64, of which sum \$84,304.17 was paid to Mr. Rankin, Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions, and the remainder was sent directly to mission-fields by request of donors, or expended for children of missionaries in this country, traveling expenses of missionaries at home, printing, office expenses, etc.—these last being all very small items.

The publications, of this Society, “Woman’s Work for Woman” and “Children’s Work for Children,” are on a better footing than ever before, and it is hoped that a generous support will in future be given to them.

A large number of leaflets, circulars, etc., have been printed and disseminated among auxiliaries and bands, and missionary letters, copied by the electrical pen, have been very freely circulated with good effect in arousing and sustaining interest.

It is with a deeper faith and a higher courage that we enter upon a new year of work, confident that He who has assuredly called us to labor for and with Him, will cause us to realize His presence and power in future years even more than in the past.

The Woman’s Board of Missions of the North-west.

One of our greatest sources of strength during the year has been the Friday morning meeting at Room 48, McCormick Block. The Holy Spirit has always been with us in power. We have talked with God as it were face to face, and have received signal answers to prayer.

We have had greater encouragement than ever before from both clergymen and laymen.

We are more and more impressed with the importance of forming Presbyterian organizations. One of these has been sending out its officers two by two, planting societies in all its churches. We commend this plan to others.

Some States are already organized presbyterially, and we hope another year will complete this part of our work.

We have 869 auxiliary societies and bands, 172 of which have been organized this year.

We have received and sent out four young missionaries this year—Miss Anderson to Chefoo, China; Miss Cole and Miss Campbell to the Laos; and Miss Cochrane to Mexico.

Our receipts in money have been \$32,485.95, against \$31,155.85

last year. We have thus been able to do something more than carry forward the work to which we were committed.

All these things we record with thanksgiving.

The summary of work upon our lists contains :

Missionaries,	31
Bible-readers,	16
Native teachers,	9
Native pastors' wives,	17
Boarding-schools,	2
Day-schools,	103
Pupils and scholarships,	89

The Ladies' Board of Missions, New York.

The Ladies' Board of Missions has completed its ninth year, and its growth during the past season has been fully commensurate with the progress of previous years. The sum of \$15,919.88 was paid over of our receipts to the Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions. The Society is now supporting in the foreign field twenty-eight lady missionaries, thirty-three native teachers and Bible-readers, thirty-seven schools, and eighty-nine scholarships; and while carrying on successfully the work already undertaken, finds many new opportunities and developments for work.

Another representative in the field, Mrs. Eneas McLean, gives us a new and deep interest in the mission at Valparaiso, in Chili.

In Mexico our efforts are helping to train up a native ministry who shall go forth to explain the Word, which already is, in many places, prized and read by the people.

Our schools in India and China have prospered and grown, and we trust our missionaries will reap the benefit of the better sentiment toward the Christian religion which has been caused by the practical sympathy shown by Christian nations during the famine. Our noble band of missionary sisters has been enlarged by the addition to the mission at Tungchow of Miss Kelsey, whose medical education has fitted her for great usefulness; and of Miss Warner, now filling a vacancy in the school at Ningpo.

Deep thankfulness and joy fill our hearts as we turn to the wonderful work of grace now going on in Siam, where the missionaries have the happiness of preaching to many interested and attentive hearers. A few years ago it was almost impossible to persuade the people to send their children to school; now there are at the Petchaburi station eight flourishing schools, including 240 pupils. The Howard School is about to move into the new building we have erected, which will enable the teachers to enlarge the boarding department. The most important movement in Siam for many years is the appointment of a missionary, Rev. Mr. McFarland, to take charge of the Government College at Bangkok, and though we greatly regret the removal of Mr. and Mrs. McFarland from Petcha-

huri, we appreciate the blessing to Siam when her educational interests shall be in Christian hands.

Upon Japan, too, the windows of heaven seem opening. The people are impressed with the true religion now brought to them; many have been converted, and churches are being organized in many places. The Girls' Seminary at Tokio, planted and long cared for by us, is now in the handsome building which it has been our happiness to erect, and under the three associate teachers, Mrs. True, Miss Gulick, and Miss Elder, will, we trust, continue to prosper. A very important outside work has been undertaken by Miss Youngman, who has established several "ragged schools," taught by girls whom she has herself trained; and in this way a very large number of the poorest classes are reached. One of our Presbyterial Societies has contributed a special fund to be used in building a school for boys in Tokio, to which we look forward with great interest.

A marked and marvelous change has recently taken place in Syria in favor of the education of women, particularly shown in the case of Moslem girls. So strong is this public sentiment that the Mohammedans themselves have opened a girls' school. The Beirut Seminary continues to train up and send forth its band of Christian teachers, whose influence, as they go back to their distant homes, is of untold good. The schools at Sidon and Tripoli are doing well, and have also separate departments for the Moslem girls. The spiritual growth of Syria is of late most encouraging, and the native teachers seem to appreciate their responsibility in the evangelization of their countrymen. From Persia also come cheering tidings of the progress of the Gospel, and our own work there shares in the blessing.

Our interests in Africa are in connection with the Gaboon and Corisco stations, and at two points in Liberia. The faithful work of our missionaries is bearing fruit in the changed lives of many, and in the training of the younger generation in the knowledge and service of the Lord.

We have touched only upon some of the more prominent portions of our work, but it will show that in many climes and among many nations we are raising the standard of the Cross, trusting in the promised support of Him "whose banner over us is Love."

The Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of the Synod of Albany

has sixty-nine Societies and thirty-two Bands; forty-eight new life-members; a new Board of District Secretaries organized; larger numbers of reports printed and circulated than ever before; 400 certificates of life-membership purchased, 329 of which have been sent to those entitled to them; mite-boxes placed in several churches; missionary intelligence circulated; missionary meetings well attended; mission

bands among the young very successful ; and the churches inspired by visits from missionaries of different countries and others.

It supports six missionaries, six schools, thirty-six scholarships, ten native teachers, one theological student in various missions. In addition to these, it has contributed to miscellaneous work in Bangkok, to Mrs. Nevius' school in China, to room-rent in China, to chapel at Chenanfoo, to school at Teheran, to school at Gaboon, to Mexico school; has sent box to Bangkok, clothing to Gaboon and Teheran schools, Barnes' Notes to native teachers in Persia, communion set to Beirut, Syria, and has paid something toward the debt of the Board and to the general fund of the Board.

Receipts.—The total receipts of the Society for the year are \$6,040 ; amount forwarded to the Presbyterian Board, and direct to various mission fields with the approval of the Board, \$5,702.92.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

- 1877-1880. WILLIAM M. PAXTON, D.D., JOHN D. WELLS, D.D., ROBERT CARTER, WILLIAM A. BOOTH, EZRA M. KINGSLEY.
1878-1881. CHARLES K. IMERIE, D.D., ROBERT R. BOOTH, D.D., JAMES P. WILSON, D.D., DAVID OLYPHANT, HENRY IDE.
1879-1882. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., LEWELLYN D. BEVAN, D.D., WILLIAM E. DODGE, HOOPER C. VAN VORST, GEORGE S. COE.
-

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

- REV. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., *President*.
" JOHN D. WELLS, D.D., *Vice-Pres.*
" JOHN C. LOWRIE,
" DAVID IRVING, } *Secretaries.*
" FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, }
MR. WILLIAM RANKIN, *Treasurer.*
-

LETTERS relating to the Missions, or other operations of the Board, may be addressed to the Rev. JOHN C. LOWRIE, Rev. DAVID IRVING, or the Rev. FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, Secretaries, Mission House, 23 Centre St., N. Y.

LETTERS relating to the pecuniary affairs of the Board, or containing remittances of money, may be sent to WILLIAM RANKIN, Treasurer, same address.

THE FOREIGN MISSIONARY is published monthly for the Board of Foreign Missions, at one dollar a year for each copy; or ten copies for \$7.00. It is sent free, when desired, to donors of ten dollars and upward, and to ministers of our churches.

Address, "Mission House," 23 Centre Street, New York.

THE HOME AND FOREIGN RECORD is published monthly for the Boards of Domestic and Foreign Missions, Education, Publication, Church Extension, Freedmen, and Relief, at fifty cents a year, or at twenty-five cents a year each copy, if a certain number of copies to one address are taken. Address, "*Home and Foreign Record*," 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

FORM OF BEQUEST.—The Board is incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York. The corporate name to be used is—The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

CERTIFICATES of Honorary Membership, on the payment of thirty dollars; of Honorary Directorship, one hundred dollars.

*An Act to incorporate the Board of Foreign Missions
of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of
America :*

PASSED APRIL 12, 1862.—CHAPTER 187.

*The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate
and Assembly, do enact as follows :*

SECTION 1.—Walter Lowrie, Gardiner Spring, William W. Phillips, George Potts, William Bannard, John D. Wells, Nathan L. Rice, Robert L. Stuart, Lebbeus B. Ward, Robert Carter, John C. Lowrie, citizens of the State of New York, and such others as they may associate with themselves, are hereby constituted a body corporate and politic forever, by the name of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, for the purpose of establishing and conducting Christian Missions among the unevangelized or Pagan nations, and the general diffusion of Christianity; and by that name they and their successors and associates shall be capable of taking by purchase, grant, devise, or otherwise, holding, conveying, or otherwise disposing of any real or personal estate for the purposes of the said corporation, but which estate within this State shall not at any time exceed the annual income of twenty thousand dollars.

SECTION 2.—The said corporation shall possess the general powers, rights, and privileges, and be subject to liabilities and provisions contained in the eighteenth chapter of the first part of the Revised Statutes, so far as the same is applicable, and also subject to the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty.

SECTION 3.—This act shall take effect immediately.

1879.

FORTY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

United States of America.

PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ITS MEETING
IN SARATOGA, N. Y., MAY 1879.

PHILADELPHIA:
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION,
No. 1334 CHESTNUT STREET.
1879.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Term to expire in May, 1880.

Rev. J. Grier Ralston, D.D.	Theodore W. Baker
Rev. Robert M. Patterson	John Sibley
Rev. Thomas Murphy, D.D.	James T. Young
Rev. James M. Crowell, D.D.	William Adamson
Rev. Stephen W. Dana	William Montelius
Rev. Richard H. Allen, D.D.	George W. Mears
Rev. William T. Eva, D.D.	George C. Napheys
Rev. William Greenough	Stanton Cady

Term to expire in May, 1881.

Rev. George F. Wiswell, D.D.	E. A. Rollins
Rev. John W. Dulles, D.D.	Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.
Rev. William E. Jones, D.D.	Henry N. Paul
Rev. H. Augustus Smith	John H. Watt
Rev. Willard M. Rice, D.D.	William L. Mactier
Rev. J. Addison Henry, D.D.	John D. McCord
Rev. George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.	Samuel A. Coyle
Rev. Matthew Newkirk	Gustavus S. Benson

Term to expire in May, 1882.

MINISTERS.

Rev. William P. Breed, D.D.
 Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D.
 Rev. Roger Owen, D.D.
 Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.
 Rev. John Henry Sharpe
 Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.
 Rev. S. A. Mutchmore, D.D.
 Rev. Loyal Young Graham

LAYMEN.

Charles H. Biles
 John A. Linn
 Archibald McIntyre
 Hon. John K. Findlay
 Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.
 William E. Tenbrook
 Robert N. Willson, Esq.
 William Brockie

TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

For the term ending June, 1880.

John D. McCord Samuel C. Perkins
President.

Archibald McIntyre, *Vice-President.*

For the term ending June, 1881.

Gustavus S. Benson William E. Tenbrook
Secretary.

John K. Findlay

For the term ending June, 1882.

James T. Young E. A. Rollins
 Robert N. Willson

FORM OF BEQUEST.

The Board of Publication is incorporated under the laws of Pennsylvania, under the style of "*The Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.*" Bequests are respectfully solicited, and should be made to the Board as above designated. All bequests are applied to the uses of the Missionary Fund, unless otherwise directed by testators.

OFFICERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

President—Rev. W. P. BREED, D. D.

Vice-Presidents—Hon. JOSEPH ALLISON, LL.D.

Rev. JAMES M. CROWELL, D. D.

Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D. D.

Corresponding Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D. D.

Editorial Secretary—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D. D.

Business Superintendent—JOHN A. BLACK.

Recording Clerk—Rev. WILLARD M. RICE, D. D.

Treasurer and Superintendent of Missionary Work—S. D. POWEL

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE.

Rev. T. J. SHEPHERD, D. D.

Rev. R. M. PATTERSON

Rev. W. P. BREED, D. D.

GEORGE W. MEARS

Rev. GEORGE F. WISWELL, D. D.

ROBERT N. WILLSON

Rev. CHARLES A. DICKEY, D. D.

Rev. JOHN HENRY SHARPE

Rev. W. M. RICE, D. D.

COMMITTEE ON PERIODICALS.

Rev. WILLIAM T. EVA, D. D.

HENRY N. PAUL

Rev. J. ADDISON HENRY, D. D.

ARCHIBALD MCINTYRE

Rev. MATTHEW NEWKIRK

WILLIAM L. MACTIER

Rev. H. AUGUSTUS SMITH

BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM E. TENBROOK

SAMUEL C. PERKINS, Esq.

Rev. GEORGE W. MUSGRAVE, D. D.

JOHN D. MCCORD

Rev. J. GRIER RALSTON, D. D.

E. A. ROLLINS

Rev. R. H. ALLEN, D. D.

JOHN H. WATT

GUSTAVUS S. BENSON

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

Rev. THOMAS MURPHY, D. D.

HON. JOHN K. FINDLAY,

Rev. JAMES M. CROWELL, D. D.

THEODORE W. BAKER

Rev. ROGER OWEN, D. D.

WILLIAM MONTELIUS

Rev. S. A. MUTCHEMORE, D. D.

JOHN A. LINN

Rev. STEPHEN W. DANA

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

JAMES T. YOUNG

WILLIAM BROCKIE

CHARLES H. BILES

DIRECTIONS FOR CORRESPONDENCE.

Letters relating to the general interests of the Board, to donations of books and tracts, and to the appointment of Missionaries, to be addressed to the Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary*.

Manuscripts and communications concerning matter offered for publication, to the Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D. D., *Editorial Secretary*.

Reports of Sabbath-schools and letters relating to Sabbath-school work should be directed to Rev. JAMES A. WORDEN, *General Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work*.

Reports of Missionaries, remittances of money and contributions, to Mr. S. D. POWEL, *Treasurer and Superintendent of Missionary Work*.

Orders for books and business correspondence, except from Missionaries, and all orders and payments for periodicals, to Mr. JOHN A. BLACK, *Business Superintendent*.

ALL TO No. 1334 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA

ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF MAY, 1879,
ON THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The General Assembly, at its sessions in the First Presbyterian church, at Saratoga, N. Y., appointed the following Standing Committee on the Board of Publication, viz:

Ministers:—L. Merrill Miller, D.D., Ferdinand DeW. Ward, D.D., Amzi L. Armstrong, Frederick A. Shearer, D.D., Nathaniel P. Bailey, D.D., Charles T. Mussey, D.D.; William S. Taylor, William S. Franklin.

Elders:—William G. Donnan, Rowan Clarke, M.D., E. Darwin Thomas, Eugene L. Homer, W. Rees Craighead, Abraham L. Winne, John Stewart.

On Monday, May 19th, this Committee presented its report to the General Assembly.

The Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D., Corresponding Secretary of the Board, then addressed the Assembly.

The Report, after a brief discussion, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee of the General Assembly to whom was referred the report of the Board of Publication respectfully submit the following statements and resolutions.

They have carefully examined the Forty-first Annual Report of this Board, and take pleasure in saying, they find encouraging evidence of the continued blessing of God resting upon its work and its growing usefulness and favor with the church.

The Report, with its statements and details, is in your hands, and for its conciseness and minuteness we commend it as fulfilling the direction of the Assembly in regard to the information it desires. It is hereby rendered desirable that we should only call your attention to some of its more prominent features.

First. This has been a trying year financially throughout the world. Business generally has been embarrassed as well as the benevolent work of the church retarded. Yet the affairs of this Board have been so conducted that no serious loss has occurred, and neither the business nor the benevolent work committed to its charge have been hindered more than we must have anticipated. It is a matter of devout thanksgiving to the great Head of the church that the officers have been so guided, and their labors been blessed with the cheering results therein stated. The receipts of the year have been \$198,063.12. This is but a slight falling off from the receipts of last year, and that deficit is in part accounted for from a larger balance in hand brought over from the former year.

2. The total number of books and tracts published in the year is 612,900, which is an advance on last year. The aggregated publications of the year is also a small advance and has reached the number of 9,360,913.

The publications of the Board, as will be seen by the catalogue, 2,500 in number, of which 1,500 are volumes. These works present a mass of Calvinistic evangelical literature, to which the church may confidently look for choice instruction and comfort as well as intelligent pleasure and profit in the family, the study and the Sunday-school. These have been generally reduced in price over 30 per cent. Four hundred and fifty 18mo. and 32mo. books, containing material usually found in a dollar or a dollar and twenty-five cent book, are offered at a retail price of sixty cents and to Sunday-schools for forty-five cents. This is a still larger reduction. It is plain that in cheapness and in excellence of make and finish, the issues of the Board will bear most favorable comparison and competition with any of the houses corporate or private that publish religious books.

Sabbath-school material of every sort needed is issued in great abundance, variety and cheapness. A marked reduction in price is here noticed. And especially is this true of our Sunday-school periodicals. The subscription of the *Sunday School Visitor*, the *Sun Beam* and the *Westminster Lesson Leaf* were greatly reduced at the beginning of the current year. Their increased attractiveness and usefulness emphatically commend them. And we are happy to add that they are growing in favor with the churches. Their adaptation to the wants of the Sunday school is proved by their reception. Although the competition with rival issues is large, their popularity and circulation is advancing.

3. The missionary work of the Board, though crippled by lack of funds, has not been small or unproductive. The income from legacies, in some years important, has this year been almost entirely wanting. This failure has been in part supplied by the donations of nearly 200 more contributing churches this year than last. Seventy missionaries have labored in 31 Synods and 72 Presbyteries. They have distributed by sale 68,160 volumes, 27,535 volumes and 4,637,626 pages of tracts have been given away. The commissioned missionaries have visited 84,150 families, holding with the most of them religious conversation and prayer. Public religious services and prayer meetings have also in large numbers been held. The missionary committee have also acted through a large number of voluntary and unpaid contributors. Six hundred and eighty-five grants, of which 344 were to Sabbath Schools beyond the Mississippi, have been made and brought gladness and service to needy ministers and churches.

4. We are happy to add to this report a notice of the enlarging work of the Sabbath School department under the efficient guidance of the General Superintendent Rev. James A. Worden. Appointed April 1, 1878, to his work, he has labored with zeal and success and been cordially received by all in his department of labor. We ask of the members of the Assembly in their consideration of the General Report a careful attention to this portion of it as it touches upon Normal Class work—the work already done and the need of the work yet to be done.

Nearly 13,000 children have been brought into Sabbath Schools who otherwise would have been neglected, and a multitude of schools re-organized and made more efficient. Cheering as this intelligence is we are constrained to pray to the Lord of the har-

vest to send forth more laborers into this field when we remember the tens of thousands who yet remain without any one to care for their souls.

In conclusion we recommend the adoption of the following resolutions :

1. That the work of this Board for the past year has the cordial approval of the Assembly.

2. That we earnestly urge our sessions and churches who have not done so to examine the Publications of the Board, and we are persuaded they will adopt them in their church work. And we urge an enlarged circulation of the Board's books and periodicals as one of the efficient ways of increasing Christian intelligence and culture and saving human souls.

3. That in view of the fact that 3,182 churches gave nothing the past year to the Missionary work of the Board we repeat and emphasize the urgent call of past assemblies upon the churches to remember this work among their contributions and give to it as one of the prominent instrumentalities which God blesses for the advancement and growth of the church.

4. That we hereby renew the deliverence of former assemblies in asserting the right and duty of sessions to exercise authoritative supervision of the Sabbath-school work of their congregations.

5. That it is recommended that each Presbytery appoint a Sabbath-school Committee which shall collect and tabulate at the spring meeting of the same and transmit to the General Superintendent of Sunday-school work, statistics of each school, and this committee shall also supervise and direct its general Sabbath-school work within the bounds of the Presbytery. Also that the Superintendent be directed to furnish blanks for the use of Sabbath-school statistics.

6. That every Sabbath-school be earnestly requested to contribute liberally to the missionary department of this Board to aid its Sabbath-school mission work.

7. That the Assembly approve the action of the Board in preparing a three years course of Normal Class Instruction, and the lists of subjects announced for the first year to the Assembly at its annual Sabbath-school meeting, last evening, and earnestly recommend the formation of Normal classes wherever practicable.

8. That we renominate for election the following members whose term expires in May 1879, viz :

MINISTERS.

William P. Breed, D.D.,
William E. Schenck, D.D.,
Roger Owen, D.D.,
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,
John Henry Sharpe,
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,
S. A. Mutchmore, D.D.,
Loyal Young Graham,

LAYMEN.

Charles H. Biles,
John A. Linn,
Archibald McIntyre,
Hon. John K. Findlay,
Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
William E. Tenbrook,
Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
William Brockie.

Also we nominate Samuel A. Coyle, to fill the vacancy made by the resignation of T. Charlton Henry of the class of 1881.

9. In regard to the subject referred to this committee from the Assembly respecting binding the Minutes of past assemblies, we recommend that the copies of the new school Minutes with the Stated Clerk be placed in the hands of the Board of Publication, and that a copy of Old and New School Assemblies' Minutes made during their separation, be bound together as fast as wanted, and sold at a nominal price ; it being understood that the printing of additional copies of old Minutes is not hereby intended.

10. That the Presbyteries of our Church be requested at their next stated meeting so take such order as they may, in their judgment, deem best, for the purpose of securing in all the Sabbath-schools connected with the churches, within their bounds, the use of the Sabbath-school literature published by the Board, its papers, lesson leaves and books.

11. That whenever missionaries are appointed by the Board to labor within the bounds of any Presbytery, it be requested with regard to such appointment, to confer with, and as far as possible to be governed by the advice and counsel of the Presbytery.

12. That the missionaries of the Board be requested to give special attention to the organization of new schools where none exist.

HONORARY AND LIFE MEMBERS.

Honorary Membership in the Board of Publication, is granted to persons paying *one hundred dollars at one time*, as a contribution to the Missionary Fund of the Board, or to any one named by such donor. Honorary Members have no right to take any part in the proceedings of the Board, but receive a handsome certificate of membership, with the privilege of drawing annually without charge, *three dollars' worth* of the Board's publications for life.

Life Membership is granted to persons paying *thirty dollars at one time* to the Missionary Fund, or to any one named by such donor. Life members have no right to take any part in the proceedings of the Board, but receive a handsomely engraved certificate of membership, with the privilege of drawing, annually, *one dollar's worth* of the Board's publications for life.

Both honorary and life members *must apply for and draw their dues within the limits of each calendar year, otherwise those dues are forfeited for that year.* No arrearages of dues are to be expected for back years.

All applications for dues should be addressed to the *Rev. W. E. Schenck, D.D., Corresponding Secretary* of the Board, No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, and signed by the Life Member himself.

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

1879.

Having reached the end of another year of its labors, the Board respectfully submits to the General Assembly, in this its Forty-first Annual Report, an outline of the work done within the year.

The Board gratefully acknowledges the good hand of God in preserving the lives of all its officers and members, and in aiding them to push forward the work entrusted to their care. Amidst unusual discouragements and difficulties, His presence has been visible in guiding and blessing their work, and for all that has been accomplished, they would give to Him all the praise.

In its financial aspects, the past year has been perhaps the most trying one in all our history. Business has been prostrated throughout the country, and all classes and conditions have been thereby affected. The relief, which it was last year hoped that this year would bring, failed to come. The state of money affairs affected the benevolence of churches and of individuals, as all the Boards of the Church have found to be the case. But it has more especially affected the Board of Publication which, more than any other Board of our Church, is connected with both business

and benevolent operations. Thus the past year has brought constant anxieties and many disappointments.

Nevertheless, considering all the circumstances of the times, the Board has no cause for discouragement except such as it shares in common with all other business and benevolent institutions. While its sales and the contributions received for its Missionary Fund have fallen somewhat behind those of the preceding year, it has experienced no serious losses, and has done very much to spread far and wide the pure and precious truths of the Gospel. It has added to its catalogue many valuable and interesting books and tracts; its periodicals have extended in circulation and usefulness; and, by its Missionary Department, it has accomplished large and blessed results for the glory of God and the good of men.

We believe that a kind Providence will ere long relieve our land and our Church from the financial troubles which now disturb them, and that business activity will soon again work hand in hand with Christian benevolence, in promoting the spread of the Gospel. We are sure that the work of disseminating the pure and complete truths of God's word, committed to this Board by our Church, is God's own work and is blessed by Him. And we know that larger numbers of God's people are learning to comprehend better and to esteem more highly this work as an invaluable and indispensable branch of the Church's Evangelistic schemes.

THE FISCAL YEAR.

The year now under review, extends from April 1st 1878 to April 1st 1879. The work of the year is presented under the same convenient heads as in former years.

I. THE WORK OF PRODUCTION.

The Board has published during the past year—

	Copies.
18 Books,	10,850
1 Hymnal, (large type)	2,000

1 Question Book,	75,000	
1 Concert Exercise,	10,000	
1 Missionary Exercise	5,000	
1 12mo Tract,	3,000	
8 18mo, "	15,000	
1 32mo "	18,500	
7 Tracts, (German)	9,000	
1 " (Spanish)	1,000	
<hr/>		
40	Total,	149,350
Reprints of former publications, . .		463,550
<hr/>		
Total number of books and tracts published in the year,		612,900
Of periodicals there have been printed:		
Presbyterian at Work and Westminster		
Teacher,	278,183	
Westminster Lesson Leaf,	3,398,492	
Sabbath-School Visitor,	2,279,740	
Sunbeam,	2,668,311	
Monthly Record,	116,787	
<hr/>		
Total of periodicals,		8,741,513
Annual Report of the Board,		6,500
<hr/>		
Aggregated publications of the year		9,360,913

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Catalogue
Number.

BOUND VOLUMES.

1189. "*These Little Ones.*" What God has commanded touching their Church membership, and what He has graciously promised concerning their salvation. By the Rev. William Scribner, author of "*Pray for your Children.*" 16mo. Price, 75 cents.

A timely and most excellent treatise upon a very important subject. Few topics more need the study of the ministry and of parents. We commend Mr. Scribner's volume to both of these classes.

1190. *Notes on the Shorter Catechism.* By Alfred Nevin, D.D. 16mo. Price, \$1.25.

Dr. Nevin condenses into 336 pages an immense amount of analysis, exposition, biblical reference and illustration, all throwing light upon the text of the Shorter Catechism. It is a book for teachers and students of this noble and time-honored symbol. We commend the volume especially to the attention of pastors, officers and Sabbath-school workers in our churches.

1191. *Feeding on Christ.* The Soul's hungering and thirsting, and its Satisfaction. By the Rev. Wm. P. Breed, D.D., author of "Christ Liveth in Me." 16mo. Price, 75 cents.

elighful, devotional book which will be enjoyed by hundreds, filled, as good devotional books must be, with sound doctrine. The Saviour's beatitude, "Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness; for they shall be filled," is the key note of the volume. The very essence of personal piety is here given in the tenderest and best manner. It is a fit companion to the author's "Christ Liveth in Me." It will tend to quicken the desire of the believer to feed on Christ and will show him how satisfied.

1192. *Daisy and her Friends.* By H. L. H., author of "Little Ada." 16mo. Price, \$1.00.

This book presents as charming a picture of child-life as one would wish to see. It will prove a great favorite with our little people.

1193. *Old Portmanteau.* By Kate W. Hamilton, author of "Chinks of Clannyford" &c. 16mo. Price, \$1.00.

A temperance tale. The story is well told and will keep up an interest in the book. But its great value is, that the author firmly and impressively holds and shows the necessity and efficacy of the power of the religion of the Cross in conquering the vice of intemperance, and thoroughly reforming the inebriate. She also exhibits the building and comforting influence of Christianity on persons of diverse ages and relations in life whether in sunshine or under clouds.

1194. *The Life and Times of John Huss; or, The Bohemian Reformation of the Fifteenth Century.* By E. H. Gillett, D.D., late Professor of Political Science in the University of New York. In two volumes, octavo. Price, \$5.00.

A new edition, carefully revised, with important additions and an appendix. These two noble volumes are now issued by the Board of Publication, and will be welcomed by all lovers of church history. They were popular on their first appearance; with the improvements now made in them, they will be still more so. It is a rare luxury in these days to read such large, clear and beautiful typography. Dr. Gillett's style is forcible, lucid and fascinating. The field covered by these volumes is one of absorbing interest and no reader will be likely, willingly, to lay them aside until every page has been read. John Huss and Jerome of Prague were among the foremost and the noblest of martyrs.

for the truth of God, and their names and memories should be carefully preserved and transmitted to our children's children, and so onward, fresh, enduring and honored to the latest generation.

1195. *Scotch and Irish Seeds in American Soil*; the early history of the Scotch and Irish Churches, and their relations to the Presbyterian Church of America. By the Rev. J. G. Craighead, D.D. 16mo. Price, \$1.00

This volume gives a portion of history of the highest importance (especially to Presbyterians), and of the most lively interest, which is yet very little known. It shows the indebtedness of the American Presbyterian Church to the churches of Scotland and Ireland for the elements which entered into its original constitution, as also for its subsequent rapid growth and influence. All honor to these noble men who, in coming to America, brought their principles with them, and did so much to have them engrafted into our civil and religious institutions. Dr. Craighead has done a good service in the preparation of this volume.

1196. *A Good Name a Goodly Heritage*. By Mrs. Mary D. R. Boyd, author of "The Three Rules," etc. 16mo. Price, \$1.00.

A capital book for young men. It gives them a daily motto worthy to be graven on their hearts, and practiced always in their lives—"A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving favor rather than silver and gold." It illustrates this motto by the opposite and contrasted courses of two young men, classmates: one of whom attained honor and usefulness by walking in right paths, while the other, by his evil courses, brought ruin and disgrace upon himself, and sorrow and disappointment upon his parents and friends. The book is well written and will certainly do good.

1197. *Heroes of Bohemia*.—Huss, Jerome and Zisca. By the Rev. John W. Mears, D.D., author of "Beggars of Holland," etc. 16mo. Price, \$1.25.

Dr. Mears is well-known by his former works on kindred subjects, and this volume fully sustains his reputation as a careful, painstaking collector of historic facts and a graphic delineator of scenes and character. We know no other work that gives, within so short a compass, so much that is really valuable in the lives of the three heroes whose names stand on the title-page. It is just the kind of book to go into our Sabbath-school and Congregational libraries.

1198. *Home Worship*; a series of Topical prayers for use in the Family Circle. By the late James W. Weir, of Harrisburg, Pa. 16mo. Price, 75 cents.

The author of this volume was a ruling elder in one of our churches, widely known and highly esteemed in all the relations of life. He was eminently a man of prayer, and his prayers were always models, enriched with Scripture thought and language. Those contained in this volume may be called "studies in prayer." They are not "forms" for use in public or private; but are intended to guide and help the reader by suggesting trains of thought and modes of expression in prayer. Their study will, we believe, be a great practical and spiritual help to many.

1199. *The Pet Series*; six volumes. Price \$1.25 for the series. By Mrs. Mary J. Hildeburn, viz:

1. The White Rabbits;
2. Gertie's Doll, and what became of it;
3. Baby Gracie at the Seaside;
4. Bessie's Birds;
5. Mary's Doll, and her young Mistress.
6. Doll Flora, and how she became a blessing to two little Girls.

This series is intended specially for very young children. The several volumes are written in a very pleasant style, and the stories are told in a fascinating manner. Young readers will be delighted with them, and will, at the same time, find them instructive.

1200. *The Sunrise Kingdom*; or Life and Scenes in Japan, and Woman's Work for Woman there. By Mrs. D. Carrothers. 16mo. Price, \$2.00.

A picture of seven years of missionary life in Japan. The author had unusual opportunities of gaining access to the homes and hearts of this interesting people; and diligently improved them. Her book contains much that is new and valuable concerning their social, intellectual, moral and religious character, and the recent improvement that have been introduced among them. As we read the author's descriptions drawn from her own familiar knowledge of the people and intercourse with them, we get fresh evidence of the ever-new power of the old gospel, and the transforming influence which it everywhere carries with it.

1201. *The Literary Attractions of the Bible*. By the Rev. L. J. Halsey, D.D., Professor in the Theological Seminary of the North-West. 12mo.

This is a volume of sterling merit, and well worthy the careful study of all lovers of the Bible. Dr. Halsey is a man of highly cultivated taste, and well able to write upon such a topic. The volume was published some years ago, but has been entirely out of print, and many will be glad to know that it has just been reissued by the Board.

The Presbyterian Hymnal. 12mo. Price, \$1.50.

The Board has issued this handsome edition of the Hymnal for the use of those whose eyesight needs the relief of large type. It is also a convenient form for pulpit use.

The Westminster Question Book for 1879. 18mo. Price, 15 cents.

This book has been prepared with very great care, with the earnest desire to meet the wants of our Sabbath-school workers and scholars. It has met with a very favorable reception, and has been pronounced by competent judges the most complete hand-book for Sabbath-school purposes that is now published. It gives, for the small sum of fifteen cents, the lessons for the entire year, helps for study, including a condensed, yet full and critical exposition of the lesson text, maps, illustrations, lesson-plans, selections for home readings, chronological tables, etc., all in the compass of 192 closely-compacted pages. There is also a brief yet suggestive analysis and exposition of the Shorter Catechism—the questions being taken up in order, one at least with each Bible lesson. This is a feature which should commend it to all our Presbyterian schools, in which the distinctive doctrines of our church should be clearly inculcated.

TRACTS.

12mo SERIES.

- No. 318. *Six Reasons for Total Abstinence.* By the Rev. Robert M. Patterson.

Well calculated to convince thoughtful, conscientious men who are accustomed to take an occasional glass.

18mo SERIES.

- No. 185. *None but Jesus.* By the Rev. T. W. Hooper, D.D. Price, two cents.

An admirable tract, exposing and refuting gross errors of the Roman Catholic Church. For use among the Freedmen.

- No. 186. *Christ in Front.* By the Rev. Andrew F. Dickson. pp. 12.

Showing the sin of the Roman Catholic Church in its worship of the Virgin Mary, and in placing her between our souls and Christ. For use among the Freedmen.

- No. 187. *Christ is Head of the Church.* By the Rev. William S. Plumer, D.D. Price, two cents.

In opposition to the claim of the Roman Catholic Church, that the Pope is head of the church. For use among the Freedmen.

- No. 188. *The Worship of God.* By the Rev. William S. Plumer, D.D. Price, two cents.

Showing the nature of acceptable worship, and the sin of image-worship, as taught and practiced by the Roman Catholic Church. For use among the Freedmen.

- No. 189. *Dancing as a Christian Amusement.* By the Rev. George C. Heckman, D.D., President of Hanover College, Indiana. Price, five cents.

A calm, affectionate, logical and impressive statement of the arguments on both sides in reference to the practice of dancing. The tract is timely in its appearance. Great numbers of professing Christians, both among parents and young people, need to read just such a tract as this, to enlighten their consciences and guide their practice aright. It ought to have a wide circulation in every part of the church.

- No. 190. *John Potter and Uncle Ben.* By the Rev. William P. Breed, D.D. Pp. 4,

Showing how a church was founded and great good accomplished by the faithful labors of a plain but earnest, exemplary Christian man.

- No. 191. *What Becomes of the Second Commandment?* By the Rev. Andrew F. Dickson.

An earnest tract against the image-worship of the Roman Catholic Church, intended

for circulation among the Freedmen. The last work of its lamented author, prepared at the request of the Board, and found among his papers after his death.

No. 192. *Mose the Sexton; or a Talk about Popery.* By the Rev. T. W. Hooper, D.D.

Mose the Sexton, is a pious, quick-witted colored man, who, though merely able to read, is pretty well acquainted with the Bible and the Gospel plan of salvation. He becomes a good deal exercised about the efforts of the Romish priests to make converts among the colored people, and comes to his pastor with questions about their doctrines and usages. This gives the pastor the opportunity for this "Talk about Popery" in which the errors of Romanism are shown in a very plain and convincing manner. For use among the Freedmen.

32mo SERIES.

Duties of the Church Member to the Church,

Is a tract which has been prepared by Dr. Thomas Murphy, to meet the wants felt by many a pastor. It is very neatly gotten up, and has been put at the low price of five cents, that it may have a wide distribution. One in each pew in a church would do a world of good.

TRACTS IN GERMAN.

Buy your own Cherries.

A translation of Tract 117, 18mo series. A striking temperance story, founded on fact, which has been widely circulated and very useful in its English form. Published also in Spanish.

A Thing to Cry Over.

A touching narrative by the Rev. John Hall, D.D., which gives a glimpse of the miseries that drunkenness brings into the home. A translation of tract 178, 18 mo series.

Six Reasons for Total Abstinence. By Rev. Robert M. Patterson.

Well calculated to convince thoughtful, conscientious men, who are accustomed to take an occasional glass. A translation of Tract 318, 12mo series.

Not Lost Forever.

A touching temperance story telling how a young man was reclaimed from the ways of sin and shame by a few gentle words, fitly spoken.

The Evil of Intemperance. By the Rev. T. Findley, D.D.

A well-written, calm and forcible appeal, in which it is argued that the essential evil of intemperance is a voluntary extinction of the rational and moral nature of man. A translation of Tract 216, 12 mo series,

A Shot at the Wine Flask. By the Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D.

A capital temperance tract in Dr. Cuyler's well-known pointed and popular style.

Words from the Workshop. By the Rev. Newman Hall, L.L.D.

This tract contains the collected testimony of many workmen in various trades to the injurious effects of the use of intoxicating drinks.

A TRACT IN SPANISH.

Buy your own Cherries.

This is a translation of tract 117, 18 mo series, which has been widely circulated and very useful in its English form.

CONCERT EXERCISE.

Jesus Our King. A Sabbath-school service, by I. C. P.
Price, \$3 00 per hundred.

Made up of choice music, beautiful hymns, and appropriate Scripture selections.

A Missionary Service. For use in the Sabbath-schools, by
I. C. P. Price, \$2.50 per hundred.

Similar in character to "Jesus our King," and appropriate for Missionary services, both of the Sabbath-school and the Church.

PUBLICATIONS ON TEMPERANCE.

The Board has made valuable additions to its catalogue of English publications on Temperance. Among these the volumes "*Old Portmanteau*," "*A Good Name*," and "*Six Reasons for Total Abstinence*," may be mentioned. New editions of several other temperance works have been issued during the year.

In accordance with the direction of the last General Assembly, the Board has also published seven tracts in the German language, one in Spanish, and one in English on this subject, which are admirably adapted for usefulness among the class for which they have been prepared. A description of them is given above.

PUBLICATIONS FOR THE FREEDMEN.

The Board has given much attention to the subject of the preparation and issue in large type of tracts on Popery for use among the Freedmen of the South, to guard them against the wiles of papal emissaries who are believed to be making great efforts to seduce these simple-minded people

from the truth. Six tracts have been prepared by able men who have had great experience in the religious training of the colored people of the South, and have been issued by the Board. We trust that they will be widely circulated and will exert an extended influence in thwarting the plans of Romish priests and in staying the progress of error. They are all specially noticed in the list of "New Publications" above.

PERIODICALS.

We are glad to be able again to report prosperity and advance in this important part of the work of the Board. Our Periodicals have met with a heartiness of approval that encourages the Board to take forward steps. They are very widely used in our own Sabbath-schools, and their circulation is now considerably larger than at any former period. This, with the diminished expense of material and manufacture, has put it in the power of the Board to make valuable improvements in the character and appearance of the papers and also to furnish them at a greatly reduced price. An examination will show that they are worthy of the hearty and universal support of the Church, both because of their intrinsic excellency, and also because of their thoroughly Presbyterian character. The Board has, according to the recommendation of the last General Assembly (see Minutes, page 31), "incorporated into its system of Lesson Papers and Question Books, in addition to the plan of Catechetical Instruction already adopted, brief expositions of the answers of the Shorter Catechism in their consecutive order." If all our churches will heed and obey the affectionate exhortation of the same General Assembly in its Pastoral Letter on Sunday-school Work (Minutes, page 96) "to introduce into the Sabbath-schools the Question Books and Lesson Papers published by our own Board of Publication, rather than to depend upon help from sources less decided for the truth," there will be no lack of the means of instruction in our doctrinal system as set forth in this time-honored form of sound words. It is greatly to be regretted that so many of our

schools still use other publications which have no distinctive Presbyterian character, and even those which inculcate systems of doctrine at variance with our Presbyterian standards. We ask those who do not now use the Board's periodicals to send for samples and to give them a thorough and critical examination.

THE WESTMINSTER TEACHER.

With the beginning of the year 1879, *The Presbyterian at Work* was changed in form, contents and title, and became *The Westminster Teacher*. It is now issued in octavo form, containing thirty-two neatly printed pages, and is specifically a helper to the officers, teachers and advanced pupils of our Sabbath-schools. It is enriched from month to month by contributions from the pens of our ablest writers upon topics connected with Bible interpretation and Sabbath-school work. Its expositions of the current lessons of the International Series for the present year are prepared by the Rev. Joseph T. Duryea, D.D., on the Old Testament, and by the Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D., on the New Testament. Mrs. G. R. Alden ("Pansy") furnishes "Hints for Teachers of the Little Ones." Other competent writers prepare from month to month Blackboard Illustrations, and brief yet full expositions of the answers given in the Shorter Catechism in consecutive order. The change of form and plan has met with unqualified approval, and has led to considerable additions to its subscription list. It is furnished at the very low price of 65 cents each for a single copy per annum, postpaid, or 55 cents each for six or more copies addressed to one person.

THE WESTMINSTER LESSON LEAF,

has continued to increase in circulation. Its adaptation to the wants of our Sabbath-school scholars is proved by its popularity. Its brief and comprehensive exposition of the Shorter Catechism is a feature which specially commends it to all true-hearted Presbyterians. It is furnished at \$7.50 per annum, for one hundred copies.

THE SABBATH-SCHOOL VISITOR,

is a weekly illustrated paper; but subscribers are permitted to take it once a month, or twice, or thrice a month, or weekly, as they wish, at a uniform rate. It has been greatly improved both in the character of its matter and in the beauty of its appearance. Its engravings, paper and press-work are all excellent. A great number of our best writers for the young are among its contributors. Although it has to compete with many rival papers, it retains its popularity, and meets a glad welcome alike in the mansions of the rich and the abodes of the poor.

Its subscription price was greatly reduced at the beginning of the current year. It is now furnished at the following terms per year, postage paid:

SINGLE SUBSCRIPTION,		SCHOOL SUBSCRIPTION.	
Once a month - - - - -	25 cents	to one address at the rate of	
Twice a month - - - - -	40 cents	\$12 per 100 Copies	once a month.
Thrice a month - - - - -	55 cents	24 " " "	twice " "
Weekly - - - - -	75 cents	36 " " "	thrice " "
		50 " " "	weekly, 52 Nos.

THE SUNBEAM,

the Board's paper for the little people of our homes, infant-schools and primary classes, still maintains its former popularity, as is evidenced by its constantly increasing subscription list. It gives the Sabbath-school lessons from week to week in simple terms, and is taken by many schools as a "Primary Lesson-leaf" for the Infant School and younger classes. The Board has been able to improve the Sunbeam in its pictorial illustrations and general matter, making it brighter and clearer in appearance, and at the same time largely to reduce its price, which is for single subscriptions 30 cents, and for school subscriptions, at the rate of \$25 per hundred.

THE PRESBYTERIAN MONTHLY RECORD.

This organ of the Assembly's Boards and Committees continues to be published, in octavo pamphlet form, by the Board of Publication, but only as the publisher for the As-

sembly's Boards and Committees, the control of its pages resting entirely with the several organizations represented. The monthly circulation of the magazine has been between nine and ten thousand, including the copies sent gratuitously to each of the ministers of the Church. The loss incurred by its publication and distribution is shared by the Assembly's Boards in the ratio of the space occupied by each.

II.—DISTRIBUTION.

I. THE BOOKSTORE OF THE BOARD.

The general condition of business has had its usual effect on the commercial operations of the Board, yet its sales are nearly equal to those of the previous year.

With the view of increasing the business in the future, as well as of making the stock more useful, the entire list of 18mo and 32mo publications, covering about 450 volumes, has been reduced in price fully 30 per cent, no book now costing more than 60 cents, retail price; or to Sabbath-schools 45 cents. Many of these publications have as much reading matter in them as the ordinary \$1.00 and \$1.25 volumes, and if made in the other size, would readily sell at those prices.

The publications of the Board now number about 2500 works, of which about 1,500 are volumes of different sizes; the remainder are tracts and pamphlets. In addition to all these it offers a large variety of the publications of other houses.

Sabbath-school libraries may here be selected with every assurance that nothing objectionable will be included in them. Should any book be purchased which, on closer examination, is found objectionable, it may be returned with a written statement of the objections, and either its price or another volume of the same price will be sent to the purchaser.

Sabbath-school workers may find in the bookstore a great variety of maps, charts, blackboards, minutes, records,

class-books, librarian's books and all other facilities needed for the proper and convenient working of a Sabbath-school.

An excellent assortment of Bibles and Testaments, commentaries and theological books, may always be found here and if any particular kind is not on hand, it will be promptly procured from the publisher or elsewhere, and furnished at the lowest practicable price.

It seems proper, in this place to solicit the patronage and earnest co-operation of all who love the pure truth and desire its wide dissemination. The last General Assembly in its report on Publication, adopted the following language:

If the Presbyteries, the pastors and the sessions of our churches, together with the gospel-loving and enterprising men and women of our congregations would actively co-operate with this Board, no human arithmetic could measure the good which might result. In view of the fact that "the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that worketh in the children of disobedience," is, at the present day, employing, with peculiar malignity and vigor, the power of the press, in disseminating error in doctrine, and the vilest impurity of morals—that his agents are spreading broadcast over the land, through the post-office, through the newsboys on the streets, and in the cars and other places, obscene and debauching prints and publications; and that the family, the counting-room, the work-shop, the schools and seminaries, are invaded by this instrumentality of evil, stealthily and diligently disseminated, it becomes the Church to counteract this dire evil, by providing and distributing a pure and attractive Christian literature.

II. MISSIONARY WORK.

The Missionary Fund has through the entire year been in such need of funds as greatly to cramp and curtail the Missionary work. The contributions came slowly and were limited in amount. One source of income from which the Fund has in former years received important aid, (viz: legacies), has this year been almost entirely wanting. As compared with the vast field to be cultivated, with the loud and numerous calls made upon the Board, and with the precious encouragements providentially held out before it, the means at the command of the Board have been deplorably small. Hence it has not only been unable to commis-

sion many new Book, Tract and Sabbath-school missionaries, but has been compelled to allow some to retire, whom it would gladly have retained in its service. It is also true that the sales made by the missionaries were much smaller than they would otherwise have been, because of the stringency of the times and the general scarcity of money among those who were visited.

But looking at this work from another point of view, in no former year has it been more useful. As tract distributors, as Sabbath-school visitors and as dispensers of Gospel truth from family to family and in the neighborhood prayer-meetings, never were the labors of these missionaries crowned with larger blessings. Never did the Divine Spirit give plainer testimony to the excellence of their work or signify his approval by more numerous and marked conversions.

The whole number of missionaries in the field for the whole or portions of the past year has been 70, who have labored in 31 Synods and 72 Presbyteries, one being in Canada. These have distributed within the year by sale 68,160 volumes, while 27,535 volumes and 4,637,626 pages of tracts have been gratuitously distributed by them and by the Missionary Committee acting through large numbers of unpaid and voluntary distributors. The commissioned missionaries have also visited 84,150 families, with much the larger part of whom they held religious conversations and prayer, accompanied in many places with the reading of the Holy Scriptures. They have also held large numbers of neighborhood prayer-meetings and other religious services as they had opportunity.

How large and blessed has been the amount of good seed thus sown broadcast over our land during the past year! This band of humble Christian laborers have scattered it in handfuls at the farm-house, in the village, on the wide prairie, in the remote valley, among the primeval forests, wherever human beings wereready to receive the Word. A blessed sowing! And blessed will the harvest

assuredly be! It may never be fully seen or known in this world, but will appear abundantly at the Great Day!

This work needs a larger share of the Church's contributions than it has as yet received. Our pastors and Christian people have not learned to estimate justly the power of the press, and the illimitable value of the pure, religious, printed truth, issued and disseminated by this Board. It is not saying too much when we assert that if sufficient money were contributed, the power and usefulness of this missionary work might be at once increased tenfold without anything like a proportionate increase of expense and with results wide-spread and most blessed, both to our own Church and to the whole land. The last General Assembly adopted a resolution to which we earnestly call the attention of those to whom it speaks. It is this.

Resolved, That the pastors, sessions, and people of our several congregations are affectionately and earnestly urged to appreciate the value of the Christian literature supplied by this Board, to procure for their families and Sabbath-schools a supply of the same, and to contribute more liberally to its Missionary and Colportage Fund so that its publications may be more widely distributed, and the indigent be gratuitously supplied.

GRANTS OF THE YEAR.

The very straitened condition of the Missionary Fund, during the whole of the year past, has prevented the Board from giving away its publications to the needy with as free and liberal a hand as in former years. Very often it has felt compelled sadly to say no to pressing applications for donations, when, had the condition of the Fund permitted, it would gladly have said yes.

It has endeavored to do as much in this way as it felt that it could do safely. The grants made by the Missionary Committee and the District Superintendents have been 685 in number. Some of these have been sent to China, India, Japan, Liberia, Turkey, Mexico, Brazil and Canada, and to the Indians within our own land. The field has been the world, the seed but a handful, but God's blessing may

make it produce in the end a million-fold. May He grant that blessing!

Of the 685 grants made, 344 have been bestowed on needy and mission Sabbath-schools in all parts of the land, but chiefly beyond the Mississippi river, several having gone to Utah, and one to Alaska; 296 have been sent to pastors, missionaries and other uncommissioned helpers, who have aided the Board by distributing gratuitously in their several vicinities; and 45 have been given to needy ministers and churches, mainly in the frontier and thinly settled regions of the country.

OUR MISSIONARIES AND SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

The work of our missionaries in visiting and encouraging Sabbath-schools, and in organizing new Sabbath-schools in destitute and neglected localities, grows in interest and importance from year to year. The missionaries are carefully instructed to do all they possibly can in this direction on their several fields; encouraging and aiding such schools as need aid, and supplying so far as they can those which are poor or feeble with the library books, lessons, catechisms and periodicals published by the Board. In the course of the past year they report that they have visited and encouraged 1,533 schools, and have organized 90 new schools in destitute places. We have good reason to believe that through these missionaries, between three and four thousand children, have been brought to engage in the study of the Bible under the hallowing influences of Sabbath instruction.

This branch of the Board's work was commenced about four years ago. Since that time its Book, Tract and Sabbath-school Missionaries have visited and aided 6,718 Sabbath-schools, and have organized 363 new schools in places before entirely destitute. Through their efforts *between twelve and thirteen thousand children*, before uncared for, have begun to receive instruction in the word of God and guidance in the way to eternal life. How important is this aspect of the Board's missionary work!

WILL SABBATH-SCHOOLS HELP FORWARD THE WORK?

No cause appeals more appropriately to the benevolence of our Sabbath-schools than this work of our Board of Publication. If our Sabbath-schools will not contribute to it, who will? Nowhere can their money do more good than in organizing new Sabbath-schools in destitute places, and in securing instruction in God's word to needy and neglected children. So strongly was our last General Assembly impressed with these facts that it unanimously adopted the following :

Resolved, That it be earnestly requested of the Sabbath-schools of our Church to contribute at least once every year, to the Sabbath-school Missionary Department of this Board." (Minutes, p. 25.)

Will not every Superintendent *inform his Sabbath-school* what the Board is doing to help needy Sabbath-schools and to gather in neglected children and organize new Sabbath-schools in destitute places. If he will show his school, that there is no more appropriate or suitable way for it to expend its benevolent sympathies and funds, than in helping the Board of Publication to do just such work, the hearts of the children will gladly respond to this call with liberal contributions, and thousands of souls will be blessed thereby.

Instead of enlarging this work, or even carrying it forward as heretofore, the present danger is that from lack of funds, the Board may be compelled largely to curtail it by further reducing both its grants of books and the number of its Missionaries in the field. The Missionary Fund is now not only empty, but largely overdrawn. We earnestly appeal to all our Sabbath-schools for their help in this time of severe need.

III. THE SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

The Rev. James A. Worden, General Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work, entered upon the duties of his office, April 1, 1878. Since that time he has labored with great assiduity and success, and has everywhere been received

with warm cordiality by those interested in his department of labor. Mr. Worden contributes the following as his report in regard to his work:

In endeavoring to carry out the clearly defined plan of the Board in relation to his office, the General Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work has received constant aid and encouragement from the Corresponding Secretary, the Rev. W. E. Schenck, D.D. By writing, by personal counsel and influence, with steady toil the Corresponding Secretary has advanced the cause of Sabbath-schools and strengthened the new laborer in this important and difficult work. The Editorial Secretary, the Rev. J. W. Dulles, D.D., in his sphere, has also been most helpful.

THE TRIENNIAL INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION.

The Superintendent attended this Convention at Atlanta, Georgia, April 17—19, and addressed it on "The True Basis of Sunday-school Work." The Convention placed him on the International Lesson Committee to represent the Presbyterian Church. The first meeting of the new Lesson Committee was held September 25—28, in Cincinnati, at which the general plan of lessons of the International Series for the next seven years was decided and selections made of Scripture passages, memory verses, Lesson titles and golden texts, for 1880.

THE LAST GENERAL ASSEMBLY,

held a large and interesting Sabbath-school meeting which was addressed by the Rev. Drs. Morris, Schenck, Breed, and Bevan, and the General Superintendent. The Assembly unanimously approved the appointment of the present incumbent as General Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work, and sent out a Pastoral Letter concerning Sabbath-school Instruction.

OUTLINES OF WORK DONE.

During the past year, the Superintendent has visited and held Sabbath-school meetings, chiefly on the Sabbath,

in more than sixty cities and villages in ten different states. He taught and addressed the large assemblies at Round Lake and Chatauqua. He presided over the Sabbath-school assembly of the Northwest at Clear Lake, Iowa. At these meetings he held five Presbyterian Sabbath-school conferences of pastors and teachers. Free discussions were had on such topics, as,

1. The Sabbath-schools and the Boards of the Church.
2. The Catechism in the Sabbath-school.
3. The Westminster Lesson helps.
4. How to raise up by means of our Sabbath-schools, an intelligent, loyal, working Presbyterianism.
5. The Session and the Sabbath-school.
6. Presbyterian Sabbath-school conventions and institutes.
7. How may we increase the spiritual power of our Presbyterian Sabbath-schools.
8. Our Sabbath-school literature, etc.

The Superintendent addressed two State conventions, (one in Pennsylvania, the other in New Jersey) on "The trained workman," "Denominational teaching in Sabbath-schools," and "The Teacher's studies." Several Presbyterian institutes have been held mostly in connection with Presbyteries. The Institutes in Chattanooga, Tenn.; Knoxville, Tenn.; Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Newville, Pa.; Watkins, N. Y., were especially profitable.

He would call particular attention to the thorough organization and effective methods of Sabbath-school Work, carried on by the Presbytery of Cincinnati.

From official reports received, he has ascertained that fifty Presbyteries have more or less effective Presbyterian Sabbath-school Committees.

It is hoped that the recommendation of the last Assembly, (See Minutes, p. 26,) "that each Presbytery appoint a Committee or Presbyterian Superintendent, whose duty it shall be to oversee, and encourage, as far as may be, the Sabbath-schools," etc., will be adopted by all our Presbyteries. We are convinced that only by such Presbyterian oversight and care can we educate our people in the Sabbath-school Work of the Church; concentrate, unify

and develop our Sabbath-school activities; bring forward the wisest plans and the best ideas in regard to this work; disseminate the best methods of saving to the Church the Sabbath-school children; and only thus can we increase respect for and confidence in our own Sabbath-school methods.

SYNODICAL MEETINGS.

Warm Christian greeting was extended to the Superintendent and his work by the Synods of Albany, New Jersey, New York, Baltimore, Philadelphia, Harrisburg, Western New York, and Geneva. Though time would not allow the visitation of the other Synods, published reports of their action show that the same spirit of appreciation of the importance of Bible Teaching in Sabbath-schools, animated them.

STATISTICS.

The last General Assembly, repeating the action of several former Assemblies, authorized a thorough collection of Sabbath-school statistics. An earnest endeavor has been made to carry out this recommendation. Statistical blanks were sent out gratuitously and public attention was called to them through the denominational papers. During the past year we have succeeded in obtaining reports from 1300 schools.

THE CATECHISMS.

The Superintendent has constantly, in public and in private, pressed the importance of the thorough indoctrination of our Sabbath-school pupils in the Catechisms of the Church. Revival of interest in this important part of our work is shown by the statistical reports received. The introduction into our Westminster Lesson helps of expositions, Scripture proofs, and illustrations of the answers in regular order, has caused a perceptible advance in catechetical instruction.

NORMAL CLASS WORK.

From the outset the Superintendent has pressed upon the Church the necessity and importance of the more thorough preparation of Sabbath-school teachers. If ordinary mechanics need an apprenticeship to fit them for their trades; if the physician or the lawyer needs specific training to qualify him for his profession; if the secular teacher needs the Normal School ere he can effectually teach earthly science; how much more does the teacher of God's word, the expounder of God's law, the physician to minister to a mind diseased, need special training for his high calling! If the preacher needs the College and the Theological Seminary to prepare him to preach, does not the teacher need some preparatory school to prepare him to teach the Word divine?

How shall the Sabbath-school teacher be trained to impart Bible knowledge? The answer is, by the Normal Class. This Class aims to teach two things, I. The Bible. II. How to teach the Bible. It is designed for all who are teaching and for all who expect to teach.

After consultation with many of our most successful Bible educators, the General Superintendent has drawn up a comprehensive plan of normal instruction. It embraces a three years course. The first year has been already outlined. It embraces the following topics.

I. Bible Study. 1. The Bible and its Books. 2. The Bible—proofs of its divine origin and inspiration. 3. The Four Gospels—their manifoldness and their unity. 4. Fourteen outline lessons on the life of Jesus.

II. Bible Teaching. 1. How to study a lesson. 2. How to teach a lesson. 3. Fundamental principles of Sabbath-school work. 4. Definition and relations of the Sabbath-school. 5. The common mistakes of teachers. 6. The teacher's review. 7. The art of questioning, etc.

The Board has arranged for the preparation and publication of Normal Class Outlines and text books, which will be ready for Normal Classes and individual teachers early in the fall.

THE PHILADELPHIA NORMAL CLASS.

Under the auspices of the Philadelphia and Philadelphia Central Presbyteries, the Superintendent began a Normal Class early in January 1879. The meetings were held every Monday evening, in the Assembly room of the building of the Board of Publication. This spacious hall is well suited for such a purpose. It was crowded with pastors, superintendents and teachers at every meeting. The course of study already described was closely followed.

Together with genuine enthusiasm in study and recitations in the Word of God, a rich spiritual blessing was also enjoyed. The Presbyterian Sabbath-school workers of the city were brought into closer relations. The religious papers noticed it, and as the persons attending came from almost every Presbyterian church in the city, an impulse was given toward a higher standard of Bible teaching in Philadelphia.

Many inquiries and requests for specimen lessons and detailed description of the methods pursued in the class, have been received from all sections of the United States and Canada, such as excite the hope that the successful operation of this class in this centre of influence will lead to the organization of similar classes for the training of Sabbath-school teachers in many other parts of the church.

MARKS OF PROGRESS.

From almost every trip the Superintendent has returned with new proofs of the growth of the Sabbath-school work, especially in its thoroughness, genuine teaching power and spiritual influence.

The true theory of the Sabbath-school is more widely held. The workers are more and more refusing to take entire charge of the training of the young in Bible and Christian knowledge. The necessity is being emphasized that the parent shall perform his part, which is the most important part.

We believe that there is a growing unity between the Church and the School, and that schools are being cared

for and supervised by the Sessions, more generally. Presbyteries are beginning to include Sabbath-school work more and more in their regular presbyterial oversight and care. There is among our schools more intelligent enthusiasm for their own church—its doctrines, methods, and lesson helps. There has been some advance made in the contributions of our schools towards the Sabbath-school missionary work of the Board. In answer to the appeals of the Corresponding Secretary and the Superintendent, many schools nobly responded. The hope is entertained, that next year, a very large increase will be seen in the number of schools contributing to this most appropriate and blessed work of strengthening existing Presbyterian Sabbath-schools and planting new ones in destitute corners of our land.

NEEDS OF THE WORK.

1. Clearer decisions by our Church courts of the true relations of the Sabbath-school to the Church and the session.

2. Presbyterial supervision of Sabbath-school work within the bounds of all our Presbyteries.

3. A Presbyterian Sabbath-school organization which shall bind together all our schools and their workers.

4. Presbyterian Sabbath-school money for Presbyterian Sabbath-school work.

5. A still more general adoption by our schools of our complete and popular Westminster Lesson helps.

6. More consecration, more conscious reliance on God's Spirit, and more prevailing prayer.

7. A more effective method authorized by the General Assembly of securing statistics from our schools.

8. More thorough biblical and spiritual training of teachers.

FROM THE FIELD.

We have now given a brief review of the Missionary work of the Board and its results during the past year as

they are seen when gathered up at headquarters in Philadelphia. But it will be pleasant and profitable for those interested in this work to hear how it has been prosecuted, and what has been accomplished by it, in the various parts of the wide field. For this purpose, we give the following extracts from the correspondence of the year, which are merely specimens that might be extended to great length if it were desirable.

FROM THE NORTHWEST.

Dr. C. O. Waters is the Board's District Superintendent for the Northwest. His headquarters are at No. 69 Dearborn Street, Chicago. He has under his supervision the Board's Missionary work in the Synods of Illinois Central, Illinois North, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa North, Iowa South and Nebraska, covering the immense field commonly called the Northwest. In regard to the work and wants of that field he writes as follows:

During the year just closed the Board's Missionary Work in the Northwest has been prosecuted as efficiently as was possible under the circumstances by which it has been surrounded. At a time when the wants of the field, and the interests of our Church, demanded an enlargement of the work, it was necessary to curtail it. Yet the year has not been one of entire discouragement. For the number of Missionaries employed an unusually large number of our excellent bound volumes have been circulated, some of which our faith leads us to believe may be the means of saving many souls. We also remember that thousands of families that seldom or never hear the preaching of the Gospel have been visited in their homes, and plainly, yet tenderly, addressed upon the subject of their personal salvation; that ten thousands of pages of tracts have been left with families destitute of religious reading; that many poor Sabbath-schools have been aided and encouraged; that several new ones have been organized which will grow into church organizations; that we have witnessed church organizations from schools previously established; and that many individual conversions, and several precious revivals, are among the results of our last year's labors. Additional encouragement has also been found in the fact of a largely increased demand for our Confession of Faith and Catechisms, and for all our doctrinal and denominational publica-

tions, for the general circulation of which we must depend solely upon the missionaries of our own Board. *We have done what we could.*

What might we not have done on this field had not the Board's Missionary Fund been empty, and worse than empty? During the entire year the cry from every portion of this field has been for more missionaries of the Board, to aid in supplying its demands and relieving its destitutions. No other agency can do this work for us—a fact which Presbyterians should remember.

It is the united testimony of those of our missionaries who in Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa and Nebraska have labored among people isolated from churches and religious privileges, or regardless of them, that these people all *read something*. What shall they read? Shall they read the infidel publications of the day which are scattered so generally among them? Shall they be left to the corrupting influences of a secular press which is either silent upon religious subjects or is an efficient teacher of infidelity in various forms? Or shall the missionaries of the Board be sent to these people to visit and preach the Gospel from house to house, to give religious reading to them in their homes and in their places of business, to gather the children into Sabbath-schools, to find the stray sheep of the Presbyterian fold and to prepare the way for the organization of churches, which shall be lights shining in the dark places of the earth?

Among the "proverbs of Solomon which the men of Hezekiah, King of Judah, copied out," we find this: "Where no wood is the fire goeth out." To those who have had the charge of this important missionary work of the Board, and especially to the writer, this proverb has had a peculiar application during the last few years. From their stand-point they survey the destitutions of the fields they would occupy, if the church would give them the means. Open doors are found everywhere. The missionaries of the Board are ready to enter, for there is no lack of good men for the work. But, while the machinery is perfect the "fire" to start it has been in danger of going out for lack of wood. The missionary of the Board cannot enter doors through which the apostles of infidelity are crowding, because the Church refuses to send him. I am sure this state of things would not long exist if all our people could read the specimen pictures of destitution drawn by a missionary of the Board, who has labored during the past cold winter on the dark and destitute fields along the line of the Northern Pacific Railway in Minnesota; or by another who has spent several summers in the mining regions on Lake Superior; or by others who have labored in other sections

equally destitute, and whose labors have been suspended because the means for sustaining them were not supplied. But God has so signally owned this work as his own that it cannot be abandoned. The Board *must* prosecute it, and trust that He who has owned it in the past will turn the money of the church into its treasury.

FROM THE OHIO AND MISSISSIPPI VALLEYS.

This district is under the supervision of the Rev. Edward Cooper, D.D. His headquarters are at Cincinnati. His field embraces the Synods of Columbus, Cincinnati, Indiana South, Kentucky and Tennessee, and extends over the wide region from the centre of Ohio and Indiana, to the Gulf of Mexico. In this field he has been doing an excellent work. Concerning his operations he writes as follows :

The closing year has been the most fruitful since the organization of the District. The Head of the Church has manifestly smiled upon the work of distribution. The Sunbeam, The Visitor; The Lesson Leaf, The Westminster Question Book, and The Westminster Teacher, have been received with gladness, and elicited emphatic commendations from every part of the District. The consecutive Catechetical Lessons and their exposition have added very much to the value of this thorough system of biblical training. Leaflets and tracts have been sought by laborers in the vineyard with more avidity and discrimination. Limited resources have painfully restricted the distribution, but the good done thereby is of itself the most effectual appeal for larger means.

From North Carolina, a faithful brother writes of a man who had passed seventy years without God and without hope, "After spending most of a day in religious conversation with him, I left two or three doctrinal tracts for him to study. A few weeks after I met him rejoicing in hope, and thankful for the tracts, saying, 'They convinced me.' He is now a useful member of the church. 'This brother distributes no tracts without first examining the soil, so as to waste no seed. He says he has never met a candid inquirer whose case was not met by the publications of the Board.'"

From Tennessee, a minister writes, "The region of country within the bounds of the Presbytery of Holston, was originally settled by Presbyterians. Other denominations, with a cheaper ministry came in and by misrepresenting Calvinism captured

many families not provided with our literature. Those supplied with it remained firm and are the most intelligent and consistent Christians in the community. We have in our Presbytery so few ministers able to perform active service, that no one of our churches has preaching oftener than once or twice a month and some have none. In this condition there is most urgent need for the books, tracts and Sabbath-school issues of the Board. Our people desire them eagerly, but few are able to pay for them."

A missionary in Ohio, says ; "Through personal contact with individuals concerning their eternal welfare, I have found my interest in the work increasing every year, and access to the hearts of the people more easy. Once I sought shelter from a storm in a barn, where four young men were unloading hay. They were very profane and told many indecent stories. After they had fed my horse and we had become acquainted, I began to talk to them about their sins and the judgment to come, which they received kindly. Several months after, I met a young man in an adjoining county, who asked me if I knew him. "I am, said he, "one of the young men you met in a barn in Morgan county, and I thank you for that conversation for I am a converted man !"

In the Presbytery of Transylvania, in the counties of Rock Castle, Laurel and Knox, Kentucky, the Lord has signally blessed the labors of the missionary and his wife. His labors have been untiring and consecrated. Within the year, beside a very large number of family visits, with religious conversation and prayer, he has visited fifty-seven Sabbath-schools and organized six, which he has nourished and supplied with helps. He has donated 46,143 pages of tracts, most of which are exchanged until worn out with use, has given away 124 volumes, and held 93 meetings, for prayer and public worship. The fruit of this work in connection with the labor of the Rev. Dr. Lapsley and other ministers is 76 hopeful conversions who are now witnessing "a good profession." The undeveloped fruit of the work from seed still germinating cannot be calculated. The Presbytery has added three churches to its roll, and now a minister of the gospel has a full and inviting field of labor.

At the mines in Rock Castle county, where but a few months ago, whisky and profanity were characteristic of the groups of men, now they read religious publications and tell of the great things that God has done for them. The influence is visible in the improved condition of the dwellings and the personal appearance of the people. The increased demand for books, tracts and leaflets is one of the features of the work which is still in progress and extending.

To produce the material for such a work, the Board of Publication aims to employ the learning and piety of the church, and has been divinely guided in presenting the doctrines by which the reformation was sustained in the sweetest form of gospel charity. For the proper use of this material in the church and among its families, and to place it before the perishing millions, the Missionary Department was constituted. It is organized for economical and efficient work, utilizing the experience of years, and a large number of interested workers, in its management. For this alone, contributions to the Missionary Fund are asked by Him who said, "Occupy till I come."

FROM THE WEST AND SOUTH-WEST.

The Rev. Robert Irwin, D.D., is Superintendent of the Board's missionary work in the Synods of Illinois South, Missouri, Kansas, and Colorado—a vast region, extending from Indiana to the Rocky Mountains, and from Nebraska to the Gulf of Mexico—a region eminently needing just the kind of work this Board, through its missionaries, is prosecuting. He writes :

During the year there has been no enlargement or contraction of the area embraced in my district. It stretches out to the south and west over more than a million of square miles, including six states and six large territories, or one-third of the territory of the United States. While the boundaries have not changed, vast changes are every day occurring in the social, commercial, and religious features of the field. An unprecedented tide of emigration is now pouring in from the older states. Whole communities are springing into existence, as if by magic. Not in solitary families do these emigrants move, but by whole communities, opening up vast sections of the, heretofore, uninhabited land, and starting into full life entire towns. They are not an ignorant and shiftless people, but enterprising and intelligent. They come from the best communities of the East ; they come West with little of worldly means, to lay the foundations of future homes. They come with the old family Bible, and perhaps a few familiar books, and with an appreciation of religious and educational institutions. They are ready for just such labor as our missionaries perform—this house-to-house work. They need the printed Gospel and are ready to receive it. Their homes should be amply supplied with the issues of a sanctified press, before infidelity has time to reach them with its poison. In reviewing the work of the year, I find encouragement in these facts, viz :

1. The splendid *opportunities* opened by Providence for the Missionary work of our Board. Multitudes are asking for the Gospel in its printed form. Sabbath-schools are pleading for the issues of our Board. Pastors are awakening to the value of a Christian literature. From every side comes the demand for a sound and safe literature. The family, the Sabbath-school, the Church and the world, were never so ready to receive and read the issues of a Christian press.

2. The revived *denominationalism* of our pastors and people. The substantial growth of our Church has been greatly retarded, heretofore, by a lack of *esprit de corps*—a healthy denomination-alism. In the department of the Sabbath-school, our children have been fed on general principles, rather than on that solid food, which is the peculiar glory and strength of the Presbyterian Church. Hence, there has been but a slight acquaintance with church polity and doctrines, resulting in a broad unionism, to the sacrifice of true denominational growth. It is pleasing to note the changes that are at work in the minds and practices of many of our ministers and people. Sabbath-schools are now being organized on Presbyterian principles, and supplied with Presbyterian literature. Presbyteries are assuming direct control of the Sabbath-school interest. Pastors are seeking to have their families supplied with the standard publications of the Board. The Confession of Faith and the Shorter Catechism are finding their way into families and schools, from which they have, heretofore, been excluded. This change is largely due to the Board of Publication, through its Missionary department. Its missionaries carry directly to the homes of the people the books and papers of the church, and leaving them, either by sale or gift, diffuse a conviction in favor of denominational truth, that soon bears its fruits, in increased activities and benevolence. For this we feel grateful and take courage.

3. *The signal blessing of God* upon the labors of our missionaries. While for the want of funds, we have been compelled to withdraw many of our efficient missionaries, yet those who have continued the work through the year, have been blessed in their labors. A cordial reception has been extended by the churches. In several instances gracious revivals have followed their visitations. Feeble Sabbath-schools have been aided by their donations of books; backsliding Christians have been reclaimed by their timely tracts; inquirers have been enlightened as to the way of salvation by the printed exposition of the truth. I could fill pages with incidents and illustrations. Seed has been scattered that shall yet produce a rich harvest.

4. God has graciously owned this method of proclaiming the

glad tidings of salvation. Each year confirms my faith in the power of a sanctified press, and makes me a more willing and enthusiastic worker in this branch of church work. God's seal is upon it.

The only sad feature of the year has been our absolute inability to meet the demands of needy fields for donations and missionary work. Many Presbyteries where such work is demanded, have been left without missionaries, whilst scores of schools, whose very life depended upon the fostering care of this Board, have from dire necessity, been unsupplied. The failure of the churches, to supply money for this work, has compelled the Board to decline pressing applications for help. Every dollar contributed has been judiciously expended, and much more could have been well used. We trust that the gifts of the coming year will enable us to go in and possess the land now white for the harvest.

FROM THE LAKE REGION.

This district, comprising the Synods of Erie, Cleveland, Toledo, Indiana North, and Michigan, is under the Superintendence of the Rev. John A. Seymour, whose headquarters are at Cleveland, Ohio. He writes :

More Pastors, Sabbath-school Superintendents and Christian workers have come to our Book Room in Cleveland for supplies than ever before. I have sent out hundreds of letters to churches and individuals to let them know the wants of the deserving and the opportunities for usefulness. It has been a feast to my own soul and I believe well every way, for me to spend a few days with our missionaries in the more destitute parts of the field. Would that every christian could spend a few days of every year in such a service. Many cold hearts would thus be made warm towards this work.

But let the missionaries speak. One laboring in Northern Indiana says, He is so accustomed to carrying a tin-box full of books, tracts, &c., that he feels more natural, has a firmer and steadier step when he has about forty pounds of truth strapped across his shoulder. He has the Bible and catechism on his tongue's end. He has an abiding impression that his great duty is to scatter and proclaim Bible truth and Christian doctrine. He writes : "I spent a Sabbath in ——. Was invited to address the Sabbath-school. The lesson for the day was, *The Pharisee and the Publican*. I asked, What is prayer? Not one could answer. What is repentance unto life? No correct answer. What is justification? Silence. What is adoption? I had to answer myself. The result was that the Superintendent ordered two hundred Catechisms."

While the Board was last year reducing the number of its laborers this missionary wrote, "I should regret exceedingly to leave the work I have been engaged in for nearly eight years. I have been diligent in preparation for the work, and believe I have succeeded to a certain extent." He is a tower of strength for the defence of the truth among the people. It is a wise expenditure of money to employ such men.

A missionary laboring in the great forests of Michigan, says in a recent letter: "We have deep snows which make it unpleasant to get about, still, we succeed even in these lumber camps, to get the men, women and children to a school-house, dwelling-house or lumber shanty, four or five evenings in a week to a prayer-meeting, Bible reading or a talk. The Sabbath-school work has paid well in this neighborhood. There are twenty or twenty-five families here. A Presbyterian church has lately been organized, consisting of eighteen members and a church edifice is going up."

In a letter about the first of the year he wrote, "Ask the Board to send us as a donation of some papers to two Sabbath-schools. Mr. W——, the Superintendent of the first, lives in a house with both floors made from split-spokes. The door and roof are the same. The bedsteads were made of poles. The table, chairs and everything else except the glass in the windows were home made *i.e.* forest made. The neighbors all live as he does. Mr. G., the Superintendent of the other school, has hemlock bark for his chamber floor and has benches for seats." They are straining every nerve to open out roads. The people are so few that the taxes for roads are very heavy. It will take every cent of money the people can clear to pay their taxes.

FROM THE NORTH-EAST.

The Rev. James A. Skinner has the superintendence of the Board's work in the Synods of Albany, Central New York, Geneva, Western New York, and New York. His headquarters are at Syracuse, N. Y. He writes:

The work of the Board in this State during the year past has grown steadily in interest and value. The demand for books has never been greater; and the call for missionaries has far surpassed the ability of the Board's Missionary Fund to supply. Pastors, elders, and superintendents have united in commending the Board's publications. "Murphy's Pastoral Theology is worth everything to me," said one pastor. "I would not part with it at any price if I could not secure another." "That little book, Duties of Church Members" writes another pastor, "is invaluable."

ble. It ought to be placed in the hands of every member of the church." "Those Little Ones," said one earnest Christian man, speaking of a new work by the Board, "has opened my eyes more than any other book I ever read, to the value of our covenant with God for our children." Of the books for the Sabbath-school, a pastor writes: "We are greatly pleased with the books you sent us. We regard them as a splendid lot of books, high-toned, instructive, useful, quite free from the sickening love-stories, etc., so often found in our Sunday-school libraries. We are satisfied that the books of the Presbyterian Board of Publication are not only the *best bound* books published, but the best in tone and quality." The following extract from the publisher's report of one of our Presbyterial Committees on Publication in this State deserves attention. "We observe that the books of our Board have four essential things that especially recommend them, good paper, excellent typography, attractive and durable binding, and varied and admirable contents, and that, notwithstanding, they are sold at as low a rate as those of any other house."

Not the least hopeful sign of the times is the constantly augmented sales of the Westminster Catechism, and of books illustrating and explaining its teachings. A Baptist Minister truly said of the Catechism, "it is a grand thing for a church to have such a book to place in the hands of the young. There is little danger where such a system is taught as that embraced in the Westminster Shorter Catechism, that error on essential points can be widely inculcated." Certain it is that where the children and teachers in our Sabbath-schools are committing the Catechism to memory they are preparing the way for the best and soundest of our doctrinal publications to follow. Equally true is it that where these publications are found, there are the most prosperous and efficient of all our churches.

Another feature deserving special mention in the work of the year is the readiness of those visited by our missionaries to converse on the subject of personal religion, and to receive with expressions of gratitude and good-will the publications of the Board. In many instances mentioned by missionaries, the very privations of families have led to a longing for something better than this world can give; and conversions have resulted from the faithful application of the truth to hearts first touched by the grip of hard times and made to feel their need.

In speaking of our Sabbath-schools, special emphasis ought to be laid upon the importance of securing for the teachers and scholars the very best helps possible. If we wish the children in our schools and churches to become Christians, to love their own church home, to adhere to our statements of religious truth.

to be active workers in that part of the field the Master has given our church to occupy for Him, then we must provide them with our own carefully prepared and thoroughly systematized lessons, papers, and books for their own use. That the Board have been able to meet this need is the general testimony of our pastors and superintendents. One Presbyterian Committee says, "We prefer our own lesson papers and helps to all others, and believe our *Sunbeam* and *Westminster Teacher* to be unsurpassed." One Congregational pastor writes, "I find nothing so terse and satisfactory in my preparation of the Lesson as the *Westminster Teacher*. I want you to send it to me for the year." In this connection mention can fittingly be made of the advantage gained by our Board in the reduction of the prices of our Periodicals.

So far, therefore, as this District is concerned, there is every reason for the Board to prosecute the Sabbath-school and missionary work entrusted to them with unabated vigor. The financial stringency of the past six years, affecting the country so generally, is gradually decreasing. The interest in our denominational work is certainly becoming more decided each year. Unwonted attention is excited respecting the education of our children in the doctrines of our own church. Added facilities are afforded both teachers and scholars in the improved helps issued by the Board at reduced rates. Our missionaries find ready access to the homes and confidence of the people. Everywhere the cry is heard, "Come over and help us." What is needed to-day to prosecute this work to most blessed results is the spirit of consecration on the part of the people of God; the Spirit of the Master, who bade His disciples, "Go, teach all nations."

SOWING AND REAPING.

Some time ago, a missionary of the Board of Publication began to labor in the mountain regions of southwestern Kentucky. His field extended over six sparsely settled counties, along the old Cumberland Gap road from Virginia to Tennessee. This part of the country was greatly impoverished by the late war, and suffered far more from its legacy of vice and immorality. With no schools or churches, there was no visible power to restore this lapsed condition of society. Dissipation, profanity and violence were constantly on the increase, while the frequent outbreaks into open lawlessness made it difficult for a stranger to teach a better way of life. Amid such discouragements, the faithful

missionary commenced his work ; going from house to house to read the word of God ; to furnish the people with good religious reading ; to converse with them in the spirit of the Master ; to sing the songs of Zion, and to pray with them and for them. He interested the children ; organized Sabbath-schools and nursed them into permanence, supplying them with such helps as were at his command. At Livingston, a small mining town, the Holy Spirit was given to open the heart and impress the truth, resulting in the hopeful conversion of *thirty persons*. The Sabbath-school grew into a congregation to study the Bible and read the books and tracts he had furnished.

During the winter the claims of another part of the Lord's vineyard took this faithful laborer from this field. His place was filled by one of the experienced missionaries from another district, who continued to labor and distribute the appropriate books and tracts. At the spring meeting of Presbytery, the Church was organized, and he was made the ruling elder, making his head quarters at Livingston, but travelling many miles to visit families and urge the invitations of the Gospel upon the people. The divine blessing was visible in all portions of the field, but at Livingston an increased interest became manifest on each return from his visiting tours. The power of God's grace was wonderful in the deep conviction of sin, the earnest cry for pardon, and the clear evidence of conversion, as one after another found the Saviour. With leaflets and tracts to guide their inquiries, nearly *fifty* souls were born into the kingdom. The meetings were continued with the aid of the Rev. E. L. Warren and the Rev. Dr. Lapsley, and there were *seventy-six* additions to the Church by examination, most of whom were baptized on their confession of Christ.

The change in the habits and appearance of the people is so great that none doubt the genuine character of the revival. At the mines, where but a few weeks ago, the whiskey bottle and cursing and swearing were common among the groups of men, now they read religious books

and tracts, and tell each other of the great things the Lord has done for them. The increased demand for books, tracts and leaflets, which are read or listened to with earnestness, is one of the encouraging features of this work, which is still going on and extending its influence to other neighborhoods.

MISSIONARY WORK IN CALIFORNIA.

The Board has an excellent missionary at work in Southern California. The following communication from him gives a glimpse of the nature and value of the work he is performing in that region.

As soon as the boxes of Spanish Bibles and Tracts arrived, I commenced evangelistic work among the Mexicans in Los Angeles and in San Gabriel, and was gratified at their readiness to receive and read the books I offered them. On receiving the tracts they generally commenced reading them at once. Some would sit down on a box, or on the ground under a tree, and read a tract until they had finished it. Then they would tell their companions what they had read. Sometimes they would read aloud for the benefit of others who could not read at all. In this way one tract would be made to preach the gospel, and convey the truth to many people. Nearly all who can read are eager to receive Bibles and Testaments, but they are generally too poor to pay for them; although they are willing and glad to do so when they can. Sometimes they can pay a part of the price.

The circulation of Bibles has stirred up the opposition of the Romish priests, who have been quite active in warning the people not to read them. In some instances they have forcibly taken them away from those who have bought them. This, however, is beginning to arouse the opposition of the people to their priests, as the following instance will show. In Los Angeles a priest attempted to take away a Bible from a Mexican woman, but met with stout resistance, and in the end was brought to grief. He had entered her house without notice, and found the woman reading her Bible. In harsh language he denounced her, and ordered her to give the book to him. She refused; declared that the Bible was her own property, and said that in this free country he had no more right to take it from her, than to take any other property that she owned. Thereupon he violently attempted to wrench it from her hands, but she stoutly resisted, and in the struggle her arm was badly sprained, and she received other injuries. The priest carried off the Bible; but that was only the

beginning of his troubles. By the advice of friends, the woman brought suit against the priest in the civil court for the recovery of her Bible, and for damages on account of the personal injuries she had received. This created great excitement, and the priests took the alarm. They must hush up this matter, and prevent it from spreading. So the offending priest gave back the volume to the woman, and paid her money for the injuries she had sustained. Thus we see the waning influence of the priests over a people whom they have so long enslaved, and whose religious education they have so long neglected.

Bible and tract distribution among the Mexicans is already beginning to awaken a spirit of inquiry, from which good results will eventually follow. The people are asking each other, "Are these things true which our Testaments and Tracts tell us?" Some time ago, I gave a Testament and some tracts to a young Mexican engaged in mercantile business in San Gabriel, which he read attentively. When I called on him, a few days ago, he seemed to be in an interesting state of mind. He asked many questions pertaining to confession, the absolution of the priest, and the intercession of saints. I told him that God only could forgive sins; that we must confess them to him directly; that he invites us to do so in his word; that we have but one intercessor and advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ, in whose name all our prayers should be offered; that to ask the Virgin Mary and the saints to intercede for us is idolatry, which the Bible forbids; and that if we prayed to the saints, they could not hear us, for they had no attributes of divinity. I told him to pray to God every day, and he would be forgiven his daily sins, and conducted to heaven. These truths were all new to him, and he looked surprised. He asked me to refer him to the passages in the Testament which taught the statement that I had made. I noted many references on paper, writing down chapter and verse, and left him, with the prayer, that God would enlighten his mind and enable him to see and know the truth. He said he would believe and follow the teachings of the Bible, no matter what his priest or his church thought about it. This young man is a specimen of many who have become dissatisfied with the church of Rome by reading the Bibles and excellent Spanish tracts furnished by our Board of Publication. Let us give them the truth, and good fruits will be sure to follow. Since the people have learned the danger of having their Bibles taken away, they take care to conceal them, when not in use. One woman said to me, "The priest took away my last Bible; but if you will let me have another, I will see that he does not get it."

I have circulated many of the smaller "*Catechism for Young*

Children," in Spanish, which are gladly received by many Mexican parents for the instruction of their children, and which cannot be taught to the child without teaching it also the sum of saving truth. Thus the children of these poor Mexicans are being prepared for a Christian education. With proper effort on our part, this people may at length emerge from their present condition to a higher type of Christianity and civilization. There is great encouragement to work for them, and to sow in their minds the precious seed, which will spring up and bear fruit to life eternal.

III.—SUSTENTATION.

The receipts into the Treasury during the year, from all sources, including the balance of \$13,477.58 from last year, were \$198,063.12.

The entire expenditures of the year have been \$179,523.63.

The balance in the Treasury at the end of the year, March 31, 1879, is \$18,539.49.

The aggregate of sales has been \$145,825.89. This aggregate does not agree with the Treasurer's account, because it includes credit sales, while that account exhibits only cash received.

THE MISSIONARY FUND.

The publishing and book-selling department of the Board sustains itself wholly by its sales. All contributions to the Missionary Fund are used exclusively to carry forward the Board's missionary and Sabbath-school work in supporting the Book, Tract and Sabbath-school missionaries, in paying for the books and tracts *given away*, and such other expenses as belong legitimately to this benevolent branch of the Board's work.

STATEMENT.

For this missionary work there has been expended directly, *i. e.*, out on the field,

1. For compensation to Missionaries of the Board engaged in the distribution, by means of personal efforts and solicitations, of a sound religious literature in accord with the views of our church. . . . \$24,984 68

- | | |
|--|----------|
| 2. For traveling and other expenses of Missionaries, | 7,248 24 |
| 3. For freights on publications forwarded to Missionaries, and on grants by Committee, | 1,258 48 |

The retail value of the books sold through this agency has been \$28,414.13 while the Missionaries have at the same time been performing very large and purely benevolent services in religious visitation from house to house, in holding religious meetings, and in organizing and visiting Sabbath-schools.

- | | |
|---|----------|
| 4. For retail value of books given away by the Missionary Committee and its Missionaries, | 6,520 16 |
| 5. Expenses of Sabbath-school work, including salary and travelling expenses of the Superintendent, printing and incidentals, | 3,634 29 |
| 6. Balance against the Fund, April 1, 1878, | 5,117 39 |

Making a total of	: . \$48,763 24
-----------------------------	-----------------

In addition to which there has been paid: .

- | | |
|---|----------|
| 7. For salaries, share of Annual Report, postage, boxes, stationery, printing, incidental, and other expenses stated in schedule No. 2, but not included above, | 4,608 10 |
| 8. Share of deficiency of Monthly Record, chargeable to Missionary Fund, | 296 90 |

Total of expenditures,	\$53,668 24
----------------------------------	-------------

The contributions to the Missionary Fund for carrying forward its benevolent work amounted during the year to \$33,579 26

To these were added by the Board an allowance of \$9,288.11 for discounts on books and tracts sold and gratuitously distributed by the Missionary department, and \$2,000 for the gratuitous distribution of periodicals, 11,288 11

Making a total of receipts from all sources for
 missionary uses of \$44,867.37

And deducting these receipts from the expen-
 ditures, as above stated, there is left a
 balance against the Missionary Fund, April
 1, 1879, of \$8,800 87

THE ANNUAL COLLECTION.

The *first Sabbath in May* has often been designated by former General Assemblies as the most suitable time for the churches to take an annual collection for the Board's Missionary Fund. Except where some other preferred arrangement has been made for this cause, every pastor and stated supply is earnestly requested on that day to present this important object to his congregation and solicit their liberal aid.

All money given to the Board's Missionary Fund, whether by churches or individuals, or received from legacies, is wholly and carefully expended in carrying forward the Board's missionary or benevolent work.

The number of churches which contributed to the Missionary Fund during the year now under review, is 1818.

The term of office of the following members will expire in May 1879, viz :

MINISTERS.

William P. Breed, D.D.,
 William E. Schenck, D.D.,
 Roger Owen, D.D.,
 Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,
 John Henry Sharpe,
 Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,
 S. A. Mutchmore, D.D.,
 Loyal Young Graham,

LAYMEN.

Charles H. Biles,
 John A. Linn,
 Archibald McIntyre,
 Hon. John K. Findlay,
 Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
 William E. Tenbrook,
 Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
 William Brockie.

T. Charlton Henry, Esq., who was elected a member of the Board by the last General Assembly, declined to serve, owing to the pressure of other engagements. The term for which he was elected will expire in May, 1881. There is no other vacancy to be filled.

APPENDIX.

BALANCE SHEET

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

APRIL 1, 1879.

	DEBIT BALANCES.	CREDIT BALANCES.
Capital Stock,.....		\$456,250.79
Merchandise,.....	\$156,250.92	
S. D. Powel, Treasurer (cash).....	18,539.49	
Temporary Investment.....	10,006.25	
*Real Estate,.....	152,133.33	
Perpetual Insurance Account.....	3,030.50	
Library.....	2,792.74	
Engravings.....	21,018.57	
Stereotype Plates.....	64,729.85	
Missionary Fund.....	8,800.87	
Missionary Merchandise Account.....	23,089.85	
Monthly Record.....	1,314.75	
Sabbath-school Visitor.....		4,245.86
Westminster Lesson Leaf.....		4,351.39
Westminster Teacher.....		4,359.23
Sunbeam.....		3,150.93
Sundry Personal Accounts, Dr.....	10,687.02	
Sundry Personal Accounts, Cr.....		35.94
	<u>\$472,394.14</u>	<u>\$472,394.14</u>

E. E., April 1, 1879.

The Trustees of the Board hold the John C. Green Fund of \$50,000, the interest of which is paid to the Missionary Fund, and the Platt Fund of \$3,000, which is held until the death of the donors when it will pass to the Missionary Fund.

* The building and fixtures, including the value of the premises now occupied at No. 1334 Chestnut Street, as fixed at the time of the consolidation of the Board and the Committee, actually cost \$211,030.94. From this sum was deducted \$58,897.61, received from special sources, viz: From donations for the erection of the building, \$34,404.59; from Publication Committee, \$12,506.97; from profits on sale of the former Publication House, No. 821 Chestnut Street, \$6,610.38; from profit on sale of a Lehigh Navigation Bond, \$130; from interest and rents of rooms in the new building, \$5,245.67; which leaves as charged to Real Estate as above, \$152,133.33.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Samuel D. Powel, Treasurer, in account with the Presbyterian Board of Publication.

1878.	Dr.	
April 1. To Balance on hand this date.....		\$13,477 58
1879		
March 31.		
Cash received to date inclusive, viz.,		
" " From sales of Books—		
Depository,.....	\$56,410 31	
Missionaries,	17,048 47	
		<u>\$73,458 78</u>
Rents of Building.....	2,418 45	
Interest on Permanent Funds		
not held by the Board.....	404 97	
For Stereotype plates.....	312 85	
Insurance	59 59	
Engravings.....	10 50	
		<u>3,206 36</u>
From Periodical Department, viz.:		
Monthly Record.....	4,811 19	
Sabbath-school Visitor.....	21,256 53	
Westminster Teacher.....	10,300 18	
Westminster Lesson Leaf.....	16,171 16	
Sunbeam.....	15,122 03	
		<u>67,661 09</u>
From Missionary Department, viz.,		
Contributions of Churches and In-		
dividuals, and from		
Legacies.....	33,579 26	
Profit on Books sold..	6,680 05	
		<u>40,259 31</u>
		<u>\$198,063 12</u>
	Cr.	
By Cash paid Depository, per Schedule No. 1,	\$87,930 31	
" Missionary Department, " No. 2,.....	41,733 79	
" Periodical Department, " No. 3,.....	49,859 53	
		<u>179,523 63</u>
		<u>Balance,..... \$18,539 49</u>

S. D. POWEL, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1, 1879.

The undersigned Auditing Committee, having examined the accounts of Samuel D. Powel, Treasurer of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, find the same correct, and that the balance in his hands April 1, 1878, was eighteen thousand, five hundred and thirty-nine dollars and forty-nine cents (\$18,539 49).

JAMES T. YOUNG,
CHARLES H. BILES.

Auditing Committee.

Schedule No. 1.—Business Department.

Stereotyping.....	\$5,012
Engraving.....	573 44
Copyrights	1,868 00
Paper.....	7,058 82
Printing.....	2,955 88
Binding	12,402 32
Salary of Corresponding Secretary.....	1,500 00
“ “ Editorial Secretary.....	2,000 00
“ “ Business Superintendent.....	3,500 00
“ “ Treasurer.....	600 00
Salaries of Book-keeper, Salesmen, Clerks, Porter, Engineer, and Watchman.....	10,148 00
Salary of Recording Clerk.....	100 00
Travelling Expenses of Corresponding Secretary.....	50 89
Advertising.....	3,833 21
Merchandise.....	18,656 47
Books for the Library	42 01
Freights, Drayage, Cooperage, Boxes and Twine.....	711 44
Postage	985 08
Insurance	1,184 25
Real Estate Taxes, \$2,702 06, Improvements \$337.23.....	3039 29
Coal and Gas	813 95
Stationery	163 56
Proportion of Annual Report.....	92 76
Incidentals.....	631 71
U. S. Bonds (temporary investment).....	10,006 25
	<u>\$87,930 13</u>

Schedule No. 2.—Missionary Department.

Salary of Corresponding Secretary.....	\$2,000 00
“ “ Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work.....	3,000 00
“ “ “ “ Missionary Work.....	1,500 00
Compensation of Missionaries.....	24,984 68
Expenses “ “	7,248 24
Freights “ “	1,258 48
Travelling Expenses of Corresponding Secretary	58 97
“ “ “ “ Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work	336 25
Other “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	
including Books, Postage, Printing, Stationery, &c..	298 04
Proportion of Annual Report.....	371 01
Interest, \$182.89, Tax on Missouri Land, \$50.55, Postage \$138.97 Boxes \$145.76, Stationery and Printing \$159.95.....	678 12
	<u>\$41,733 79</u>

Schedule No. 3.—Periodical Department.

<i>Monthly Record</i> —Engraving.....	2 00	
Paper.....	1,470 74	
Printing.....	1,584 72	
Folding and Binding.....	73 49	
Salaries of Clerks.....	1,140 00	
Freights, Drayage, Boxes, and Twine.....	69 66	
Postage.....	418 66	
Stationery.....	11 19	
Proportion of Annual Report,.....	7 42	
Incidentals.....	16 08	
	<hr/>	\$4,793 96
<i>Sabbath School Visitor</i> —Stereotyping.....	1,737 26	
Engraving.....	124 30	
Copyrights and Contributors.....	547 50	
Paper.....	7,692 73	
Printing.....	2,727 59	
Binding.....	151 86	
Salary of Editorial Secretary.....	1,500 00	
Trav. Expenses of Editorial Secretary.....	2 00	
Advertising.....	75 10	
Freights, Drayage, Boxes and Twine.....	252 60	
Postage.....	1,327 70	
Stationery.....	20 78	
Proportion of Annual Report.....	7 42	
Incidentals.....	46 46	
	<hr/>	16,888 30
<i>Westminster Teacher</i> —Stereotyping.....	1,367 25	
Engraving.....	130 00	
Copyrights and Contributors.....	1,339 00	
Paper.....	2,735 96	
Printing.....	517 71	
Binding.....	142 10	
Trav. Expenses of Editorial Secretary.....	2 00	
Salaries of Clerks.....	1,560 00	
Advertising.....	282 08	
Freights, Drayage, Boxes and Twine.....	196 16	
Postage.....	63 31	
Stationery.....	16 07	
Proportion of Annual Report.....	7 42	
Incidentals.....	12 04	
	<hr/>	8,938 01
<i>Westminster Lesson Leaf</i> —Stereotyping.....	654 73	
Copyright and Contributors.....	271 00	
Paper.....	4,505 38	
Printing.....	1,961 44	
Binding.....	184 26	
Publishing Agent's Salary.....	1,333 32	

Trav. Expenses of Editorial Secretary and Gen'l. Sup't of Sabbath-school Work.....	115 25
Advertising.....	539 20
Freights, Drayage, Boxes and Twine	211 43
Postage.....	1,026 31
Stationery	16 21
Proportion of Annual Report.....	7 42
Incidentals.....	19 00
	<hr/> 10,844 95

<i>The Sunbeam</i> —Stereotyping.....	497 21
Engraving.....	148 90
Copyrights and Contributors.....	359 00
Paper	3,214 49
Printing	1,765 04
Binding.....	131 63
Trav. Expenses of Editorial Secretary.....	2 08
Salary of Treasurer.....	400 00
Salaries of Clerks.....	397 83
Advertising.....	520 80
Freights, Drayage, Boxes and Twine.....	222 52
Postage.....	673 35
Stationery.....	22 57
Proportion of Annual Report.....	7 42
Incidentals.....	31 38
	<hr/> 8,394 22
	<hr/> \$49,859 53

SUMMARY.—Business Department.....	\$ 87,930 31
Missionary “	41,733 79
Periodical “	49,859 53
	<hr/> \$179,523 63
Cash balance in the Treasury.....	18,539 49
	<hr/>
Total.....	<hr/> \$198, 63 12

APPENDIX.

THE FOLLOWING TABLE WILL SHOW THE DETAILS OF LABOR PERFORMED BY MISSIONARIES DURING THE YEAR.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IN WHICH MISSIONARIES LABORED.	NAMES OF MISSIONARIES.	Days employed.	No. of vols. sold.	No. of vols. given away.	Pages of Tracts distributed.	No. of Families visited.	Families convers'd or prayed with.	Sabbath-schools visited.	Sabbath-schools organized.	REMARKS.
ALBANY. <i>Albany.</i> <i>Troy.</i>	Jas. H. Thyne, Ralph Zwickey,	89	707	25	5,662	719	619	14		No Report.
ATLANTIC. <i>Atlantic,</i> <i>Yadkin.</i>	William A. Patton, J. A. Chresfeld,	42	231	36	350	6	6	3		No Report.
BALTIMORE. <i>Baltimore,</i> <i>New Castle,</i>	W. M. Dorland, W. M. Dorland,	220 130	1,010 806	79 48	18,382 8,883	793 642	711 594	16 15		
CENTRAL N. YORK. <i>Syracuse,</i> <i>Do.</i>	J. A. Skinner, <i>Dist. Sup't,</i> Ralph Zwickey,	365 220½	5,770 931	1,355 109	110,616 16,734	1,827 1,840	1,827 1,574	43 32		
CINCINNATI. <i>Cincinnati,</i> <i>Dayton,</i> <i>Portsmouth,</i>	Edw'd Cooper, <i>Dist. Sup't,</i> L. B. Tedford, John Thompson,	365 62 260	3,381 250 1,533	1,363 98 143	262,980 25,395 33,840	104 476 2,665	48 53 1,057	24 9 45	1	
CLEVELAND. <i>Cleveland,</i> <i>Mahoning,</i>	J. A. Seymour, <i>Dis't Sup't,</i> Alfred Garner,	360 15	3,706 28	860 24	248,436 43 '65	4,134 460	4,134 305	50 1		

	15	20	1,000	50	30		No Report. No Report.
COLORADO.							
<i>Montana,</i>							
<i>Do.</i>							
<i>Do.</i>							
COLUMBUS.							
<i>Athens,</i>							
<i>Marion,</i>							
<i>Do.</i>							
<i>Wooster,</i>							
<i>Do.</i>							
<i>Do.</i>							
GENEVA.							
<i>Cayuga,</i>							
HARRISBURGH.							
<i>Huntingdon</i>							
<i>Northumberland,</i>							
<i>Wellsboro,</i>							
ILLINOIS CENT'L.							
<i>Bloomington,</i>							
<i>Schuyler,</i>							
ILLINOIS NORTH.							
<i>Chicago,</i>							
<i>Do.</i>							
<i>Rock River,</i>							
L. B. Crittenden, John D. Hewitt, L. C. Richards,	360	543	131	15,806	2,059	1,126	13
L. G. Hastings, M. M. Lawson, David S. Anderson, A. H. Condit, John Miller, George Crum,	12	28	6	2,790	86	64	6
	20	80	26	6,000	73	16	3
	45	90	16	6,000	100	100	4
	21	52	10	5,300	100		
A. W. Allen, Jr.	75	149	121	16,047	891	544	1
A. Swineford,	132	635	233	17,000	851	486	1
A. Swineford,	98	856	102	13,000	446	225	1
A. Swineford,	17	109	56	3,000	156	113	2
W. R. Port, J. M. Hummer,	120	190	60	12,248	906	426	2
C. O. Waters, <i>Dist. Supt.</i> , E. G. Moore, D. V. Thompson,	365	7,537	1,294	321,076	8,028	5,345	
	168	757	51	14,167	2,251	1,267	1
	120	493		9,130	1,092	616	

Recently com'd.

Recently com'd.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IN WHICH MISSIONARIES LABORED.	NAMES OF MISSIONARIES.	Days employed.	No. of vols. sold.	No. of vols. given away.	Pages of Tracts distributed.	No. of Families visited.	Families convers'd or prayed with.	Sabbath-schools visited.	Sabbath-schools organized.	REMARKS.
INDIANA NORTH. <i>Fort Wayne, Muncie,</i>	J. S. Walling, J. S. Walling,	202 86	590 819	128 148	4,473 3,747	1,834 964	1,612 783	31 17		
INDIANA SOUTH. <i>Indianapolis,</i>	G. S. Williams,	8	30	11	3,220	33	33			
IOWA NORTH. <i>Cedar Rapids, Dubuque, Waterloo,</i>	Alpin McMillan, Alpin McMillan, J. W. Van Eman,	149 150 10	360 405 52	5 9	12,244 10,694 1,510	1,556 1,596 71	728 686 39	15 13 2	3	
IOWA SOUTH. <i>Des Moines, Iowa, Iowa City,</i>	Francis Thomson, Joseph Kerr, Joseph Kerr,	210 244 57	997 1,262 218	28 94 41	39,716 14,384 4,986	1,682 3,309 948	566 1,638 593	32 33 9		
KANSAS. <i>Emporia, Neosho, Do. Solomon, Do.</i>	C. Beckes, William Davis, J. C. Sefton, J. D. Perring, C. H. Bagley,	270 118 164 61 225	432 565 400 87 280	686 366 606 46 186	53,000 27,800 39,000 7,500 14,390	1,195 794 818 642 737	765 433 782 584 699	25 11 8 15 42	3 2 1 1	

KENTUCKY. <i>Ebenezer,</i> <i>Pennsylvania,</i> <i>Do,</i>	J. B. Harned,	36	96	23	1,137	150	150	57	1
	B. B. Vannuys,	343	672	124	46,143	3,320	2,745	7	
	H. A. Stinson,	49	162	63	4,950	330	35		
LONG ISLAND. <i>Brooklyn,</i> <i>Long Island,</i>	D. M. Heydrick,	140	730	209	6,250	730	600	15	
	Chas. T. Chester,	152	540	67	29,686	257	1,177		
MICHIGAN. <i>Detroit,</i> <i>Grand Rapids,</i> <i>Saginaw,</i>	Alex. Ross,	111	451	231	9,789	990	603	20	8
	D. A. Jewell,	365	940	852	44,581	3,214	3,196	134	26
	Alex. Ross,	244	1,071	669	54,450	2,115	2,115	62	6
MINNESOTA. <i>Mankato,</i> <i>Do,</i> <i>St. Paul,</i> <i>Winona,</i> <i>Do</i>	Thos. Dodd,	123	236	25	10,060	927	591	19	7
	Charles Thayer,	25	102	36	9,000	150	100	5	2
	Thos. Dodd,	106	151	26	11,310	583	470	9	
	J. H. Carpenter,	20	30	3	3,520	71	55		
	R. B. Abbott,	8	24		3,422	82	51		
MISSOURI. <i>Ozark,</i> <i>Platte,</i> <i>Polosi,</i> <i>St. Louis,</i>	William G. Jones,	239	749	595	22,34	1,350	1,266	40	5
	C. A. Greene,	319	1,043	96	25,52	1,640	1,379	49	
	J. Markham,	82	421	252	15,000	478	211	14	
	Robert Irwin, <i>Dis't Sup't</i>	365	10,870	4,728	1,421,464	1,823	1,635	100	
NEBRASKA. <i>Kearney,</i> <i>Nebraska City,</i> <i>Omaha,</i>	C. P. Dick,	99	182	162	18,110	946	500	9	1
	C. P. Dick,	129	500	191	18,690	1,527	778	11	
	C. P. Dick,	25	189	29	1,474	270	126	2	

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IN WHICH MISSIONARIES LABORED.	NAMES OF MISSIONARIES.	Days employed.	No. of vols. sold.	No. of vols. given away.	Pages of Tracts distributed.	No. of Families visited.	Families convers'd or prayed with.	Sabbath-schools visited.	Sabbath-schools organized.	REMARKS.
NEW JERSEY. <i>Monmouth, West Jersey,</i>	A. L. Kelly,	235	1,256	232	6,100	1,322	1,210	43	1	
	A. L. Kelly,	125	717	157	3,014	810	660	28		
NEW YORK. <i>Boston,</i>	J. P. Watson,	52	1,061	108	6,950	463	405	26		
PACIFIC. <i>Los Angeles, San Jose, San Francisco,</i>	W. C. Mosher,	250	343	270	10,922	1,875	774	17	1	
	W. C. Mosher,	90	341	30	18,578	1,155	475	9	1	
	F. E. Shearer,		2,724	675						
PHILADELPHIA. <i>Philadelphia, Philadelphia North, West Africa, Westminster,</i>	John Potter,	145		4	25,260	2,400	2,000			Deceased.
	John Peacock,	90	401	4		120	120	3		No Report.
	R. A. M. Deputie, William M. Dorland,	12	38	6	358	38	28			
PITTSBURGH. <i>West Virginia, Do.</i>	Edgar T. McCoy,	62	150	51	870	337	168	7		
	Loyal Young,	6	258	1	762	40	30	3		
TENNESSEE. <i>Holston,</i>	J. L. Moore,	29	146	66	1,856	134	63	6		

SYNOD OF ALBANY.		<i>Presbytery of Champlain.</i>		Troy Ninth	\$6 00
<i>Presbytery of Albany.</i>		Chateaugay	\$6 00	Do 2nd St	22 25
Albany 1st	\$70 00	Essex	8 00	Waterford	33 77
Do 2nd	75 00	Fort Covington	8 76	Whitehall	5 59
Do 3rd	12 00	Plattsburgh	15 00		
Do 4th	70 00				349 22
Do State St	77 45		37 76		
Amsterdam 2nd	32 38	<i>Presbytery of Columbia.</i>		SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.	
Ballston Centre	4 73	Greenville	6 23	<i>Presbytry of Knox.</i>	
Bethlehem	5 00	Hudson	10 00	Pleasant Grove	1 00
Charlton	9 00	Windham	4 00		
Esperance	4 10		20 23	<i>Presbytery of Yaddim.</i>	
Galway	3 40	<i>Presbytery of Troy.</i>		Carthage	3 75
Greenbush	8 80	Argyle	2 00	Greensboro	70
Johnstown	25 00	Cambridge	13 16	Statesville	60
Kingsboro	10 36	Chester	2 00		5 05
Mayfield Central	50	Cohoes	6 60	SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.	
New Scotland	17 00	Fort Edward	10 00	<i>Presbytery of Baltimore.</i>	
Northville	1 00	Johnsonville	2 00	Annapolis	20 00
Princeton	6 75	Lansinsburgh 1st	8 63	Baltimore 1st	75 00
Saratoga Sp'gs 1st	4 67	Do Olivet	4 00	Do 12th	4 00
Do Do 2nd	9 91	Pittstown	2 00	Do Brown Me-	
Schenectady E Av	12 96	Sandy Hill	9 75	morial	53 36
West Galway	2 75	Troy 1st	205 00	Do Central	10 00
West Milton	2 55	Do 2nd	17 16		
Personal	35				
	462 66				

Baltimore West-		<i>Presbytery of Otsego.</i>	Vernon Centre	\$3 00	
minster	\$22 50	Cooperstown	\$33 60	Waterville	6 82
Churchville	26 00	Gilbertsville	5 00	West Utica	10 00
Cumberland	7 00	New Berlin	5 00		
Deer Creek (Har-		Richfield Springs	6 50		248 22
mony)	12 00	Springfield	2 00	SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
Emmitsburgh	5 00	Unadilla	3 70	<i>Presbytery of Chillicothe.</i>	
Frederick	10 00		55 80	Bloomington	24 00
Govane Chapel	11 51	<i>Pres. of St. Lawrence.</i>		Chillicothe 1st	15 67
Havre de Grace	10 00	Brasher Falls	1 00	Greenfield 1st	10 00
Taney Town	16 75	Brownville	1 00	Hillsboro	16 15
	283 12	Cape Vincent	3 00	Pisgah	7 00
<i>Presbytery of New Castle.</i>		Dexter	1 60	South Salem	8 85
Berlin, Bucking'h'm	3 00	Gouverneur	16 88	Washington	7 00
Delaware City	10 00	Hammond	6 00		88 67
Dover	13 00	Heuveldt	2 54	<i>Presbytery of Cincinnati.</i>	
Elkton	3 00	Morristown	3 81	Bethel	4 83
Georgetown West-		Oswegatchie 2nd	5 50	Cheviot 1st Ger	1 00
minster	3 00	Ox Bow	5 00	Cincinnati 1st	10 00
Glasgow, Pencader	2 57	Potsdam	1 00	Do 2d	154 81
Harrington	7 00	Waddington	6 64	Do 3rd	8 60
Lewes	4 00	Watertown 1st	46 70	Do 5th	5 20
Lower Brandywine	6 07	Do Stone St	14 00	Do 7th	34 00
Milford	5 00		114 67	Do Avondale	34 60
Port Deposit	12 00	<i>Presbytery of Syracuse.</i>		Do Central	25 10
Port Penn	6 00	Amboy	6 00	Do Lane Sem	35 24
Red Clay Creek	17 65	Cazenovia	57 43	Do Mt Aub'n	70 00
Rock	5 00	Collamer	1 00	Do Orchard St	3 15
Snow Hill	10 00	Fayetteville	10 00	Do 2d Ger	1 00
White Clay Creek	10 31	Hannibal	5 00	College Hill	9 00
Wilmington Centr'l	50 00	Jamesville	80	Cummins ville	10 00
Zion	15 00	Jordan	2 00	Delhi	10 00
	182 60	Liverpool	4 25	Glendale	25 40
<i>Pres. of Washington City.</i>		Manlius (Trinity)	18 81	Harrison	5 00
Georgetown, West		Oswego 1st	26 46	Lebanon	12 21
Street	5 00	Pompey	5 00	Loveland	7 83
Hermon	15 00	Skaneateles	10 00	Mason & Pisgah	2 60
Lewisville	1 00	Syracuse 1st	30 00	Montgomery	12 50
Vienna	1 50	Do 4th	10 00	Sharonville	6 12
Washington 1st	10 00	Do Park Centr'l	25 00	Somerset	3 18
Do 4th	7 50		211 75	Springdale	13 75
Do Metro-		<i>Presbytery of Utica.</i>		Wyoming	37 53
politan	10 00	Angusta	3 00	Personal	52 00
Washington NYAv	12 00	Camden	4 00	<i>Presbytery of Dayton.</i>	
Do Western	22 00	Clayville	3 00	Blue Ball	2 89
	84 00	Clinton	13 00	Clifton	35 40
SYNOD OF CENTR'L N.YORK,		Holland Patent	5 00	College Corner	2 00
<i>Presby. of Binghamton</i>		Little Falls	10 00	Dayton Third St	36 00
Binghamton 1st	51 67	Lowville	10 00	Do Memorial	10 00
Do North 4	01	Lyon Falls (Forest)	2 00	Franklin	9 00
Cannonville	7 00	Oneida	25 38	Greenville	4 00
Cortland	21 43	Rome	10 71	Hamilton	6 67
McGrawville	7 00	Sauquoit	4 95	Harmony	6 00
Masonville	2 00	Utica 1st	37 48	Middletown	11 08
Nichols	2 80	Do Bethany	57 88	Monroe	5 50
Nineveh	7 00	Do Westminster	30 00	New Jersey	4 27
Smithville Flats	5 00	Vernon	12 00	Oxford	10 38
	108 91			Piqua	20 00

Somerville	\$ 59	Salem	\$12 00	<i>Presbytery of Santa Fé.</i>	
South Charleston	10 00	Vienna	3 00	Las Vegas	\$4 00
Springfield 1st	56 00	Warren	2 33		
Troy	38 92	Youngstown 1st	52 11	<i>Presbytery of Utah.</i>	
Xenia	30 30			Corinne	3 00
Yellow Springs	7 70		139 76	Salt Lake	1 00
Personal	5 00	<i>Presby. of St. Clairsville.</i>			
	311 61	Bealsville	2 75		4 00
<i>Presb. of Portsmouth.</i>		Beulah	2 00		
Cedron	3 00	Buffalo	2 33		
Eekmansville	6 15	Cadiz	58 80	<i>SYNOD OF COLUMBIA.</i>	
Georgetown	3 20	Crab Apple	8 50	<i>Presbytery of Oregon.</i>	
Greenbrier	1 00	Morristown	3 36	Astoria	5 00
Jackson	18 10	Mount Pleasant	21 73	Pleasant Grove	6 00
Manchester	7 00	Powhatan	2 90	Portland	53 50
Portsmouth 1st	10 00	St. Clairsville	25 00	Tualitan Plains	2 00
Do 2d	30 75		127 37		66 50
Do Ger	4 00	<i>Presbytery of Steubenville.</i>		<i>Presb. of Puget Sound.</i>	
Red Oak	4 50	Amsterdam	6 00	Port Townsend	1 65
Ripley	7 75	Annapolis	5 00	Personal	3 00
Russellville	4 00	Bethlehem	2 70		4 65
Sardinia	2 50	Bethesda	15 00	<i>Presb. of South Oregon.</i>	
Personal	5 00	Bloomfield	3 60	Eugene City	8 00
	106 95	Canonsburgh	1 00	Jacksonville	3 00
<i>SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.</i>		Carrollton	5 68	Phoenix	2 50
<i>Presb. of Cleveland.</i>		Centre	3 58		13 50
Akron	3 00	Cross Creek	4 25	<i>SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.</i>	
Ashtabula	5 00	East Liverpool	10 00	<i>Presbytery of Athens.</i>	
Brecksville 1st	5 00	Harlem	5 50	Amesville	2 25
Chester	3 46	Long's Run	4 00	Athens	7 13
Cleveland 1st	147 84	Madison	3 00	Marietta	5 00
Do 2d	202 00	Oak Ridge	4 65	Nelsonville	3 00
Do Euclid St	54 21	Salineville	1 50	New England	1 00
Do North	1 65	Sloan Memorial	2 00		18 38
Guilford 1st	1 00	Smithfield	1 70	<i>Presbytery of Columbus.</i>	
Northfield	5 00	Steubenville 2d	50 00	Columbus 1st	27 60
Rome	2 05	Do Old	1 00	Do 2d	19 60
South Cleveland	10 00	Two Ridges	5 00	Do Hoge	5 30
Strongville	84	Unionport	3 00	Dublin	9 00
Willoughby	1 00	Wellsville	5 00	Lancaster	4 75
Personal	1 00		143 16	London	15 00
	443 05	<i>SYNOD OF COLORADO.</i>		Midway	1 65
<i>Presbytery of Mahoning.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Colorado.</i>		Mt. Sterling	2 10
Brookfield	4 00	Del Norte	4 00	Worthington	7 00
Canfield	2 00	Denver 1st, 17th St	16 60		92 00
Canton	15 00	Evans	2 00	<i>Presbytery of Marion.</i>	
Coitsville	1 00	Greeley	2 00	Berlin	2 30
Deerfield	7 00	Grenada	2 00	Delaware	10 00
Ellsworth	14 12	Lake City	1 50	Kingston	5 00
Hubbard	7 10	Valmont	3 49	Liberty	4 00
Liberty	2 00	West Las Animas	3 00	Little Mill Creek	2 25
Mineral Ridge	2 00		34 59	Marion	8 00
New Lisbon	6 00	<i>Presbytery of Montana.</i>		Marysville	7 00
Niles	1 00	Bozeman	3 00		
Pleasant Valley	5 00	Personal	6 00		
Poland	4 10		9 00		

Mt Gilead	\$10 12	SYNOD OF ERIE.	Erie Central	\$10 00
West Berlin	3 00	<i>Presbytery of Allegheny.</i>	Erie, Chestnut St	2 08
	51 67	Allegheny 2d	Erie, Park	25 50
		Do North	Fairview	4 00
<i>Presbytery of Wooster.</i>		79 79	Franklin	18 00
Apple Creek	7 07	Bull Creek	Garland	1 50
Ashland	24 00	Cross Roads	Girard	12 73
Belleville	7 50	Emsworth	Hadley	5 00
Bethel	3 00	Freedom	Harbor Creek	4 00
Canal Fulton	7 00	Glenfield	Meadville 1st	10 00
Chester	5 00	Industry	Mercer 1st	11 00
Chippewa	9 35	Leetsdale	Mill Village	3 25
Clear Fork	3 75	Neville Island	Oil City 1st	5 48
Congress	7 00	Pleasant Hill	Pittsfield	1 50
Dalton	23 75	Providence	Pleasantville	8 12
Fredericksburgh	27 00	Sewickley	Springfield	2 00
Haysville	3 00	Sharpsburgh	Sugar Creek	5 00
Holmesville	3 00	Tarentum	Do Mem'l	1 00
Hopewell	18 00		Sunville	6 00
Jackson	4 56		Tideoute	5 15
Lexington	2 00	<i>Presbytery of Butler.</i>	Venango	2 75
Loudonville	1 00	Allegheny	Warren	15 00
Nashville	6 00	Amity		176 06
Orange	3 60	Buffalo	<i>Presbytery of Kittanning.</i>	
Orrville	4 00	Butler	Apollo	10 00
Perrysville	9 65	Centre	Appleby Manor	6 35
Savannah	10 76	Centreville	Bethel	2 00
Wayne	4 00	Clintonville	Bethesda	1 00
West Salem	3 03	Fairview	Boiling Spring	4 50
Wooster 1st	56 52	Harlansburg	Centre	2 00
Do Westmin'r	17 00	Martinburgh	Cherry Tree	2 00
	263 69	Mount Nebo	Clinton	3 00
<i>Presbytery of Zanesville.</i>		Muddy Creek	Currie's Run	17 00
Brownsville	7 00	New Salem	East Union	4 15
Chandlersville	5 00	Petrolia	Elder's Ridge	5 00
Clark	2 00	Pine Grove	Freeport	10 05
Concord	7 00	Portersville	Gigal	2 00
Coshocton	10 00	Sunbury	Glade Run	10 00
Duncan's Falls	3 50	Unionville	Harmony	3 00
Frazeysburgh	2 00	Westminster	Indiana	90 00
Granville	31 83	Zelienople	Jacksonville	10 00
High Hill	2 30		Leechburgh	7 00
Jefferson	2 00	<i>Presbytery of Clarion.</i>	Mount Pleasant	2 50
Jersey	2 20	Beech Woods	Plumville	2 00
Kirkersville	2 00	Bethesda	Rayne	9 00
Martinsburgh	9 08	Callensburg	Rural Valley	6 00
Mt Zion	4 25	Licking	Saltsburgh	17 00
Muskingum	12 00	Cak Grove	Slate Lick	10 20
Norwich	5 00	Perryville		235 75
Oakfield	1 00	Pisgah	<i>Presbytery of Shenango.</i>	
Pataskala	5 00	Richland	Beaver Falls	17 00
Salem, Ger	2 00	Ridgway	Clarksville	8 25
West Carlisle	2 00	Shiloh	Hermion	10 00
Zanesville 1st	13 83	St. Petersburg	Hopewell	3 40
Do 2d	11 00	West Millville	Leesburg	9 00
	141 99	Worthville	Mahoning	10 00
			Mount Pleasant	6 50
		<i>Presbytery of Erie.</i>	Neshannock	14 08
		East Greene	New Brighton	9 13
		Edinboro	Pulaski	4 37

Sharpsville	\$3 30	SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.	Milroy	\$5 00
West Middlesex	3 20	<i>Presbytery of Carlisle,</i>	Moshannon	1 08
	98 23	Big Spring	Mount Olivet	25
SYNOD OF GENEVA.		Burnt Cabins	Orbisonia	2 00
<i>Presbytery of Cayuga.</i>		Carlisle 2nd	Perrysville	10 00
Auburn, Calvary	1 98	Chambersburgh Fall-	Penfield	2 00
Do Central	17 81	ing Spring	Petersburg	2 50
Aurora	55 02	Dauphin	Sinking Valley	13 00
Cayuga	8 50	Dickinson	Snow Shoe	2 03
Genoa 1st	17 30	Gettysburgh	Spring Creek	13 47
Genoa 2d	1 00	Greencastle	Spruce Creek	10 50
Genoa 3d	1 24	Green Hill	Tyrone	9 46
Ludlowville	2 40	Harrisburgh Mar-	Upper Tuscarora	5 25
Meridian	7 50	ket Square	W Kishacoquillas	30 00
Port Byron	5 50	Harrisburgh Pine	Williamsburgh	15 00
Springport	4 81	Street		465 41
	123 06	Harrisburgh 7th	<i>Pres. of Northumberland.</i>	
<i>Presbytery of Chemung</i>		Street	Beech Creek	2 00
Elmira 1st	29 88	Harrisburg West-	Berwick	5 00
Havana	3 00	minster	Bloomsburgh 1st	28 70
Hector	3 00	Landisburgh	Great Island	25 00
Mead's Creek	1 19	Lower Path Valley	Grove	12 00
Sugar Hill	1 34	McConnellsburch	Hartleton	8 00
Watkins	40 00	Mechanicsburgh	Lycoming	20 00
	78 41	Middle Spring	Mahoning	3 62
<i>Presbytery of Geneva.</i>		Newport	Mifflinburg	6 63
Canoga	4 00	Paxton	Milton	17 00
Geneva 1st	57 05	Petersburgh	New Berlin	1 72
Ithaca	38 76	Rocky Spring	Orangeville	1 70
Manchester	3 00	Shermansdale	Warrior Run	4 83
Penn Yan	14 00	Shippensburg	Washington	4 25
Phelps	13 00	St. Thomas	Williamsport 1st	10 00
Romulus	8 00	Upper	Do 2d	30 36
Seneca Castle	3 00	Upper Path Valley		180 86
Trumansburgh	14 54	Waynesboro	<i>Presbytery of Wellsboro.</i>	
Waterloo	55 00	Wells Valley	Allegany	1 00
West Fayette	4 10	Personal	Beecher Island	5 50
	214 45		Coudersport	4 00
<i>Presbytery of Lyons.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Huntingdon</i>	Covington	4 00
East Palmyra	10 00	Alexandria	Farmington	2 50
Newark	8 24	Altoona 1st	Kane	2 00
Palmyra	19 06	Bedford	Mansfield	6 00
Sodus	4 00	Bellefonte	Wellsboro	12 05
	41 30	Bethany		37 05
<i>Presbytery of Steuben.</i>		Beulah	SYNOD ILLINOIS CENTRAL.	
Addison	23 20	Birmingham	<i>Presby. of Bloomington.</i>	
Arkport	2 00	Bradford	Bloomington 1st	6 00
Bath	3 27	Buffalo Run	Do 2d	10 00
Campbell	2 00	Clearfield	Clinton	9 00
Corning	14 48	Fruit Hill	Danville	20 94
Hornellsville	8 88	Hollidaysburgh	Heyworth	3 00
Painted Post	6 00	Houtzdale	Paxton	1 00
Prattsburgh	8 60	Huntingdon	Rossville	2 00
Pultney	2 00	Kylertown	Towanda	3 25
	62 63	Lewistown	Waynesville	2 30
		Lest Creek	Wenona	5 00
		Lower Spruce Creek		62 49
		Mann's Choice		
		Mifflintown		
		Milesburgh		

<i>Presbytery of Peoria.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Freeport.</i>		<i>Jerseyville</i>	
Brunswick	\$2 00	Freeport 2d	\$4 00	Lebanon	3 00
Canton	10 50	Do 3rd Ger	3 00	Plainview	4 10
Eureka	3 00	Galena 1st	38 71	Plum Creek	1 70
Farmington	6 40	Do German	3 00	Salem, German	6 00
Galesburgh	15 00	Hanover	4 00	Sparta	18 15
Ipava	10 00	Linn	3 00	Spring Cove	3 44
John Knox	4 00	Marengo	12 30	Sugar Creek	3 50
Knoxville	12 20	Middle Creek	5 60	Trenton	3 50
Lewistown	173 55	Ridotte	3 00	Troy	3 21
Peoria 1st	10 00	Rockford Westmin-		Viriden	14 83
Do 2d	5 00	ster	3 39	Waveland	2 00
Prospect	17 25	Woodstock	10 00	Zion, German	10 00
Salem	3 60				
Washington	10 00		90 00		135 68
	282 50	<i>Presbytery of Ottawa.</i>		<i>Pres. of Cairo.</i>	
<i>Presbytery of Schuyler.</i>		Aurora	5 00	Allendale	2 00
Bardolph	1 00	Au Sable Grove	12 50	Bridgeport	2 00
Brooklyn	5 00	Morris	7 00	Carmi	90
Bushnell	2 00	Oswego	2 22	Centralia	3 35
Camp Creek	5 00	Paw Paw Grove	3 10	Enfield	6 05
Clayton	5 50	Plato 1st	3 00	Fairfield	4 00
Ebenezer	10 00	Rochelle	5 00	Friendsville	3 00
Fountain Green	3 00	Troy Grove	3 00	Galum	2 80
Kirkwood	3 00	Union Grove	4 38	Golconda	4 00
Macomb	11 00	Vienna	1 00	Grand Tower	1 84
Monmouth	9 50	Waterman	2 00	Metropolis	1 85
Mount Sterling	15 80	White Rock	2 00	Pisgah	5 00
New Salem	2 00	Wyoming	1 30	Shawneetown	10 00
Oquawka	2 00		51 50	Tamaroa	2 75
Prairie City	13 00	<i>Presbytery of Rock River.</i>		Union	2 00
Quincy 1st	12 70	Camden	6 00		51 54
Rushville	3 02	Edgington	6 00	<i>Pres. of Mattoon.</i>	
Warsaw	1 50	Fulton	6 00	Brownstown	2 00
	105 02	Garden Plains	5 00	Effingham	5 70
<i>Presbytery of Springfield.</i>		Geneseo	2 70	Neoga	1 57
Dawson	2 06	Hamlet	5 00	Pana	1 65
Decatur	1 00	Munson	5 00	Prairie Bird	3 00
Farmington	5 00	Newton	3 00	Tower Hill	1 00
Jacksonville, West-		North Henderson	5 00	Vandalia	4 55
minster	13 00	Perryton	1 00	Watson	1 00
Springfield 1st	46 29	Peniel	13 00		
	67 29	Pleasant Ridge	1 80		20 47
		Princeton	11 00		
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS NORTH.		Woodhull	10 00	SYNOD OF INDIANA NORTH.	
<i>Presbytery of Chicago.</i>			80 50	<i>Pres. of Crawfordsville.</i>	
Chicago 2d	20 00	SYNOD OF ILLINOIS SOUTH.		Bethany	8 00
Do 4th	20 16	<i>Pres. of Alton.</i>		Bethel	4 00
Do 8th	12 00	Alton	11 63	Dayton	11 00
Do Jefferson		Bellevue	4 00	Fowler	2 00
Park	33 65	Bethel	7 00	Frankfort	7 63
Gardner	1 00	Blair	80	Lafayette 1st	4 00
Hyde Park	10 00	Brighton	1 80	Lexington	5 03
Joliet Central	11 50	Carrolton	11 40	Oxford	1 00
Lake Forest	43 50	Carlyle	3 05	Rockfield	3 00
Peotone	10 47	Edwardsville	4 30	Rock Creek	3 00
Riverside	5 00	Greenfield	10 42	Thorntown	3 80
Will	1 00	Hillsboro	6 85	West Point	1 00
	168 28				53 46

<i>Presby. of Fort Wayne.</i>	Sullivan	\$6 00	Salem	\$2 8	
Albion	\$3 00	Terre Haute 2d	7 00	Toledo	2 50
Auburn	2 50	Vincennes 1st	12 85	Union	1 25
Fort Wayne 1st	48 05			Waterloo	1 00
Franklin	5 41		47 00		
Kendallville	8 87	<i>Pres. of White Water.</i>			15 85
La Grange	4 00	Cambridge	4 00	SYNOD OF IOWA SOUTH.	
Larwell	3 06	Greensburg	13 06	<i>Presby. of Council Bluffs.</i>	
Lima	5 25	Hopewell	1 00	Afton	2 00
Ossian	4 65	Lawrenceburgh	2 00	Avoca	2 00
Pleasant Grove	1 03	Versailles	1 50	Clarinda	6 80
Troy	1 24			Corning	7 55
Warsaw	6 00		21 56	Council Bluffs	9 24
	93 06	SYNOD OF IOWA NORTH.		Emerson	1 00
<i>Presby. of Logansport.</i>	<i>Presby. of Cedar Rapids</i>			Fairview	2 00
Kentland	2 00	Big Grove	84	Malvern	1 00
Michigan City	5 30	Cedar Rapids 1st	33 49	Missouri Valley	3 56
Mishawaka	1 90	Do 2d	21 14	Platte Centre	1 00
Plymouth	2 28	Clarence	2 00	Red Oak Junction	5 73
Remington	3 00	Garrison	1 66	Sidney	2 06
South Bend 1st	8 30	Lyons	2 00	Walnut	1 00
West Union	2 50	Marion	10 93		44 94
	25 28	Mechanicsville	5 53	<i>Presbytery of Des Moines.</i>	
<i>Presbytery of Muncie.</i>		Mount Vernon	6 00	Andel	5 65
Hartford City	1 00	Scotch Grove	2 00	Allerton	1 00
Hopewell	1 00	Wheatland	5 00	Centreville	1 07
Marion	1 00	Personal	1 00	Chariton	3 12
Noblesville	5 00		96 59	Corydon	2 00
Peru	9 00	<i>Presbytery of Dubuque.</i>		Dallas Centre	2 00
Portland	3 00	Bethel	3 00	Des Moines	24 00
Tipton	3 00	Dubuque 1st	18 00	Dexter	2 70
Wabash	14 04	Do 2d	10 80	East Des Moines	2 00
	37 04	Do Ger	7 00	English 1st	8 00
SYNOD OF INDIANA SOUTH.		Frankville	1 00	Indianola	3 00
<i>Presby. of Indianapolis.</i>		Independence 1st	6 30	Knoxville	5 00
Hopewell	7 59	Do Ger	4 00	Leighton	1 50
Indianapolis 7th	2 00	Lansing	2 00	Lineville	1 00
Do 11th	2 25	Pine Creek	4 50	Medora	1 00
Southport	1 13	Pleasant Grove	1 00	Moulton	1 60
	12 97	Prairie	3 50	Olivet	1 50
<i>Presby. of New Albany</i>		Sherrill's Mound	3 35	Russell	3 00
Bethel	1 65	Wilson's Grove	1 00	St. Charles	1 00
Hanover	3 00		65 45	Unionville	1 40
Madison 1st	12 42	<i>Presby. of Fort Dodge.</i>		Winterset	8 00
Do 2d	10 00	Flandreau 2d	27	Personal	5 00
New Albany 1st	16 75	Fort Dodge	5 00		84 54
New Albany 2d	3 00	Madison	73	<i>Presbytery of Iowa.</i>	
Oak Grove	1 35	Moingona	2 00	Birmingham	2 61
Salem	2 30	Paton	4 00	Bloomfield	1 90
	50 47	Sac City	1 00	Burlington	12 99
<i>Presby. of Vincennes.</i>		Sioux City	5 00	Keokuk Westmin'r	23 51
Claiborne	3 50	Wheatland	1 90	Kirkville	24
Evansville Grace	12 00		19 90	Kossuth	1 75
Graysville	3 00	<i>Presbytery of Waterloo.</i>		Middletown	49
Indiana	2 65	Ackley	5 00	Montrose	3 00
		Cedar Valley	2 00	Mount Pleasant 1st	1 07
		Rock Creek	1 30	Do Ger	6 50
				New London	3 00
				Ottumwa	70

St. Peter's Evangelical	\$5 00	La Cygne	\$ 85	Lancaster	\$13 35
Summit	3 18	Liberty	1 50	Lebanon	25 00
Union	3 00	McCune	25	Paint Lick	4 50
		Monmouth	75	Woman's Missionary Society	1 58
	68 94	Neosho Falls	1 00		158 00
<i>Pres. of Iowa City.</i>		Oswego	5 25		
Atalissa	1 00	Wier	90		
Cedar Valley	1 00		47 34		
Crawfordsville	4 00	<i>Presb. of Solomon.</i>		<i>SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.</i>	
Deep River	2 05	Abilene	5 00	<i>Presbytery of Brooklyn.</i>	
Eldridge	2 70	Beloit	1 00	Brooklyn, 1st E. D	11 77
Fairview	2 00	Ellsworth	1 25	Brooklyn 1st, Henry Street	41 29
Iowa City	10 00	Hays City	4 25	Brooklyn, Franklin Avenue	12 05
Muscatine 1st	15 00	Lincoln Centre	4 21	Brooklyn, S. 3d St	54 39
Do Ger	1 00	Minneapolis 1st	4 52	Brooklyn, Throop Avenue	41 07
New Centre	1 80	Mulberry Creek	1 00	Edgewater 1st	99 45
Scott	1 00	Norton	1 00		260 02
Summit	4 30	Salina	9 54		
Tipton	12 00	Solomon	1 40		
Washington	2 52	Wheatland	85		
West Liberty	2 68		34 02	<i>Presb. of Long Island.</i>	
	63 05	<i>Presbytery of Topeka.</i>		Brookfield	1 40
<i>SYNOD OF KANSAS.</i>		Clay Centre	3 00	Cutchogue	2 00
<i>Presbytery of Emporia.</i>		Lawrence	24 00	East Hampton	21 40
Big Creek	2 00	Leavenworth 1st	50 00	Mattituck	5 00
Eldorado	1 00	Do West-		Middletown	3 90
Emporia	10 00	minster	1 55	Moriches	13 00
Lyndon	1 50	Olathe	3 00	Port Jefferson	2 00
Marion Centre	3 50	Riley Centre, Ger	4 00	Sag Harbor	20 00
Marquette	1 05		85 55	Setauket	4 00
Osage	1 00	<i>SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.</i>		Shelter Island	5 00
Peabody	4 18	<i>Presbytery of Ebenezer.</i>		Southampton	54 45
Wichita	4 00	Ashland	17 08	Southhold	15 00
	28 23	Augusta	11 00	Westhampton	4 00
<i>Presbytery of Highland.</i>		Covington 1st	136 11	Yaphank	4 00
Hiawatha	2 75	Flemingsburgh	6 00		155 15
Highland	2 25	Frankfort	8 10	<i>Presbytery of Nassau.</i>	
Neuchatel	3 00	Greenup	1 00	Freeport	2 98
	8 00	Lexington 2d	12 25	Huntington 1st	13 75
<i>Presbytery of Larned.</i>		Ludlow	2 65	Melville	5 00
Burrton	2 00	Maysville 1st	1 50	Smithtown	5 00
Hutchinson	8 00	Paris	7 60		26 73
Lyons	2 64		203 29	<i>SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.</i>	
Personal	1 00	<i>Presbytery of Louisville.</i>		<i>Presbytery of Detroit.</i>	
	13 64	Hopkinsville	4 40	Ann Arbor	8 73
<i>Presbytery of Neosho.</i>		Do Walnut Street	13 13	Dearbon	2 00
Central City	1 20	Plumb Creek	1 00	Detroit Calvary	1 00
Chetopa	3 00	Shelbyville 1st	7 50	Do Fort St	55 39
Cherokee	60	Do Assembly	13 00	Do Jefferson Avenue	51 00
Fort Scott	15 00		39 03	Do Westminster	36 87
Fort Gibson	3 00	<i>Presb. of Transylvania.</i>		East Nankin	2 00
Garnett	6 84	Danville 2d	20 00	Howell	20 00
Geneva	3 50	Harrodsburgh	11 60	Plymouth 1st	7 16
Girard	3 70				

Saline	\$5 08	<i>Presbytery of St. Paul.</i>	<i>Presbytery of Palmyra.</i>
Wyandotte	5 50	Belle Plaine	\$1 17
Ypsilanti	20 00	Duluth	2 00
		Hastings	3 24
	214 73	Howard	2 00
<i>Presb. of Grand Rapids.</i>		Jordon	1 30
Greenwood	4 00	Minneapolis 1st	10 00
Ionia	23 00	Do Andrew	8 00
Muir	5 00	Do Westminster	46 32
Petoskey	1 16	Oak Grove	12 80
	33 16	Red Wing	1 07
<i>Presb. of Kalamazoo.</i>		Rice's Point	2 00
Constantine	5 00	Shakopee	3 00
Kalamazoo North	3 77	St. Paul 1st	6 66
Kendall	1 00	Do Central	3 39
Paw Paw	6 00	Do Dayton Ave	5 05
Plainwell	25 00	Do House of Hope	54 05
Three Rivers	4 50	Winstead	1 00
	45 27	Personal	1 00
<i>Presbytery of Lansing.</i>			164 05
Brooklyn	5 00	<i>Presbytery of Winona.</i>	
Concord	5 88	Chatfield	13 83
Delhi	2 50	Ebenezer	1 50
	13 38	Fremont	4 00
<i>Presbytery of Monroe.</i>		Hokah	1 00
Blissfield	1 00	Sheldon	1 00
Erie	1 00	Washington	1 44
Hillsdale	10 00	Winona German	1 00
Petersburg	1 00		23 77
Quincy	8 21	SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
Tecumseh	12 05	<i>Pres. of Osage.</i>	
	33 26	Appleton City	4 00
<i>Presbytery of Saginaw.</i>		Butler	5 00
Bay City	16 50	Kansas City 2d	40 00
Byron	2 75	Do 3d	1 00
East Saginaw	9 21	Lexington	2 50
Mount Pleasant	2 40	Malta Bend	53
	30 86	Nevada	4 50
SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.		Olive Branch	3 70
<i>Presbytery of Dakota.</i>		Prosperity	1 00
Yankton Agency	1 00	Salt Springs	2 55
Personal	1 00	Sedalia	3 00
	2 00	Sharon	1 50
<i>Presbytery of Mankato.</i>		Sunny Side	2 50
Le Sueur	3 14	Tipton	1 00
Pleasant Ridge	2 00	Westfield	1 20
St. Peter's Union	20 10		73 98
Winnebago City	4 00	<i>Presbytery of Ozark.</i>	
	29 00	Neosho	7 00
		Springfield Calvary	6 00
		Summit	1 00
		Waldesian	1 00
			15 00
		<i>Presbytery of Kearney.</i>	
		Edgar	2 00
		Lone Tree	4 00
		Verona	2 00
		Personal	1 00
			9 00

<i>Presby. of Nebraska City.</i>	Tenafly	\$7 51	<i>Presbytery of Newark.</i>
Beatrice \$5 00	Union 1st	1 00	Bloomfield, 1st \$32 47
Fairmont 1 00	West Hoboken	25 00	Montclair 70 16
Fairbury 1 25			Newark, 1st 29 75
Geneva 1 00		264 79	Do 2d 63 14
Humboldt 2 11	<i>Presb. of Monmouth.</i>		Do 3d 29 10
Nebraska City 5 00	Allentown	20 00	Do 6th 5 00
Plattsmouth Ger 3 00	Beverly	1 00	Do Calvary 11 01
Tecumseh 2 25	Bordentown	3 30	Do Park 57 18
	Bricksburgh	2 00	Do Roseville 60 77
	Burlington	53 43	Do S. Park 38 63
	Columbus	5 19	Do Ger. 2d 2 00
	Cranbury 1st	14 10	Do Ger. 3d 3 00
	Do 2d	5 00	
<i>Presbytery of Omaha.</i>	Dayton	5 00	
Bellevue 1 50	Englishtown	5 00	<i>Pres. of New Brunswick.</i>
Creston 2 00	Fairview	3 00	Alexandria, 1st 1 66
Papillion 3 50	Forked River	5 12	Amwell, 1st 6 25
Schuyler 4 00	Freehold, 1st	6 05	Amwell, 2d 8 00
	Hightstown	22 00	Amwell United, 1st 2 00
	Holmanville	3 00	Bound Brook 9 56
<i>SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.</i>	Jacksonville	3 20	Dutch Neck 10 00
<i>Presbytery of Corisco.</i>	Jamesburgh	25 00	Ewing 58 54
Gaboon 2 00	Manalapan	10 00	Flemington 30 20
Personal 2 00	Mattawan	7 52	Frenchtown 10 00
	Mount Holly	5 18	Hamilton Square 3 54
	Oceanic	2 56	Holland 4 00
<i>Presbytery of Elizabeth.</i>	Providence	2 00	Kingston 8 13
Basking Ridge 17 00	Shrewsbury	10 00	Kingwood 2 00
Bethlehem 11 67	Tennent	10 00	Kirkpatrick Mem'l 10 00
Clinton 1st 10 51	Tom's River	4 00	Lambertville 21 00
Elizabeth 1st 393 27	Whiting and Sha-		Lawrence 10 30
Do German 1 50	mong	1 75	Milford 5 45
Do Westmin'r 152 00	Personal	2 50	New Brunswick 1st 40 00
Elizabethport 2 00			do. do. 2d 2 00
Liberty Corner 1 70			Pennington 25 10
Metuchen 1st 14 68		236 90	Princeton, 1st 61 84
Perth Amboy 7 75	<i>Pb'y Morris and Orange.</i>		Do 2d 13 60
Plainfield 1st 5 82	Berkshire Valley	2 00	Do Wither- spoon St 1 00
Do 2d 131 35	Chatham	11 02	Stockton 13 00
Pluckamin 11 59	Chester	5 00	Titusville 5 49
Rahway 1st 12 97	Dover	5 45	Trenton, 1st 87 00
Do 2d 10 00	East Orange	11 88	Trenton, 2d 10 00
Roselle 1st 16 54	Fairmount	5 00	Trenton, 3d 19 52
Summit Central 24 69	Flanders	5 00	Trenton, 4th 21 50
Westfield 71 12	German Valley	6 00	Trenton, 5th 2 90
Woodbridge 20 00	Madison	35 21	Trenton Prospect St 52 58
	Mendham, 1st	8 00	
	Mendham, 2d	4 25	
<i>Presbytery of Jersey City.</i>	Minehill	2 00	
Englewood 117 11	Morristown, 1st	45 29	<i>Presbytery of Neosho.</i>
Hackensack 1 55	Morris Plains	2 00	Andover 1 00
Hoboken 1st 5 82	Orange, 1st	21 50	Asbury 5 00
Jersey City 3d 1 00	Orange, 2d	16 20	Belvidere, 1st 22 21
Do Bergen 1st 17 63	Do German	3 60	Do 2d 15 00
Do Claremont 7 64	Parsippany	12 25	Blairstown 10 00
Norwood 4 00	Pleasant Grove	2 00	Danville 5 00
Passaic 2 00	Rockaway	3 40	Deckertown 5 00
Paterson 1st 38 00	South Orange	74 37	Delaware 3 00
Do 2d 25 00			Greenwich 15 85
Do Broadway 5 67			Hackettstown 20 00
Rutherford Park 5 90		281 42	

Harmony	\$14 75	Port Jervis	\$20 00	Patterson	\$3 00	
Hope	1 00	Ramapo	9 00	Peekskill 1st	31 60	
Knowlton	4 00	Ridgebury	73	Do 2d	3 10	
Mansfield, 2d	4 00	Scotchtown	7 49	Port Chester	7 00	
Marksboro	1 00	Unionville	2 00	Poundridge	10 00	
Newton	66 06	Washingtonville		Rye	40 00	
North Hardiston	17 00	1st	10 00	Sing Sing	25 00	
Oxford 1st	2 00	Washingtonville		South East	2 00	
Oxford, 2d	5 00	2d	8 00	South Salem	13 26	
Phillipsburgh	3 00	West Town	5 55	Stamford	22 00	
Sparta	3 10	White Lake	3 15	Thompsonville	9 11	
Stewartsville	20 00			West Farms	5 00	
Stillwater	6 02		186 70	Yonkers 1st	42 03	
Swartswood	1 00	<i>Presbytery of New York.</i>			Yorktown	21 00
Yellow Frame	6 33			Personal	20 00	
	256 32	Mt. Washington	16 00			401 06
<i>Presb. of West Jersey.</i>		New York Brick	73 94	SYNOD OF PACIFIC.		
Blackwoodtown	20 00	New York Brick		<i>Presbytery of Benicia.</i>		
Bridgeton West	15 50	Ch Chapel	20 00	San Rafael	4 00	
Camden 1st	42 09	N. York Church of		Santa Rosa	9 75	
Camden 2d	16 00	the Sea and Land	3 00			13 75
Cape Island	6 00	N. York Harlem	13 69	<i>Presbytery of Los Angeles.</i>		
Cedarville 2d	3 50	New York Madison		Westminster	45	
Clayton	10 00	St German	10 00	<i>Presbytery of Sacramento</i>		
Cold Spring	6 75	N. York Murray		Sacramento, West-		
Gloucester City	20 00	Hill	10 00	minster	15 08	
Greenwich	23 00	N. York Phillips	25 00	Stockton	10 00	
Merchantsville	7 00	N. York Puritans	6 13	Woodbridge	3 00	
Pittsgrove	26 00	N. York 13th St	280 02			28 08
Salem	29 50	N. York Univer-		<i>Presb. of San Francisco.</i>		
Wenonah	25 00	sity Place	50 00	Brooklyn	3 00	
Woodbury	7 55	New York 1st	3,685 55	Oakland 2d	48 35	
Woodstown	5 00	N. York 4th Av	43 12	San Francisco	57 00	
		Personal	25 00	Howard St	7 20	
	262 89		4,261 45			115 55
SYNOD OF NEW YORK.		<i>Presby. of North River.</i>		<i>Presbytery of San José.</i>		
<i>Presbytery of Boston.</i>		Bethlehem	15 00	Livermore	4 00	
Litchfield	2 00	Cornwall	17 00	Milpitas	1 00	
Londonderry	4 50	Freedom Plains	5 00	San Leandro	5 00	
Newburyport, 1st	31 25	Newburgh Calvary	7 19	Watsonville	5 00	
	37 75	Poughkeepsie	33 53			15 00
<i>Presbytery of Hudson.</i>		Pine Plains	3 00	SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.		
Amity	5 00	Pleasant Plain	4 31	<i>Presbytery of Chester.</i>		
Centreville	4 00	Rondout	18 68	Avondale	4 00	
Chester	18 50	Personal	1 00	Bryn Mawr	17 23	
Circleville	5 70		104 71	Charlestown	2 00	
Clarkstown Ger	1 00	<i>Presby. of Westchester.</i>		Chester, 1st	10 00	
Goshen	20 39	Bedford	8 90	Do 3d	10 64	
Goodwill	14 94	Bethany	9 00	Coatesville	7 00	
Hamptonburgh	12 00	Bridgeport	29 43			
Haverstraw, 1st	8 16	Croton Falls	7 00			
Hempstead	66	Gilead	24 65			
Liberty	41	Hartford 1st	20 00			
Middletown 2d	14 50	Huguenot Mem'l	2 56			
Milford	98	Katonah	5 00			
Monroe	1 00	Mahopac Falls	5 00			
Mount Hope	5 50	Mt Kisco	15 42			
Nyack	4 04	New Rochelle	20 00			
Palisades	4 00					

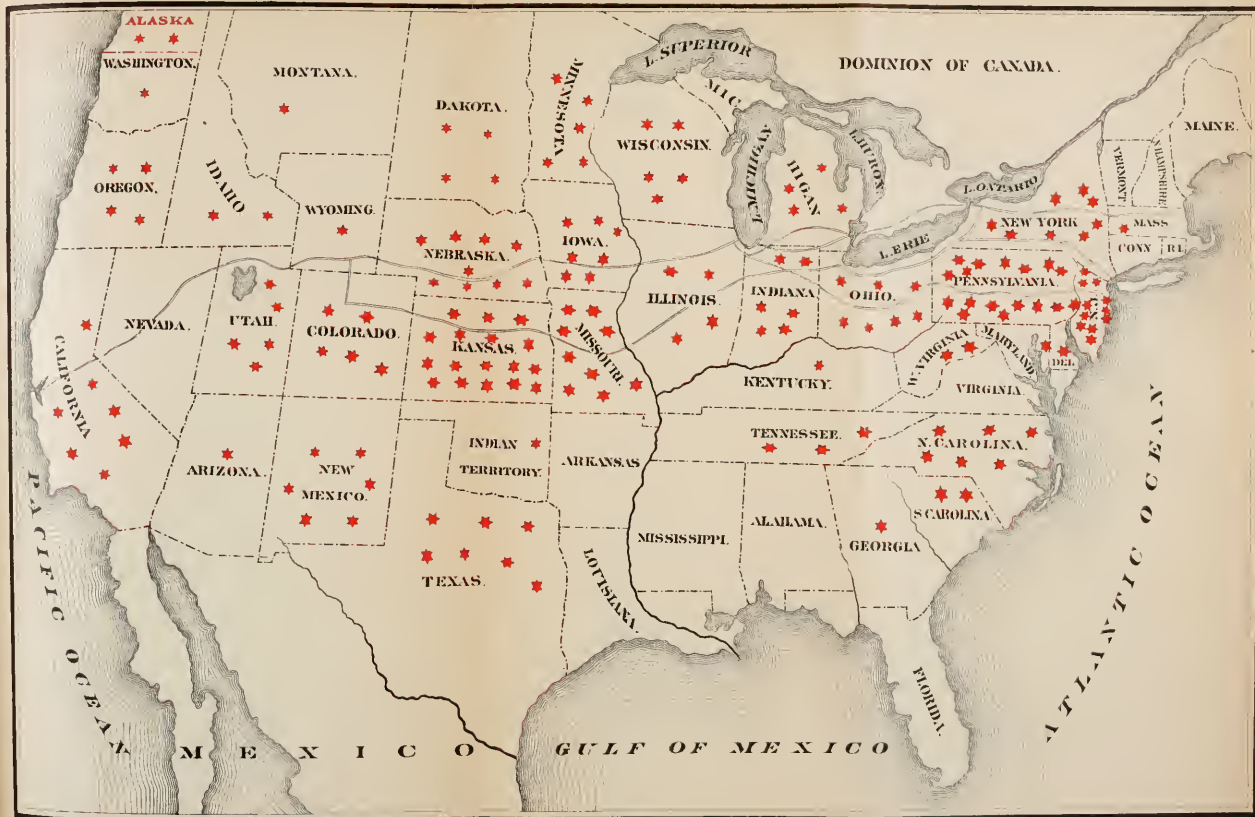
Darby 1st	\$5 25	Slatington	\$5 00	Chestnut Hill	\$146
Doe Run	3 00	Stroudsburg	6 50	Doylestown and	
Downingtown Cen	10 00	Summit Hill	16 50	Deep Run	18 41
East Whiteland	2 00	Tamaqua	5 00	Falls of Schuylkill	19 00
Fagg's Manor	9 55	Upper Mt Bethel	21 00	Frankford	21 49
Fairview	11 00			Germantown 1st	190 00
Honeybrook	8 32		323 07	" 2d	35 48
Kennetts Square	2 00	<i>Presb. of Philadelphia.</i>		" Market	
Media	5 51			Square	13 70
New London	2 50	Phila., 1st	196 77	Huntingdon Valley	5 00
Oxford	27 60	" 2d	47 68	Merion Square	5 50
Phoenixville	12 82	" 3rd	228 97	Neshaminy, War-	
Ridley Park	4 48	" 4th	13 00	minster	9 00
Upper Octorara	5 30	" 10th	90 23	Newtown	35 81
Upper West Not-		" 15th	1 00	Norristown 1st	50 00
tingham	4 00	" Calvary	191 84	" Central	10 00
Wayne	24 11	" Chambers	20 00	Providence	7 50
West Chester 1st	48 09	" Clinton St Im-		Plumsteadville	1 84
		manuel	62 25	Port Kennedy	3 61
	236 40	" Grace	24 31	Springfield	4 00
<i>Presb. of Lackawanna.</i>		" Greenwich St	5 00	Thompson Mem.	7 00
Athens	2 30	" South St	21 00	Wakefield	50 00
Bennett	1 00	" S Western	5 00		680 92
Canton	37 61	" Tabernacle	121 18	<i>Pres. of Westminster.</i>	
Columbia x Roads	1 00	" Westminster	26 35	Bellevue	6 00
Franklin	1 48	" Woodland	30 87	Cedar Grove	3 00
Harmony	5 00	" Walnut St	269 79	Centre	4 50
Hawley	4 00	" W Spruce St	402 12	Christiana	1 00
Herrick	1 00	" 1st African	2 00	Christ Chapel	48 00
Hyde Park Wash-			1759 36	Columbia	12 65
burn St	6 42	<i>Pres. Philad'a Central</i>		Donegal	4 00
Langeliff	3 00			Hopewell	7 33
Liberty	95	Phila., Alexander	85 33	Lancaster	8 15
Nicholson	1 00	" Bethesda	16 68	Leacock	14 80
Orwell	3 00	" Bethlehem	11 00	Little Britain	6 00
Rushville	2 00	" Columbia Av	1 00	Middle Octorara	4 00
Scranton, 1st	71 00	" Green Hill	50 00	Monaghan	3 14
Do 2d	1 00	" Kensington	21 00	Mount Joy	4 00
Do Green Ridge		" " 1st	24 15	Pequea	13 00
Avenue	15 00	" North	106 42	Pine Grove	1 00
Stevensville	4 00	" N Broad St	48 00	Slate Ridge	10 00
Susquehanna Depot	4 20	" North 10th St	5 00	Slateville	6 00
Sylvania	1 00	" N Liberties 1st	20 00	Stewartstown	5 50
Terrytown	2 00	" Olivet	36 53	Strasburgh	2 50
Towanda	30 00	" Princeton	37 00	York	125 12
Tunkhannock	7 31	" Sp'ng Garden	15 51		289 69
Wilkesbarre, Me-		" Trinity	5 00		
morial	8 39	" W Arch St	25 00		
Wyalusing 1st	2 00	" 2d German	2 00		
	215 66	Hestonville	4 00	SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.	
<i>Presbytery of Lehigh.</i>		Kenderton	10 00	<i>Pres. of Blairsville.</i>	
Allentown	14 00	Mantua 2nd	10 60	Beulah	10 72
Bangor	2 00	Richmond	7 00	Blairsville	12 43
Catasauqua 1st	50 00		541 22	Centreville	16 92
Easton 1st	25 00	<i>Pres. of Philad'a North</i>		Congruity	7 00
Hazleton	57 79			Derry	5 00
Lower Mt Bethel	6 20	Abington	21 00	Ebensburgh	4 85
Mahanoy City	5 07	Bensalem	3 00	Greensburgh	16 50
Mauch Chunk	56 51	Bridesburg	7 00	Harrison City	2 00
Pottsville 2d	2 50	Bristol	15 00	Johnstown	12 00
Reading 1st	50 00	Carversville	1 30	Latrobe	5 00

<i>Presbytery of Lima.</i>		Leroy	12 46	SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.	
Ada	\$3 00	North Bergen	5 00	<i>Presbytery of Chippewa.</i>	
Delphos	3 87	Warsaw	36 42	Hudson 1st	3 00
Lima	5 00			La Crosse 1st	4 22
McComb	4 00		101 52	La Crosse North	2 60
New Stark	2 00	<i>Presb. of Genesee Valley.</i>		Neilsville	3 00
Riley Creek	3 17	Allegany	3 00	Neshannoc	3 00
	21 04	Almond	7 00		15 82
<i>Presbytery of Maumee.</i>		Angelica	5 00	<i>Presb. of Lake Superior.</i>	
Bryan	15 13	Cuba	6 20	Marinette	5 00
Delta	2 00	Portville	15 00	Marquette	13 77
Maumee	14 00		36 20	Menomonee	12 00
Mount Salem	3 00	<i>Presbytery of Niagara.</i>			30 77
Stryker	3 00	Albion	10 00	<i>Presbytery of Milwaukee.</i>	
Toledo, 1st	7 50	Holley	7 20	Beloit, Ger	2 00
Do Westmin'r	3 00	Knowlesville	7 00	Delafield	2 22
Do 1st German	2 00	Lewiston	5 00	Janesville	16 19
Tontogony	5 00	Lockport 1st	15 00	Manitowoc 1st	6 00
West Bethesda	4 00	Medina	15 00	Milwaukee, Imman-	
	58 63	Porter 1st	8 75	uel	38 40
		Wilson	5 00	Milwaukee Perse-	
SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW YORK.			72 95	verance	2 06
<i>Presbytery of Buffalo</i>		<i>Presb. of Rochester.</i>		Ottawa	1 44
Alden	5 50	Avon Central	2 00	Pike Grove	6 00
Buffalo 1st	10 00	Avon East	1 00	Richfield	3 00
Do Brecken-		Brighton	2 00	Waukesha	8 00
ridge St	10 00	Brockport	16 18	West Granville	5 00
Buffalo, Calvary	15 10	Dansville	35 78		90 31
Buffalo, Central	7 00	Geneseo Village,		<i>Presb. of Winnebago.</i>	
Buffalo, Lafayette		1st	19 44	Beaver Dam Assem-	
St	21 03	Geneseo Central	13 00	bly	3 00
Buffalo North	15 38	Lima	22 67	Fond du Lac	2 48
Buffalo, Westmin-		Moscow	2 00	Juneau	8 35
ster	90 85	Mount Morris	6 55	Neenah	32 53
Buffalo, West Side	1 00	Nunda	6 00		46 36
East Aurora	6 00	Ogden	8 08	<i>Presb. of Wisconsin River.</i>	
Fredonia	16 30	Ossian	1 50	Baraboo	3 00
Lancaster	25 00	Pittsford	2 00	Fancy Creek	2 30
Silver Creek	10 00	Rochester, 1st	24 00	Hazel Green	2 80
Westfield	9 37	Rochester 3d	19 45	Kilbourne City	6 80
	242 53	Roch'r, Central	29 73	Lodi	9 00
<i>Presbytery of Genesee.</i>		Roch'r, Memorial	3 00	Middleton	70
Attica	13 34	Roch'r, St. Peter's	49 70	Richland City	17 20
Batavia	26 30	Roch'r Westmin-		Rockville	2 00
Bethany Centre	3 00	ster	3 00	Waunakee	2 00
Corfu	5 00	Sparta, 1st	5 00		45 80
		Sparta, 2d	4 50		
			276 58		
<i>Total from Churches.....</i>					\$26,572 80
<i>LEGACIES.....</i>					1,859 83
<i>MISCELLANEOUS.....</i>					5,146 63
<i>Total.....</i>					\$33,579 26

CHES.



ONE YEAR'S WORK-175 CHURCHES.



To the Pastor, Supply or Elders of this Church.

Dear Brother :

The information contained in this Report is designed as much for the MEMBERS of the Church as for its OFFICERS. If too much to read the whole from your pulpit, will you not read at least, the following?

1. The gross receipts for the last year are \$87,450 63
Cash balance from last year, = = 12,363 74

Working capital for the year, = = \$99,814 37

2. The number of Churches erected during the year by aid of the Board, 175, located in 38 States and Territories, and under the care of 86 Presbyteries.

3. Average amount of aid to each Church, nearly \$523.

4. We have about 525 Churches without a house of worship. All of these are dependent upon the Board of Home Missions. Give us the means to assist them in securing Sanctuaries, and they will soon become self-supporting and contributing.

5. To enable the Board to do its full work for the current year, \$150,000 is required. How much of this will your Church give?

6. Any Church or individual sending us \$500 can have the satisfaction of knowing that they have secured the completion of at least one Sanctuary, in which hundreds may worship every Sabbath for years to come.

7. Every Church that we assist in securing a house of worship, is pledged to send us an annual contribution, and is placed in a condition to contribute to all the Boards of the Church.

8. During the year over THREE THOUSAND sent nothing to this Board. Was your Church one of them?

9. No acknowledgment can be made unless the MONEY BE ACTUALLY SENT TO OUR TREASURER. Do not send BANK NOTES; it is not safe.

10. Let the Churches that have been aided remember their engagements to send a collection to this Board ANNUALLY.

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Board of the Church Erection Fund
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF
PRESENTED
MAY, 1879.
The Presbyterian Church
In the United States of America.



“ Build the house, and I will take pleasure in it, and I will be glorified, saith the Lord.”
HAGGAI 1:8.

New York :
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION,
OFFICE, No. 28 CENTRE STREET,
1879.

E. WELLS SACKETT & BRO., PRINTERS, 56 AND 58 WILLIAM STREET, NEW YORK.

OFFICERS

OF THE

BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

REV. JOSEPH FEWSMITH, D. D., *President.*

FREDERICK G. BURNHAM, Esq., *Vice-President.*

REV. H. R. WILSON, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

REV. DAVID MAGIE, D. D., *Recording Secretary.*

H. R. WILSON, JR., *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

The term of service of the following members expires in May, 1880.

MINISTERS.

REV. JOSEPH FEWSMITH, D. D.,

REV. ELIJAH R. CRAVEN, D. D.,

REV. C. CUTHBERT HALL.

ELDERS.

FREDERICK G. BURNHAM.

B. F. RANDOLPH.

JOHN W. TAYLOR.

EDWIN F. HYDE.

The term of service of the following members expires in May, 1881.

MINISTERS.

REV. JOHN HALL, D. D.,

REV. SAMUEL D. ALEXANDER, D. D.,

REV. ERSKINE N. WHITE, D. D.,

REV. HENRY M. BOOTH.

ELDERS.

STEPHEN H. THAYER.

JAMES FRASER.

BENJAMIN F. DUNNING.

The term of service of the following members expires in May, 1882.

MINISTERS.

REV. WM. J. TUCKER, D. D.,

REV. M. R. VINCENT, D. D.,

REV. SAMUEL M. HAMILTON,

REV. DAVID MAGIE, D. D.

ELDERS.

R. S. T. CISSEL.

HEZEKIAH KING.

ALBERT N. BROWN.

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

Another year of anxious labor in the work of Church Erection has closed, and in presenting this, our Ninth Annual Report, to the General Assembly, and through it to the Church at large, we feel called upon to thank God for having preserved the life of all the members of the Board, and permitting them in harmony and unanimity to prosecute their great work.

The past year has been one of very great embarrassment to our feeble churches that have made the effort to secure houses of worship. The great difficulty, amounting, in many cases, to absolute impossibility to collect the money subscribed, has compelled the builders to borrow at a high rate of interest, to enable them to meet their engagements with the workmen, and thus, by the accumulation of interest, their condition became more and more hopeless, and, had it not been for the assistance of this Board, in many instances the entire property must have been sacrificed, and even that sacrifice could not have satisfied all the legal claims, nor protected the character of the churches from the charge of *dishonesty*. It was well for such churches that the Board had the *means* as well as the disposition to aid them in their efforts to be *honest*, as well as to secure the building of God's house.

We commenced the year with a balance of \$12,363 in our treasury. Small as this surplus was—scarcely sufficient to supply an organ for some of our city churches—it enabled us to secure the erection of at least *thirty church buildings*, at the season when very little money comes in, but when the demands upon our treasury are many and pressing. Had the Board been more lavish of the money entrusted to them and involved themselves in debt, they might have shared the sympathy of many churches and individuals from whom we have received no contributions. Indeed, this cause of Church Erection has but little in it that appeals to the *sympathy* of Christians—but rather to their *sober sense*. While a large majority of our church members take no interest

in it, there are some who do appreciate its importance and show their appreciation by their generous and princely contributions. Two noble hearted men, whose names we are not at liberty to mention, have, for several years, given fully one-third of all that our entire Church—with a membership of over 600,000—has given to this cause. While we thank God for having given us such men, we hope the Church at large will not attempt to roll over her responsibility in this matter upon the willing shoulders of any two of her members. O! that the time may come when not only Nehemiah, *but all the people* shall “have a mind for the work” of building the Lord’s house.

APPLICATIONS.

During the year under review, the Board has received 240 applications, formal and informal, calling for \$129,500. Many of these, though strongly indorsed by Presbyteries, were in contravention of the rules laid down by the General Assembly for our guidance, and were, therefore, respectfully declined. Others, asking for large sums in aid of expensive buildings, have also been declined, as not coming within the design for which the Board was intended, namely—“to aid feeble churches in securing uncostly places of worship.” The greater portion of our applications ask for small sums of two, three, four or five hundred dollars, to secure the erection of plain structures, to cost from \$1,500 to \$2,000. To such applications the Board has, in most cases, been able to respond *in full*, and, so far as their means have permitted, with great cheerfulness. As, in former years, a number of these calls are from churches among the Freedmen, to whom we have given to the utmost limit of our rules and the extent of our means. Several others of our applications come from churches among the Indian tribes. Had a tithe of the money expended by our Government in military expeditions among these tribes been employed in the establishment of schools and churches, there would have been less occasion for these expensive and destructive expeditions. Our Government has no better or more reliable subjects than the christianized Indians. A church amongst them is to us a better defense than a dozen military forts.

The Board would respectfully, but earnestly, request the Presbyteries or Committees of Presbytery in their endorsement of applications for aid, to keep within the rules laid down by the General Assembly for our guidance. We are frequently asked to give *one-half* or *two-thirds* of the cost of the proposed building, or to pay some old church debt, or to build upon a lot not held by the church in fee simple, &c., all of which

(as we have repeatedly published) is expressly forbidden by the rules and charter under which we act. More care exercised on this point would save the Board from much embarrassment and the churches applying from much disappointment.

APPROPRIATIONS.

During the year appropriations have been made to 175 churches, amounting to \$91,520. If you add to these the 58 churches on hand, but not completed at the end of last year, it will be seen that the Board had under its consideration during the year the wants of two hundred and thirty-three churches, amounting in the aggregate to \$123,730. The average of our grants is about \$523 to each church. The names of these churches and their Presbyterian relations may be seen in the appendix, and, to show more clearly their geographical position, they are indicated on the map by red stars. They are found in thirty-eight different States and Territories, and under the care of eighty-six Presbyteries.

Appropriations made to ten churches, amounting to \$4,890, have been cut off, in consequence of their inability to fulfill the conditions within the prescribed time. To some of these the grant has been renewed, upon a second application. The inability of many to fulfill their promise of aid, sincerely given, has well nigh ruined a number of church enterprises. Several buildings were actually sold to satisfy the mechanics' claims, and others must have been sold had it not been for the assistance rendered by this Board. These happy deliverances have not only caused joy and gladness in many homes and hearts, but seem to have infused new life and vigor into these desponding churches and caused them to take fresh hold on the promises of God and gird themselves for renewed conflict with the powers of darkness. Hear what some of these faithful ministers and missionaries have written on this subject : "At our communion, on yesterday, I mentioned, as one thing among others for which we should be thankful, *the freedom of our church from debt, through the generous help of your Board.* Every face seemed to light up with joy, and I know that every Christian's heart offered one grateful prayer of thanksgiving to Almighty God for his help in this respect. We are now to *move forward.* The men and the women are setting their hearts to the work. We have larger congregations than ever before, and yesterday we had a much larger number of communicants at the Lord's table than at any time since the church was organized. This is only one of the many like good things you have done.

May God bless the Board of Church Erection as one of His agencies for good in the Church." Another minister says : " Perhaps I should have sent the enclosed check to the Treasurer, but I wish to avail myself of this opportunity to express our thanks for the precious rays of light and hope which your letter brought to us, in our darkness and discouragement. We feel that to you, under God, we are indebted for our freedom as a church. Our people are more hopeful and courageous than ever before. There is now a good prospect of completing our building without debt. We are holding meetings, with large attendance and much serious interest, and we hope for a rich blessing." From another: " We were all so much encouraged and touched by your kind words of sympathy and assurance. We have struggled along thus far and now our little church is completed. Our note in bank for \$496, on which we have been paying *three per cent. per month*, will be due on the 5th. Your check will stop that heavy tax and clear off all debt. Will the Board accept our most sincere and heartfelt thanks. We will never forget this favor, and as the Lord shall prosper us, we hope annually to make a return. God bless the Board of Church Erection." We quote from one more of many such letters before us : " You have no idea how your words of kindness brought life and hope to our drooping spirits. The church will at once be completed and paid for. It will arise and become the leading church in this city. All this valuable property will be saved to the people, who had given up in despair. Your Board never had a better opportunity of doing good, and I believe never did a wiser act. God will bless you, not only for *what* you have done, but the *goodly spirit* in which you did it. I feel just about as much interest in your Board as in that of Home Missions. It is hard to tell which is the greater blessing to this country. You have done a noble work in our Synod during the last two years. The churches at S. C. and G. C. and P. C. and V. are to-day prosperous churches, but without your aid and encouragement would only have been (had they been at all) weak preaching stations. I hope and pray that the Lord may open the hearts and pockets of our people, that you may be able to go on in the future as you have gone in the past, and still more abundantly."

One hundred and eighty-two churches have received their appropriations during the year, amounting to \$89,018, while \$26,192 remains to be paid. The Board has not, in any instance, failed to meet its engagement, where the conditions have been fulfilled. We are sometimes asked by those in great straits to suspend our rules and favor them with *pre-payment* ; but this we cannot do with fidelity to the trust committed

to us, by the General Assembly, by whom these rules have been prescribed for our guidance.

RECEIPTS.

The falling off in our receipts a year ago was largely attributed to the commendable effort made to pay off church debts. One of the good effects expected from the removal of these debts, was a large increase in the contributions of these relieved churches to the different Boards, but in this we have been sadly disappointed. Either from exhaustion or from the idea of having done a work of supererogation, the contributions from these churches have been diminished rather than increased.

Our gross receipts during the year, together with the balance from last year, amounting in all to \$99,814.37 has constituted our working capital, which has enabled us to do a vast amount of good. Our church collections for the year amount to \$66,618, which is a little more than the preceding year, and it comes from a much larger number of churches—116 having contributed this year that never gave before. May they have the grace of perseverance.

INSURANCE.

The security with which our work is conducted is such as to commend it to the confidence and support of *all our churches*. Indeed it is the only department of our church work whose benefactions have such security against loss. One of the conditions upon which our grants are made is the perpetual insurance of the Board's money, so that in case of fire, it comes back to our treasury, and may be either re-donated if the church decides to rebuild, and if not thus needed, may go to assist other churches in building. We hold now 702 policies, protecting church property, to the amount of \$552,642. Since the introduction of this system, although a number of our churches have been injured or totally destroyed by fire, we have not lost one dollar—the insurance companies have paid up in full for all the injury or loss sustained. In this way far more has been recovered than the cost of insurance on all the houses we have built. The only trouble has been in getting the churches to send us the money with which to renew when the policy of five years expires. We would kindly remind all who have received aid on these conditions of the *moral* as well as *legal* obligations involved in this agreement, which affects their own interest more than that of the Board. It is to be regretted that so much negligence prevails among our churches on this subject. From our note-book it appears that during the last year

thirty Presbyterian churches have been destroyed by fire, the cost of which amounts in the aggregate to.	\$210,054
Amount of insurance on these buildings was only.	3,454
Total loss for want of insurance.	\$206,600

DESIGNS, SPECIFICATIONS AND PLANS.

We have made some advance in this department, but as we do not feel warranted in spending money in this way that was given for the *direct* work of *building*, we cannot go further in this line than we have gone. The designs in the report, with estimates of quantity and cost of material, will not assist much in building ; but corresponding with some of these designs, we have sets of mechanics' plans in detail on large sheets, with explanations—five or six sheets for each design—giving different segments of the building. These sets of plans can be sent by mail on the receipt of \$5, but cannot be loaned with the promise of returning them. It is only by having a large number struck off at once that we can afford them at this price. An architect to make these drawing would necessarily charge five or ten times the amount. It is no matter of speculation with us, but may be a saving of many dollars to those who need them.

CHAPELS AND SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

Hitherto this Board has been restricted in its appropriations to the building of sanctuaries for organized churches under the care and direction of Presbyteries. The last General Assembly recommended that churches interested in the work of education and evangelization among the Mormons, the people of New Mexico and some of the Indian tribes, send *special contributions* to the Board of Church Erection for this particular object, the said contributions "to be distributed by this Board on such terms and in such manner as they deem proper." Some such special contributions have been received and disbursed. The need of such buildings is very great, as the missionaries and teachers sent out by the Board of Home Missions find it difficult, and in some places impossible, to secure shelter of any kind. In Utah, especially, the Mormon priests have forbidden the renting of houses to our missionaries, and ordered their ejection from the miserable houses they had rented. Thus, in this Christian land, where all religions are tolerated, our missionaries are *completely ostracized*.

To prevent this enormous evil, and enable our devoted men and

women who have been sent, or may yet be sent to these Territories, to stand their ground and carry on their work of evangelization, it is proposed to overture the General Assembly for an extension of power to be given this Board, authorizing them to engage in this work of chapel building. Should such action be taken, and such authority obtained, we sincerely hope that the churches will promptly and liberally respond to the call which has been already made by the General Assembly of last year for special funds to be sent to H. R. Wilson, Jr., Treasurer of the Board of Church Erection, No. 23 Centre St., N. Y.

GENERAL REMARKS.

We have endeavored by means of circulars sent to all the Presbyteries, to ascertain with accuracy, the number of churches without a house of worship of their own. All have not responded to these circulars, but, judging from those received, we are convinced that not less than 525 churches are destitute of sanctuaries. These are all without settled pastors, and many of them without the stated means of grace. We had hoped, from calculations previously made that church erection had been slowly but steadily gaining upon church organization, but these later returns make us doubt whether the number of new buildings keep pace with the number of new organizations. This is not owing to indifference on the part of these weak churches, but to their utter inability to raise the amount required to entitle them to the aid of the Board. Some of these churches, unfavorably located, are doomed to extinction, and perhaps should never have been organized, but most of them, if housed at an expense of from one to two thousand dollars, would soon grow to the point of self-support, and become *contributing* instead of *absorbing* churches. So long as they are left in their present *homeless* condition they will remain paupers, and, like the barnacles on the keel of a ship, impede the progress of our beloved church. As a church, we are not wise in suffering so many feeble organizations to remain so long unsheltered as to become dwarfed in their growth, and despondent in their feelings, so that like the heath of the desert, "they know not when good cometh."

The continued and ever increasing immigration to some of our Western States and Territories increases the demand for church building. The number of immigrants during the last year, from the Eastern and Middle States, to those States and Territories west of the Mississippi is estimated at over 600,000. Of these, somewhat over 200,000 have settled in Texas, 125,000 in Kansas, 100,000 in Nebraska, 100,000 in

Dakota, and probably 50,000 or more in Minnesota. Among these thousands of immigrants are many hundreds of church members, for whom churches are greatly needed, and those who are not Christians need even more imperatively the means of grace. Missionaries must be sent to gather up these wandering sheep, and, if we would have their work to be *effective* and *permanent*, they must have folds into which to gather the flocks and keep them from the jaws of the devourer. We hold the belief that every church that is worth organizing should be sheltered, and every missionary worthy of a commission from our Board of Home Missions should be furnished with a suitable building in which to preach the Gospel. One missionary, with such a building, will accomplish more for the Master than two equally good men, left to wander about in search of some place in which to deliver His message to the few stragglers he may pick up by the wayside.

The goodness of God to this Board in the past encourages us to gird up our loins for another year of labor, while we re-echo the Macedonian cry, that comes up to us so piteously from these homeless churches—
“Brethren come over and help us.”

It only remains for us to remind the Assembly that the term of office of the following members of the Board expires at this time, viz.:—

Ministers.

Rev. WM. J. TUCKER, D. D.,
 Rev. M. R. VINCENT, D. D.,
 Rev. SAMUEL M. HAMILTON,
 Rev. DAVID MAGIE, D. D.,

Elders.

R. S. T. CUSSEL,
 HEZEKIAH KING,
 CHARLES COLLINS.

It will devolve upon the Assembly to fill these vacancies, as well as supply the place of Rev. Charles T. Haley, resigned, and Richard N. Lambier, who wishes to be excused from serving.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board.

H. R. WILSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

JOSEPH FEWSMITH, *President.*

BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

The standing committee on Church Erection would beg leave to present the following report :

The minutes of the Board, submitted to your Committee, are full and clear, and show fidelity to their trust on the part of all the members and officers of the Board.

The Annual Report, referred by the General Assembly to your Committee, has been carefully considered by us, and we would express the hope that it may be as carefully considered, not only by the members of the Assembly, but by all our ministers and people.

What the thumb is to the hand, that the Board of Church Erection is to our other great agencies in home evangelization. It completes their grasp. It brings their results into permanent possession.

The plan and development of Christ's church involves the formation of particular congregations. And the congregation demands the sanctuary in order to its conservation, its influence upon the world and its growth in faith, love, hope and good works, as well as in numbers.

But the particular congregation is usually, at first, weak and poor. It needs the sympathy and assistance of other and stronger congregations. To give expression to that sympathy and a wise direction to that assistance, is the object of the Assembly's Board of Church Erection.

Two hundred and forty feeble congregations have applied for aid during the past year. More than five hundred congregations of this class, in our States and Territories, are to-day waiting for the help which will encourage them to arise and build. And each year a multitude of young churches are organized which require assistance in securing houses of worship.

The wants of Presbyterian Christians, who go to the great West, press upon the church with increasing weight. In all of the vast States and Territories between the Mississippi river and Pacific ocean,

these regions whose names are so musical to our ears, and which by their natural wealth and inviting climate attract growing armies of immigrants, there are little clusters of men, women and children, to whom the Bible is the only book more dear than the Confession of Faith, of the Presbyterian church. Their first desire, after they find rest in their own humble homes, is to secure houses in which they may hear the blessed Gospel, present their prayers and praises to the God of their fathers, and enjoy the grace which comes to believers through the Sacraments of our Lord Jesus Christ. They can rarely build log churches as their ancestors did in the "wood country," for even logs are too costly for their means. The pine lumber of the North must often be transported hundreds of miles, before churches on the prairies can have houses in which to worship God. The iron and glass of the Alleghany slopes must find their way to the Rocky Mountains and the Sierra Nevada, in order that little congregations gathering there may be able to sit down with great delight in the shelter of God's sanctuary. And then congregations are frequently almost as powerless to build churches for themselves without aid, as the sheep of Colorado would be to construct folds for their own use, if they were needed.

They must have help or be scattered and lost.

But the older States are as yet but partially furnished with houses of worship. Their increasing population requires new sanctuaries in almost every quarter. Even in our great cities there is a constant demand for church buildings, which the people who need them are not able to secure without assistance. In some of our older States, and especially in New England, there is a continued influx of Presbyterians from Scotland and the Canadian Dominion, immigrants who are only rich in faith and self-denials, and who need our help in their work of church erection. If we have a new West each year, we also have a renewed East to provide for.

Your Committee are anxious that the claims of the more thickly peopled parts of our country shall not be forgotten. In crowded England more churches have been built within the last twenty-five years than had been erected during the two hundred years preceding. Yet the societies which assist in the work are continually asking for more money. The same is true in Scotland, the mother land of our American Presbyterianism.

Our Board of Church Erection dare not overlook the wants of weak congregations in the older States, which, compared with countries like

Great Britain, are still thinly settled and poorly furnished with church edifices. That the Board and its officers have not neglected this part of the field, is evident from the fact that during the past year they have aided in building eleven churches in New Jersey, eight in New York, seven in Ohio, and seventeen in Pennsylvania, not to speak of what they have done for other States between the Atlantic and the great Lakes.

In all they have given assistance to one hundred and seventy-five feeble congregations, in thirty-eight States and Territories of the Union. The average grant has been more than five hundred dollars to each church. In the great majority, if not all of these cases, the congregation would have been unable to build without aid.

Your Committee are glad to call attention to the statement made in the Annual Report that 116 more churches have given to the cause during this year than last, and that there has been a slight increase in the entire amount of moneys contributed. .

They would also make grateful mention of the fact that the Board of Church Erection once more report a surplus in the Treasury at the close of their financial year. It must, however, be recollected that during the chief part of each year the treasury is almost empty. The surplus only represents the comparatively large offerings which are made in March and April, and which cannot be anticipated by grants, or relied upon with assurance beforehand. The Board and its officers cannot require of the congregations which they assist, freedom from church debt as a condition of help, if they set the bad example of running into debt, even for the sake of such suffering congregations.

It is evident that instead of being "rich and increased in goods, and having need of nothing," the cause of Church Erection in fact languishes for want of sufficient means.

If we leave out of view the donations made by two men whose hearts God has enlarged, we find that our churches have contributed to this work at the rate of less than seven cents from each communicant. More than half of our congregations, many of them wealthy and prosperous, have given nothing at all.

Your Committee have been able to discover no good reason for this state of things. The pressure of hard times does not justify it. Our people have not been so poor as to seriously suffer from the loss of the pittance which they have cast, or might have cast, into this department of the Lord's treasury.

Nor can it be charged that the funds of the church, actually en-

trusted to the Board, have been either hoarded or wasted. If the rules under which they and their officers are required to operate, sometimes appear to be unduly stringent, the fault, if there be any fault, is not theirs, and should never be laid at their door.

On the other hand they have not been rash, or too profuse, in their distribution of the charity of the church. They seem to your Committee to have acted with singular prudence, justice and wise frugality, mingled with wise generosity.

In this connection it seems proper to state that the economy with which the Board has endeavored to conduct its operations, has been in no slight degree aided through the voluntary relinquishment by their venerable Corresponding Secretary of one thousand dollars of his well-earned annual salary.

Your Committee would gladly make further recognition of the sacrifices as well as the services of this faithful steward in the Lord's House, if they were permitted to do so. But his best reward is in heaven, rather than in any honor from the church, which somewhat selfishly, perhaps, prays that many years more may pass by before he shall go to receive his higher recompense.

In searching for the reasons of the lack of deeper interest in the work of Church Erection, your Committee have observed that this cause does not appeal so directly and forcibly to the imagination as do some others of our benevolent agencies. It does not come home so tenderly to personal sympathy. It bears upon the reason and conscience rather than upon the emotions.

When cities are in flames or scourged by pestilence, millions of hearts are stirred by sweet impulses of charity. A lost home appears to be a greater misfortune than it is to be compelled to wait for a future home.

And so when they who as yet remain without houses of worship ask for help, we too often fail to hear their faint and distant call. We forget that we should be as "dear children, imitators of God," who hears even the young ravens when they cry, and who pleads with us by the memory of Him who had no place where to lay His head, to prove our brotherhood to His poor and feeble ones, by assisting them in their painful efforts to gather under the home-roofs of Christian churches.

But the great cause of lack of interest in this work seems to your Committee to be either ignorance on the part of our people of the necessities of weak congregations, or a want of the spirit of conse-

eration ; which means simply the possession by the spirit of penuriousness.

To remove lingering ignorance, your Committee would urge that the work of church erection be faithfully and urgently brought before our congregation by Pastors and efficient Presbyterial committees. The chief business of committees upon church building is not to consider and endorse applications for aid, but to stir Christians up to giving more freely to this great object. It is not so much to ask for money as to furnish it.

In as far as the scanty offerings of the churches may be due to the working of that most mean and treacherous of all antichrists, penuriousness, the only hope of the removal of the cause is in such an outpouring of the Holy Ghost in answer to prayer as will produce the evidence of renewed hearts in sanctified pocketbooks. "This kind of devil goeth not out save by prayer and fasting."

Your Committee would respectfully recommend that no additional encouragement be given by the General Assembly to the growing practice of presenting special cases of supposed or real necessity to any of your churches.

An army which is bidden to forage at will through the country, instead of being provided for through a good commissariat, will be poorly fed and its efficiency will suffer. Some soldiers will get too much and others not enough.

If what is given in response to these special appeals were supplemental to regular and liberal contributions to the General Fund, no harm could follow. But usually it is in a great measure subtracted from that fund, and the larger interests of the church throughout the country suffer in consequence.

We could repeat the commendations of former committees upon special features in the work of the Board of Church Erection, especially noticing the building plans and specifications which are furnished by the Board, and the system by which houses of worship, which are built with the aid of this charity, are kept fully insured. Not a dollar of the hundreds of thousands granted or loaned by the Board has ever been lost by fire.

It would be well if Presbyteries would urge upon all congregations within their bounds the duty of insuring their houses of worship.

In conclusion, your Committee would offer the following resolutions:

I. *Resolved*, That in view of what has been accomplished, though

with limited means, in the work of Church Erection during the past year, we thank God and take courage.

II. That recognizing the growing demand for more houses of worship in our country, and the wisdom and efficiency of the Board of Church Erection and its officers, the General Assembly commends these, its agents, to the confidence, and the cause of church building to the prayers, the active sympathy, the generosity and the justice of all churches and Christians under its care.

III. That Ministers W. J. Tucker, D. D., M. R. Vincent, D. D., Samuel M. Hamilton, David Magie, D. D., and C. Cuthbert Hall, together with Ruling Elders R. S. T. Cissel, Hezekiah King, Albert N. Brown and Stephen H. Thayer, be chosen to serve in place of the members of the Board of Church Erection, whose term of office has expired by legal limitation or by resignation.

THOS. FULLERTON, *Chairman.*

DESIGNS AND SPECIFICATIONS.

DESIGN No. 1.



DESIGN No. 1—DESCRIPTION.

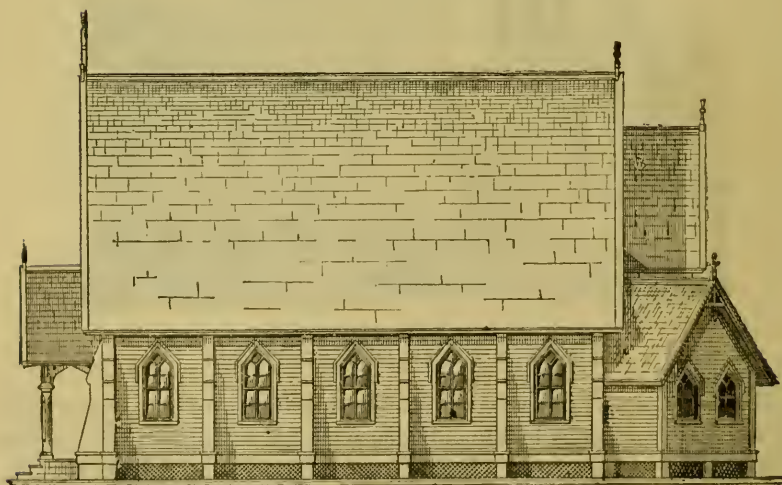
This very neat design by our architect, is for a Village or Country Church. It is a frame building, 30x50 feet, and seats from 260 to 300 comfortably. Has an open timber roof. The cost is only \$1,500, exclusive of basement and belfry. The church at Atlantic City, N. J., was built the past Winter after this plan. If Lecture or Sabbath-School room is added the entire cost will be about \$2,000, according to price of material and labor.

J. W. MARSHALL, *Architect*,
744 Broadway, N. Y.

BILL OF QUANTITIES.

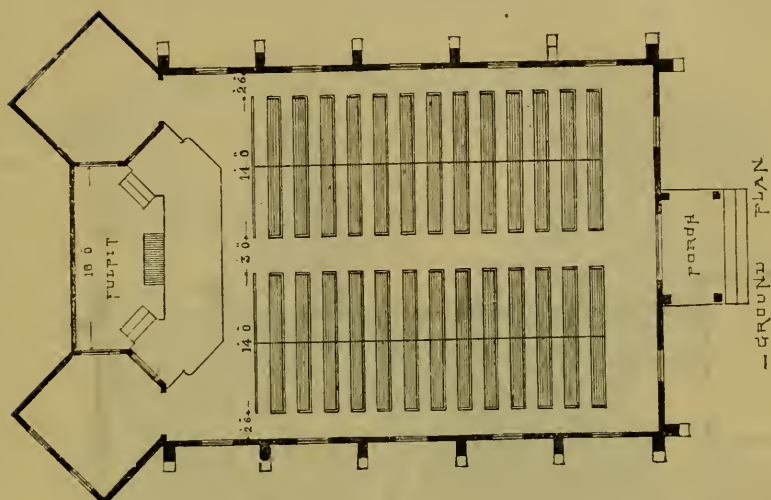
15,500 ft. timber.....	.....
4,500 ft. ordinary lumber.....	.....
3,650 ft. finishing lumber.....	.....
22,500 shingles.....	.....
430 clapboards.....	.....
300 yds. plastering.....	.....
540 bricks in chimney.....	.....
302 running feet pews.....	.....
4½x8 ft. doors.....	.....
3x8 ft. windows.....	.....

DESIGN NO. 2.—FIRST STYLE.

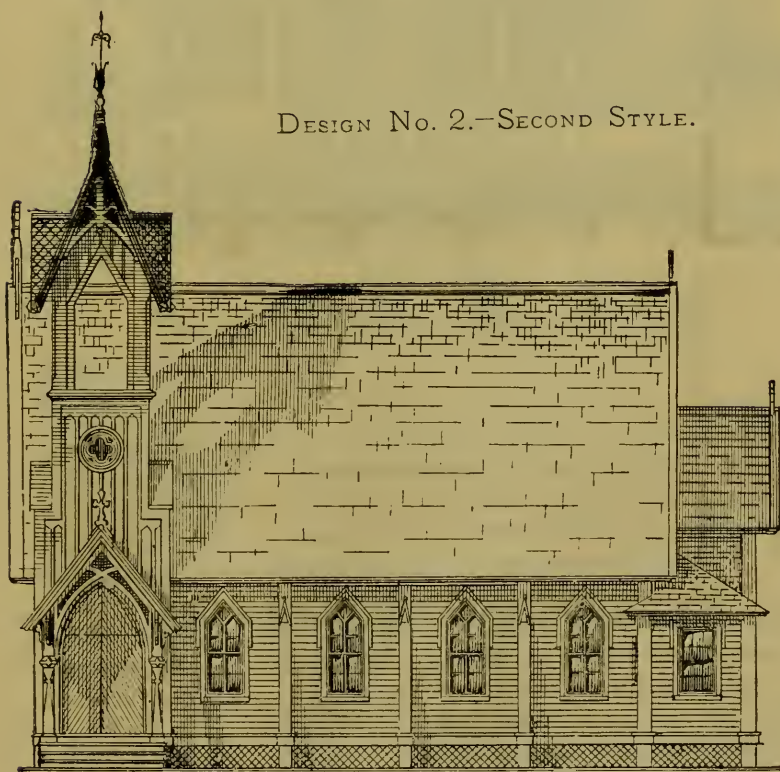


— SIDE ELEVATION —
 — SAMUEL SLOAN ARCHITECT —
 — Philadelphia —

DESIGN NO. 2.—FIRST STYLE (*Continued*).

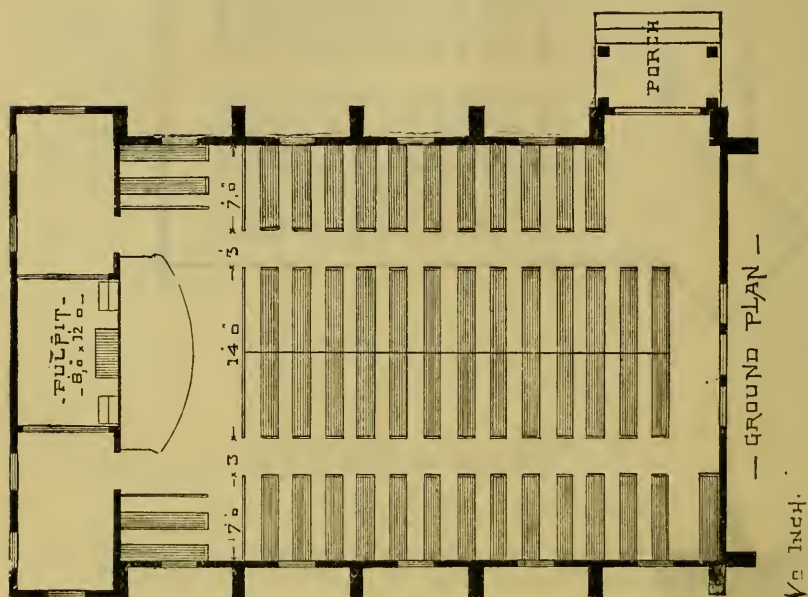


DESIGN NO. 2.—SECOND STYLE.



— SIDE ELEVATION —

DESIGN NO. 2.—SECOND STYLE—(Continued).

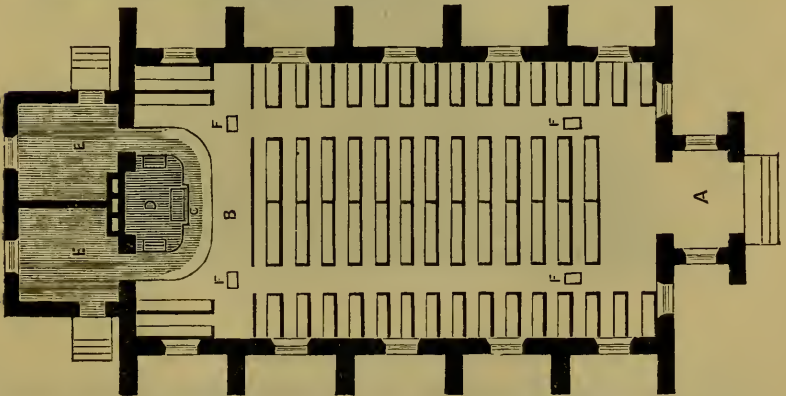


DESIGN NO. 2.—DESCRIPTION.

(Plans, detailed drawings, specifications on large sheets ready for the builder, to be sent by mail on receipt of \$5.00.)

This is really two plans combined—one with a belfry and the entrance at corner, the other without belfry and entrance at the end, through a porch; there are two rooms in the rear so arranged with glass partitions that they can be made available in connection with the audience room, enabling it to seat 300 people, the building 38x58. The side walls are 14 feet high, and the ceiling rises to 20 feet in the centre. The buttresses on the side, which serve as braces to the building are carried up to the eaves. The exterior is weather-boarded horizontally. The windows are of stained glass, at 50 cents per foot.

The cost of this building, with tower and slate roof, will be \$2,500.



DESIGN No. 3.—GROUND PLAN AND DESCRIPTION.

(Plans, detailed drawings, specifications and form of contract all complete, ready to be sent by mail on receipt of \$5.00.)

The dimensions of this building are $30\frac{1}{2} \times 48\frac{1}{2}$ feet, with a recess for pulpit 6x13 feet and a porch in front $3\frac{1}{2} \times 12$ feet, outside measurement ;

the vestibule, including porch, is 7x11 feet. The auditorium will seat comfortably 250 persons. The ceiling is to be finished in oiled wood, and the whole built in the most substantial manner. The height of the building to the apex of the roof 32 feet, and to the top of the belfry 52 feet. The whole will cost here (if built of brick) not more than \$3,000, and less where material and labor are cheaper, and even this may be still further reduced by reducing the size of some of the framing timbers, if built of wood or covered with shingles instead of slate, as in the plan.

DESIGN No. 4.



DESIGN No. 4.—DESCRIPTION.

No. 4, is a design for a church of 330 settings when complete, but it is so constructed, that portions of it can be erected at different times if necessary.

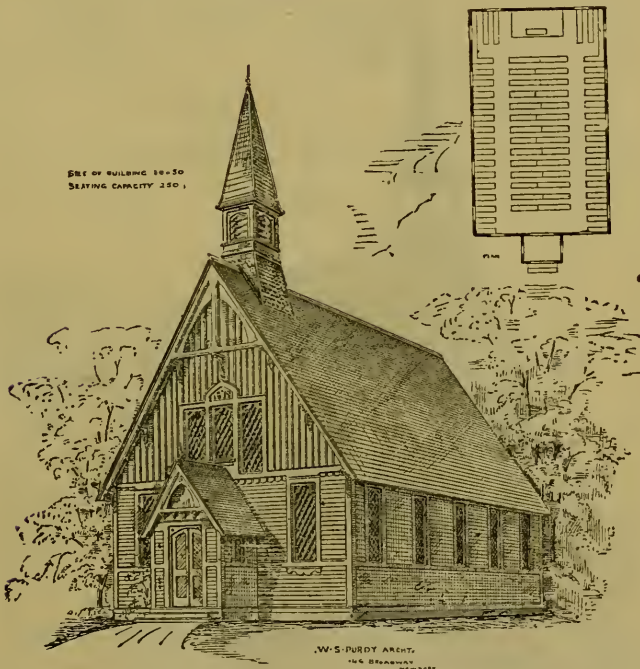
The dotted lines in plan, running along the ends of side pews, show the size of small building, which can be put up first, making a complete church with 160 settings, at a cost of about \$960, the rest to be added

subsequently, as the size of the congregation may demand or its financial abilities permit, the additions being an aisle on either side, 11 feet in length, and a tower with spire, the total cost being from \$2,000 to \$2,200 according to the locality.

BILL OF QUANTITIES.

35,000 ft. lumber.....	.....
14,000 ft. lumber .....	.....
28,000 shingles.....	.....
6 doors .....	.....
200 sq. ft. glass.....	.....
620 yards plastering.....	.....

DESIGN No. 5.



DESIGN No 5.—DESCRIPTION.

No. 5 is a church 30x50, to seat 250 and to cost \$1,500 above the foundations, plain colored glass in the windows, the walls and ceiling plastered, the latter being on the slanting ties of the roof, it will show somewhat of the shape of the roof inside when finished, thus doing away with the usual flat ceiling of inexpensive churches. Interior trimmings, all neat and plain. Vestibule to be finished same as main room

BILL OF QUANTITIES.

30x50 FEET—SEATS 260.

15,500	ft. timber.....	.....
4,500	ft. ordinary lumber.....	.....
3,600	ft. finishing stuff.....	.....
22,500	shingles.....	.....
430	clapboards.....	.....
497	yards plastering.....	.....
540	bricks in chimney.....	.....
302	running ft. pews.....	.....
4½	x 8 doors.....	.....
3	x 8 windows.....	.....

DESIGN No. 6.

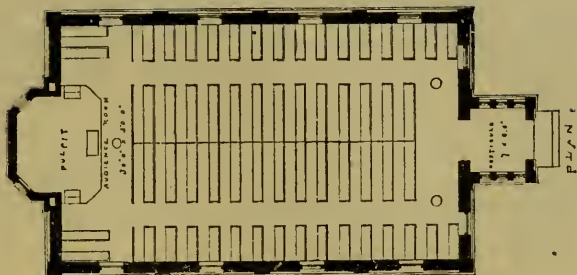


DESIGN No. 6.—DESCRIPTION.

This very neat design is for a small brick chapel, and will cost a little over \$2,000. If built of wood, the cost will be about \$1,500. The audience room is 30x50 feet, and will seat about 250 persons comfortably. The finish is plain, walls and ceilings plastered, walls wainscotted on all sides, windows of stained glass. The cellar excavated under the center of church for heaters and coal.

The timbers of roof can be left exposed, and ceiling paneled, which would make a handsome finish, and add but little to the cost of the building.

ISAAC PURSELL, *Architect.*



BILL OF QUANTITIES.

110 cu. yds. of excavating	.....
75 pr. of foundation stone	.....
82,000 bricks	.....
4,000 ft. of joist and studding	.....
4,500 " " roof timbers	.....
2,000 " " flooring	.....
4,800 " " sheathing	.....
3,600 sq. ft. of slating	.....
500 sq. yds. of plastering	.....
300 sq. ft. of stained glass	.....

DESIGN No. 7.



DESIGN No. 7.—DESCRIPTION.

The chapel is a frame building 31 by 37 feet 6 inches inside, and will seat 150 persons comfortably. To be weather-boarded as shown on cut. Plastered on the sides and ceiling. Can be heated with a stove or heater, in the cellar. It will cost from \$600 to \$800, according to finish and locality.

BILL OF MATERIALS.

8,000	Bricks	.....
1,000	ft. of flooring	.....
2,000	" " joists	.....
2,000	" " weather-boarding	.....
1,000	" " studding	.....
2,000	" " roof lumber	.....
300	yds of plastering	.....
15,000	shingles	.....

DESIGN No. 8.

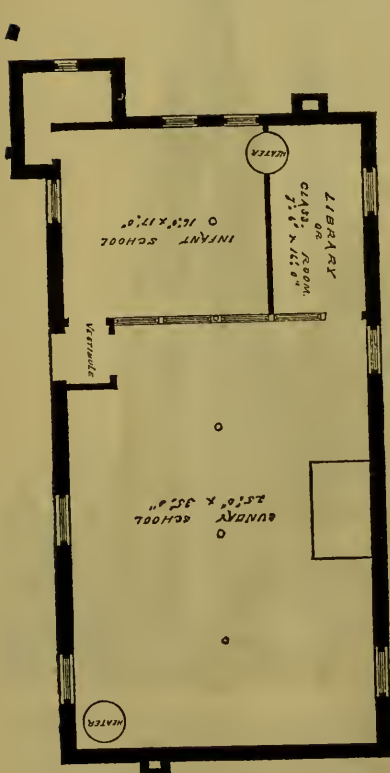


DESIGN No. 8.—DESCRIPTION.

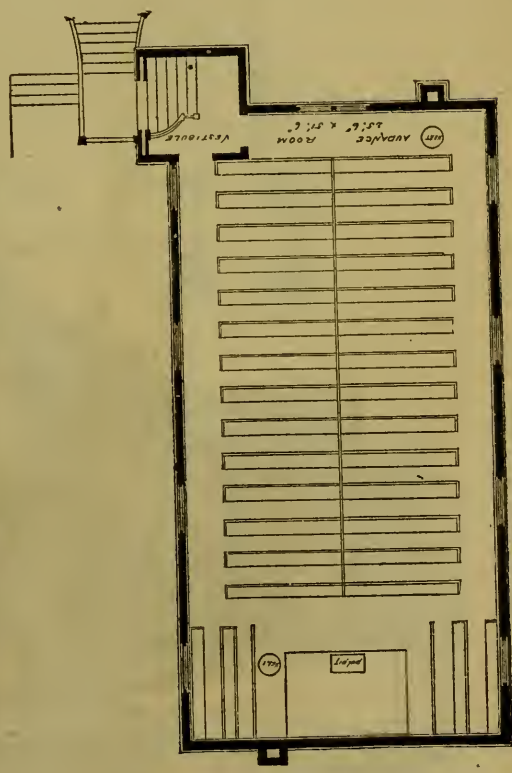
This building is two stories high—the first (1st) story brick and the second frame, roofed with shingles. The first story is divided into Sabbath School Room, Infant Room, Class or Library Room, and coal cellar under spire. The room is heated with two heaters—in the first floor with heat pipes connected with second floor. The second contains the audience room, which will seat 200 persons comfortably. The building is plastered throughout, and will cost from 2,000 to 2,500 dollars; or, if one story, is left off and it is made a one-story church, which can be readily done, it will cost from \$1,200 to \$1,500.

BILL OF MATERIALS.

30	perch of Stone	.....
35,000	Bricks	.....
3,400	feet of Weather-boarding	.....
22,000	Shingles	.....
8,000	Joists	.....
3,000	feet of Flooring	.....
800	yds of Plastering	.....
320	feet of Pews	.....
5,000	Roofing Lumber	.....



BASEMENT STORY.

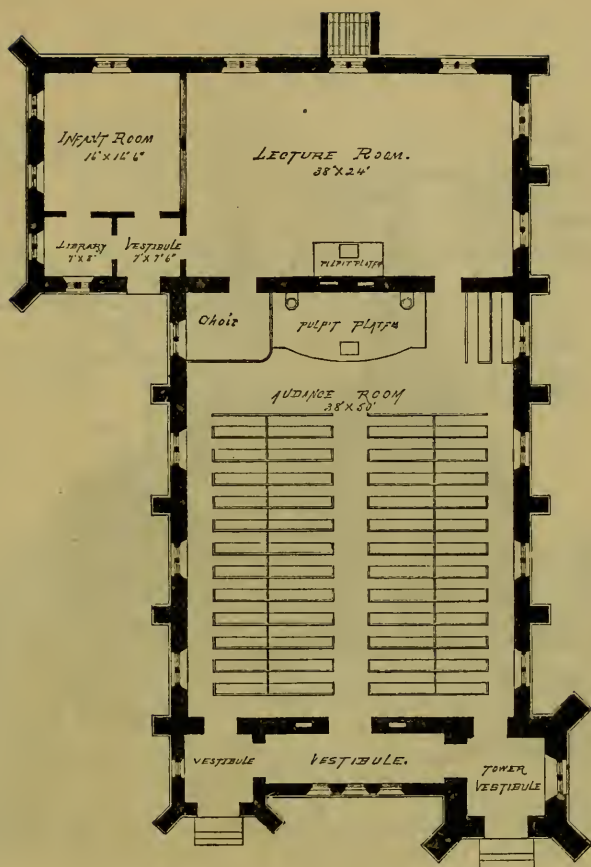


FIRST FLOOR.

ISAAC PURSELL, Architect,
1510 Chestnut St.,
Philadelphia, Pa.

DESIGN No. 9.





PLAN

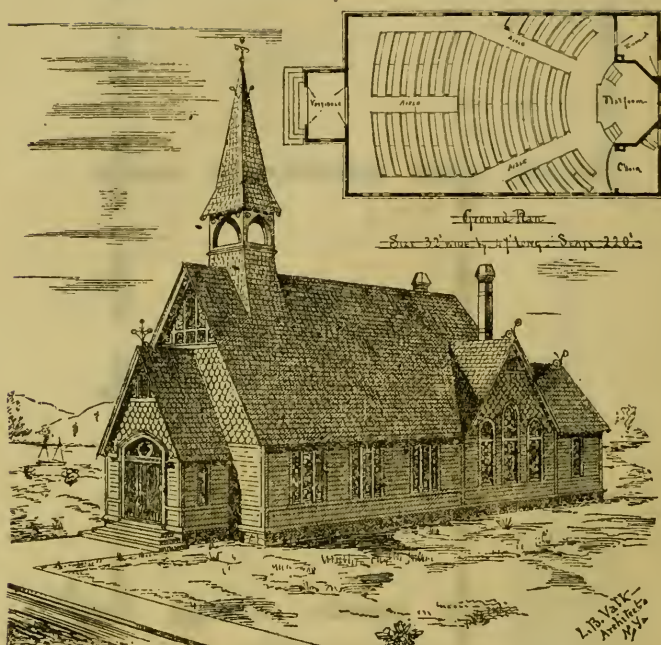
DESIGN No. 9.—DESCRIPTION.

The building is in the Gothic Style of Architecture, is one story high, of stone. The audience room will seat 250 persons. It also has Sabbath School, Lecture, Infant School, and Library Rooms, back of the church proper, all well lighted through stained glass windows, and heated with heaters placed in the cellar. It will cost from \$6,000 to \$8,000, according to finish. The interior can be finished with plastered ceiling or open timber. The rooms are so arranged as to be convenient to each other.

BILL OF QUANTITIES.

150 yds of Excavations.....	.....
800 perch of Stone .....	.....
4,500 ft. of Flooring.....	.....
9,000 " " Joists .....	.....
6,000 " " Roofing.....	.....
4,000 " " Sheathing Lumber.....	.....
900 yds of Plastering .....	.....
40,000 Shingles.....	.....
364 ft. of Pews.....	.....

DESIGN No. 10.



DESIGN No. 10.—DESCRIPTION.

Is a frame building on a stone foundation, shingle roof and belleote on same. Sidewalls 11 feet, to center of ceiling 20 feet. Ceiling and sidewalls plastered and tinted, with timbers showing. Floor descends to Platform. Choir is on one side. Stained and enameled glass in windows. Heating by 2 stoves.

COST.—Mason and Carpenter work.....\$1,200 00
Pews of pine felled and varnished..... 300 00

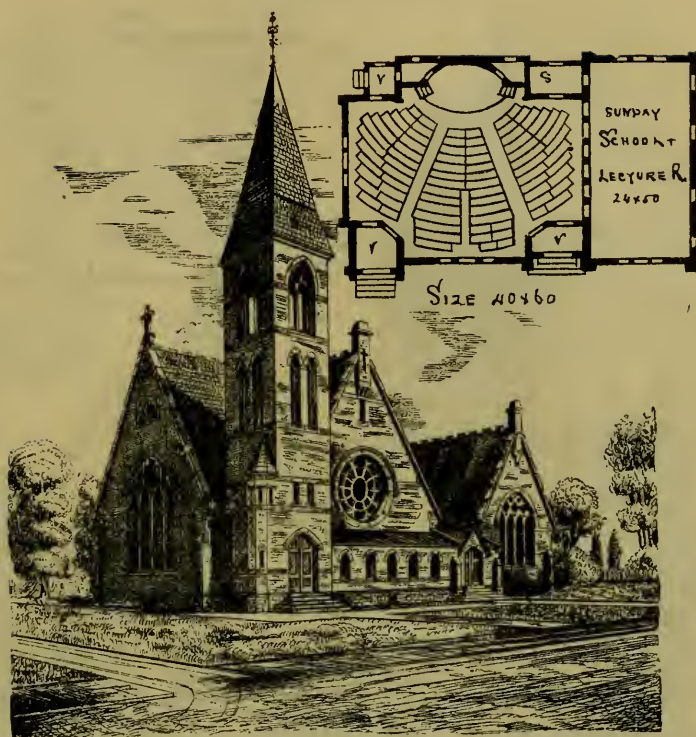
\$1,500 00

FURNISHING.—167 yds 2-ply ingrain carpet.....\$142 00
Cushions on pews 208 00
Pulpit, 3 chairs, and table of ash..... 75 00
2 kerosene corona and porcelain shades..... 60 00
2 Morning Glory stoves..... 44 00

Complete plans, drawings, details and specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work.

LAWRENCE B. VALK, *Architect*,
229 Broadway, New York.

DESIGN No. 11.



DESIGN No. 11.—DESCRIPTION.

Brick church 40x60 ft., with Lecture Room 24x 50 ft. Brick walls, 14 ft. at side, hollow and on stone foundation. Slate roof, open belfry, stained glass windows. Lecture Room a part of Audience Room, as may be required.

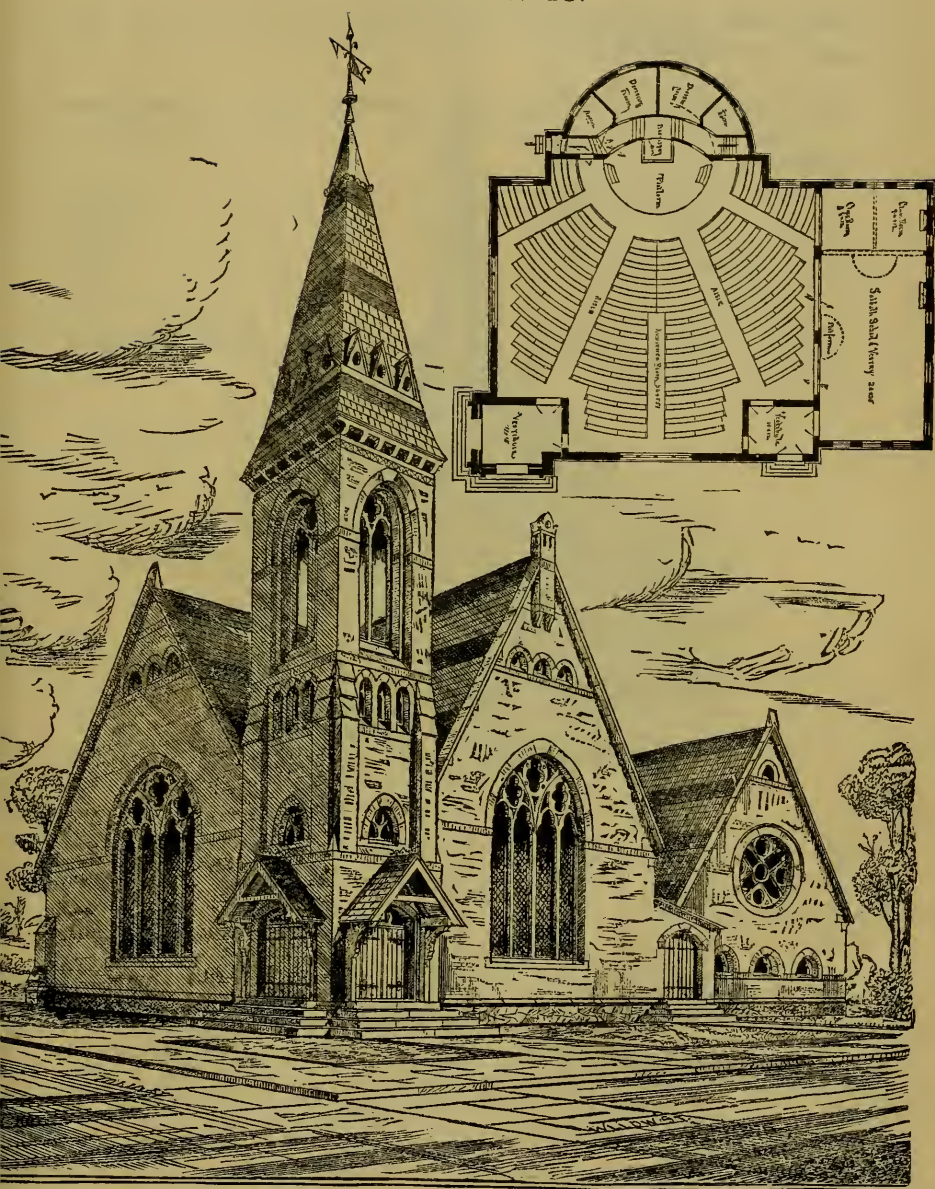
Cost.—Mason, carpenter and painter's work and pews in ash.....\$7,400 00
Organ..... 1,250 00

FURNISHING ITEMS:—

270 yds. 2-ply ingrain carpet.....	\$280 00
133 " " " vestry.....	113 00
150 chairs in Lecture Room.....	130 00
Cushions in pews.....	349 00
Platform furniture.....	90 00
Gas corona and fixtures.....	175 00
Heating by two furnances.....	320 00
Ventilating apparatus.....	100 00

Complete plans, drawings, details and specifications and everything necessary to complete the building,

DESIGN No. 13.



DESIGN No. 13.—DESCRIPTION.

Brick and stone edifice, hollow walls on stone foundation, groined iron ceiling, richly decorated, sidewalls decorated, pews of ash—cabinet

finish, Lecture Room opens into Audience Room, roof of slate and first-class work throughout.

COST :—

Entire building, mason work, carpenter work, heating, lighting, ventilating, stained glass, &c.....\$18,500 00

FURNISHING :

A Hook & Hasting's organ.....\$3,500 00

370 yds. 2-ply ingrain carpet..... 296 00

112 " " " " 89 60

Cushions for church..... 430.00

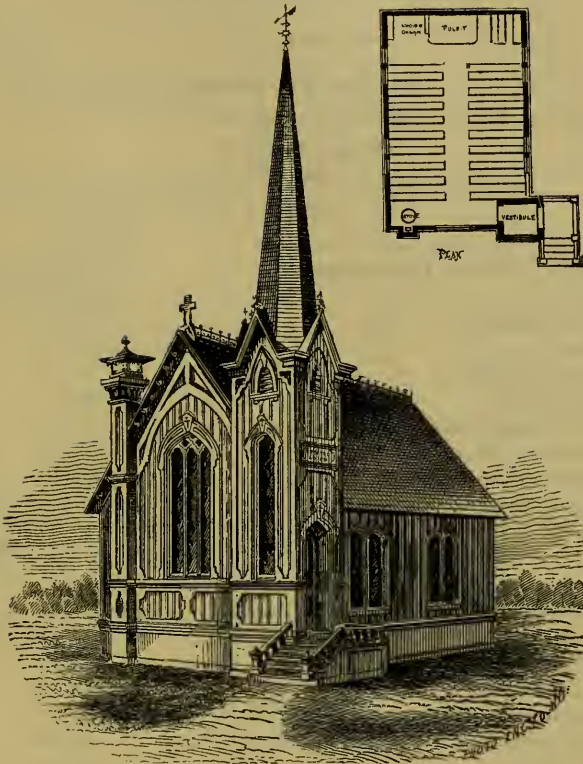
Linoleum for Vestibules..... 30 00

Pulpit furniture..... 110 00

Complete plans, drawings, details and specifications, everything necessary to complete the building.

LAWRENCE B. VALK, *Architect.*

DESIGN No. 14.



DESIGN No. 14.—DESCRIPTION.

This neat building, with seats and pulpit complete, costs only a little over \$1,000. It is 20 ft. wide and 40 ft. in length, and seats 150 persons.

Total ft. lumber, 15,500 ft., @ \$20 per M.....	\$310 00
16,000 shingles, @ \$6 per M.....	96 00
425 lbs. felt, 4 cts., \$17. 1 keg shingle nails, \$4.50.....	21 50
3 kegs 10d nails, @ \$3.75 \$11 25. 2 kegs 8d nails @ \$4, \$8.....	19 25
20 lbs. spikes, 40d @ 6 cts. \$1.20. 50 lbs. 8d finishing nails @ 6 cts., \$3..	4 20
60 lbs. lath nails, @ 5 cts. \$3. Tin work and wire crating @ \$40.....	43 00
315 yds. lath and plaster, @ 18.....	56 70
Glass and Painting.....	200 00
187 ft. seating, hard-wood tops and ends, @ \$4.75.....	140 25
Pulpit, \$25. Hardware, \$20. Bell, \$25.....	70 00
Chimney, \$30. Miscellaneous, \$0.75.....	105 00

\$1,065 00

HENRY L. GAY, *Architect*,

90 LaSalle Street, Chicago.

APPENDIX.

TREASURER'S REPORT,

JONATHAN OGDEN, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE BOARD OF
CHURCH ERECTION.

FROM APRIL 1, 1878, TO APRIL 1, 1879.

Dr.

Balance.....	\$12,363 74	
From Church and Individual Contributions.....	69,290 56	
Legacies.....	996 93	
Sales of Churches.....	369 25	
Interest.....	2,586 24	
Donations returned.....	41 40	
Sales of Lands.....	370 75	
Sales of Church Plans.....	25 00	
Insurance Co., for Loss by Fire.....	354 00	
Transferred from Permanent Fund.....	5,000 00	91,397 87
Amount to meet former appropriations.....		70,262 00
		<u>\$161,659 87</u>

Cr.

By Cash paid one hundred and eighty-two Churches.....	\$89,018 70	
Taxes on Lands.....	135 49	
Printing 7,500 Annual Reports.....	540 75	
Wrappers and Postage.....	143 00	
Rent of Safe in Park Bank.....	25 00	
" Post Office Box.....	16 00	
Office Expenses.....	126 34	
Postage.....	132 21	
Legal Expenses.....	65 51	
Church Plans.....	31 75	
Traveling Expenses.....	340 40	
Printing and Stationery.....	109 38	
Rent paid Board of Foreign Missions.....	400 00	
Fuel and Care of Room.....	89 00	
Salaries.....	5,460 00	
Deficiency of Monthly Record.....	225 78	
Appropriations made, Mortgages not completed.....	26,192 86	
Money specially designated by donor.....	20,234 00	
Balance above Appropriations.....	18,373 70	
		\$161,659 87
Balance April 1, 1879—Cash.....	\$7,529 31	
Central Trust Co. Ctf.....	25,000 00	
Gov't 4½ pr. ct. Registered Bonds.....	31,271 25	
Call Loans on Gov't Bonds.....	1,000 00	\$64,800 56

PERMANENT FUND.

Amount April 1, 1878.....		\$152,957 28
Statement for year ending April 1, 1879 :		
Interest.....	\$7,416 50	
Balance of Mortgage paid in.....	1,000 00	\$8,416 50
		<hr/>
		\$161,373 78

DISBURSEMENTS.

Expenses paid for Clerk's Salary.....	\$2,000 00	
Transferred to Supplementary Fund.....	5,000 00	\$7,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$154,373 78

Invested as follows:

April 1, 1879—Cash.....	\$1,976 77	
Bonds and Mortgages.....	86,268 00	
Real Estate.....	3,000 00	
Gov't 4½ pr. ct. Bonds.....	40,429 01	
“ 6 “ “	21,700 00	
Trust Fund in Gov't Bond.....	1,000 00	154,373 78
		<hr/>

The undersigned, appointed to audit the Treasurer's accounts, having carefully examined the same, pronounce them correct in every particular.

R. S. T. CISSEL, } *Auditing*
JAMES FRASER, } *Committee.*

April 1, 1879.

CHURCHES AIDED

DURING THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1ST, 1879.

CHURCHES.	PRESBYTERIES.	STATES OR TERRITORIES.
ANCONA.....	Santa Fe,	New Mexico.
ADORA.....	North Texas,	Texas.
ALAMOSA.....	Colorado,	Colorado.
ANDERSON, 1st.....	Muncie,	Indiana.
ANAMOSA.....	Cedar Rapids,	Iowa.
ANIMAS CITY.....	Colorado,	Colorado.
ANTIOCH.....	Knox,	Georgia.
ANTHONY.....	Larned,	Kansas.
ARLINGTON.....	Jersey City,	New Jersey.
ASHLAND.....	South Oregon,	Oregon.
ATLANTIC CITY (sp.).....	West Jersey,	New Jersey.
AURORA, 1st.....	Kearney,	Nebraska.
AUSTIN, 1st.....	Austin,	Texas.
AVON (renewal).....	Rochester,	New York.
BARNARD.....	Platte,	Missouri.
BARNEGAT.....	Monmouth,	New Jersey.
BELLEVUE (sp.).....	Allegheny,	Pennsylvania.
BERKELEY, 1st.....	San Francisco,	California.
BETHANY.....	Westchester,	New York.
BETHANY.....	Yadkin,	North Carolina.
BETHEL.....	Topeka,	Kansas.
BIG RAPIDS (sp.).....	Grand Rapids,	Michigan.
BETHLEHEM.....	New Albany,	Indiana.
BIRMINGHAM (sp.).....	Pittsburg,	Pennsylvania.
BOICE CITY.....	Oregon,	Idaho Territory.
BRADDOCKS (add.).....	Blairsville,	Pennsylvania.
BROOKS.....	Council Bluffs,	Iowa.
BROWN EARTH.....	Dakota,	Dakota Territory.
BROWNINGTON.....	Osage,	Missouri.
BROWNSVILLE.....	Oregon,	Oregon.
BUFFALO EAST (sp.).....	Buffalo,	New York.
CALVARY.....	Fairfield,	South Carolina.
CALVARY.....	Niagara,	New York.
CASS CITY.....	Saginaw,	Michigan.
CENTRAL.....	Colorado,	Colorado.
CALVARY.....	Monmouth,	New Jersey.
CEDARVILLE, 2d (sp.).....	West Jersey,	New Jersey.

CHURCHES.	PRESBYTERIES.	STATES OR TERRITORIES.
CHAPEL HILL.....	Yadkin,	North Carolina.
CHARLESTON OLIVET.....	Atlantic,	South Carolina.
COLLEGIATE, FREE (sp.).....	Phila. Central,	Pennsylvania.
COLUMBUS.....	Omaha,	Nebraska.
CRAIG.....	Platte,	Missouri.
CRESTON.....	Omaha,	Nebraska.
DALLAS (German).....	Trinity,	Texas.
DEERFIELD.....	Athens,	Ohio.
DEERFIELD (sp.).....	West Jersey,	New Jersey.
DELMAR.....	Cedar Rapids,	Iowa.
DIXON.....	Benicia,	California.
EAGLE CREEK.....	Cairo,	Illinois.
EDGAR.....	Kearney,	Nebraska.
ELLSWORTH.....	Solomon,	Kansas.
EVANSTON.....	Utah,	Wyoming.
FARGO.....	St. Paul,	Dakota Territory.
FAIRMOUNT.....	West Virginia,	West Virginia.
FARMER'S CREEK.....	Cedar Rapids,	Iowa.
FOREST RIVER (sp.).....	St. Paul,	Dakota Territory.
FORT WRANGLE (sp.).....	Puget Sound,	Alaska.
FRANKLINTON.....	Yadkin,	North Carolina.
FRAZER.....	Saginaw,	Michigan.
FREEDOM.....	Yadkin,	North Carolina.
FREMONT.....	Winnebago,	Wisconsin.
GALLATIN, 1st.....	Platte,	Missouri.
GERTRUDE.....	North Texas,	Texas.
GLASGOW AVENUE.....	St. Louis,	Missouri.
GLENWOOD.....	Palmyra,	Missouri.
GRAND ISLAND.....	Kearney,	Nebraska.
GRASSY COVE.....	Kingston,	Tennessee.
GREENLAWN.....	Nassau,	New York.
GREENPOINT (sp.).....	Brooklyn,	New York.
GROESBECK.....	Trinity,	Texas.
GUTHRIE.....	Council Bluffs,	Iowa.
HAMILTON.....	Montana,	Montana.
HARPER.....	Larned,	Kansas.
HAYS CITY.....	Solomon,	Kansas.
HICKMAN (German).....	Nebraska City,	Nebraska.
HOUTZDALE.....	Huntingdon,	Pennsylvania.
HOPEWELL.....	Nebraska City,	Nebraska.
HOWARD.....	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
HUMBOLDT.....	Nebraska City,	Nebraska.
INDIANAPOLIS, 8th.....	Indianapolis,	Indiana.
IUKA, 1st.....	Larned,	Kansas.
KINGWOOD.....	West Virginia,	West Virginia.
KINGSTON (sp.).....	North River,	New York.
LAGUNI (sp.).....	Santa Fe,	New Mexico.

CHURCHES.	PRESBYTERIES.	STATES OR TERRITORIES.
LAWRENCE (German).....	Boston,	Massachusetts.
LEADVILLE.....	Colorado,	Colorado.
LEBANON.....	Crawfordsville,	Indiana.
LEESVILLE.....	Steubenville,	Ohio.
LOGAN (sp.).....	Utah,	Utah.
LOST VALLEY.....	North Texas,	Texas.
LYONS.....	Larned,	Kansas.
MALAD CITY.....	Colorado,	Idaho Territory.
MAN'S CHOICE.....	Huntingdon,	Pennsylvania.
MANHATTAN.....	Topeka,	Kansas.
MAUSTON.....	Chippewa,	Wisconsin.
MANTI (sp.).....	Utah,	Utah.
MERCHANTSVILLE.....	West Jersey,	New Jersey.
METAMORAS, 1st.....	Athens,	Ohio.
MINONK.....	Bloomington,	Illinois.
MINE HILL.....	Morris and Orange,	New Jersey.
MOORHEAD (sp.).....	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
MORRICE.....	Saginaw,	Michigan.
MT. CARMEL.....	Cairo,	Illinois.
MT. PLEASANT.....	Clarion,	Pennsylvania.
MT. PLEASANT.....	Yadkin,	North Carolina.
MULBERRY CREEK (French).....	Solomon,	Kansas.
NAYAJO MISSION.....	Santa Fe,	New Mexico.
NEWCASTLE.....	Whitewater,	Indiana.
NEWCOMERTOWN (sp.).....	Steubenville,	Ohio.
NORRISTOWN, 2d (sp.).....	Philadelphia North,	Pennsylvania.
NORTON.....	Solomon,	Kansas.
NORTH FORK.....	Neosho,	Indian Territory.
NORTH TOPEKA.....	Topeka,	Kansas.
OAKLAND.....	Holston,	Tennessee.
OAK RIDGE.....	South Oregon,	Oregon.
OCATE (sp.).....	Santa Fe,	New Mexico.
OGDEN (sp.).....	Utah,	Utah.
OLIVET.....	Louisville,	Kentucky.
ORANGE (German).....	Morris and Orange,	New Jersey.
ORBISONIA.....	Huntingdon,	Pennsylvania.
PAPILLION.....	Omaha,	Nebraska.
PATTERSON, 3d.....	Jersey City,	New Jersey.
PAULDING.....	Maumee,	Ohio.
PEMBERVILLE.....	Maumee,	Ohio.
PHILLIPSBURG.....	Huntingdon,	Pennsylvania.
PHENIXVILLE (sp.).....	Chester,	Pennsylvania.
PILOT GROVE.....	Council Bluffs,	Iowa.
PINE CITY.....	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
PLAINS.....	Lackawanna,	Pennsylvania.
PLANO.....	San Jose,	California.
PLEASANT RIDGE.....	Topeka,	Kansas.

CHURCHES.	PRESBYTERIES.	STATES OR TERRITORIES.
PORTERSVILLE.....	San Jose,	California.
RICHLAND CENTRE.....	Cedar Rapids,	Iowa.
RIPON.....	Neosho,	Kansas.
RIVERSIDE.....	Chicago,	Illinois.
SALT LAKE CITY.....	Utah,	Utah.
SAN JUAN.....	Puget Sound,	Washington Ter.
SANTA BARBARA.....	Los Angeles,	California.
SCIO.....	Steubenville,	Ohio.
SCOTCH HILL.....	Clarion,	Pennsylvania.
SITKA MISSION.....	Oregon,	Alaska Territory.
SPENCER.....	Vincennes,	Indiana.
SPENCER.....	Winnebago,	Wisconsin.
SPRINGVILLE MISSION.....	Utah,	Utah.
SHORT CREEK.....	Neosho,	Kansas.
STANTON.....	Newcastle,	Delaware.
STERLING.....	Larned,	Kansas.
STONE BANK.....	Milwaukee,	Wisconsin.
SUNNY SIDE.....	Osage,	Missouri.
TAOS MISSION.....	Santa Fe,	New Mexico.
TABERNACLE, ASBURY PARK (sp.).....	Monmouth,	New Jersey.
TENT.....	Redstone,	Pennsylvania.
TERRELL.....	Trinity,	Texas.
THOMASVILLE.....	Yadkin,	North Carolina.
TUALATIN PLAINS.....	Oregon,	Oregon.
TURTLE RIVER (sp.).....	St. Paul,	Dakota.
TUCSON.....	Santa Fe,	Arizona.
UKIA ISL.....	Benicia,	California.
ULA.....	Colorado,	Colorado.
UNITA.....	Kingston,	Tennessee.
UPPER W. NOTTINGHAM.....	Chester,	Pennsylvania.
WAKARUSA.....	Topeka,	Kansas.
WALDENSIA.....	Ozark,	Missouri.
WASHINGTON NORTH.....	Washington City,	D. C.
WAYNESBURG.....	Washington,	Pennsylvania.
WEATHERFORD.....	Trinity,	Texas.
WESTMINSTER (sp.).....	Carlisle,	Pennsylvania.
WESTMINSTER.....	St. Louis,	Missouri.
WESTMINSTER.....	Topeka,	Kansas.
WESTMINSTER.....	Los Angeles,	California.
WESTFIELD.....	Wisconsin River,	Wisconsin.
WEST TROY (sp.)..	Albany,	New York.
WINONA.....	Winona,	Minnesota.
WINSTED.....	St. Paul,	Minnesota.
ZUNI MISS. (sp.).....	Santa Fe,	New Mexico.

Churches, 175 ; Presbyteries, 86 ; States and Territories, 37.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

BY THE

BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION,

DURING THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1879.

SYNOD OF ALBANY.

Albany Presbytery.	
Albany, 1st.....	\$138 75
" 2d.....	72 00
" 3d.....	15 00
" 4th, "sp.".....	1,375 00
" 6th.....	
" Sprague.....	
" State st.....	153 55
" West End.....	
Amsterdam, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	58 00
Ballston Centre.....	3 00
Ballston Spa.....	
Batchellerville.....	
Bethlehem.....	6 00
Broadalbin.....	
Carlisle.....	
Charlton.....	10 00
Conklingville.....	
Corinth.....	2 25
Day.....	
East Nassau & Brainerd..	
Esperance.....	3 50
Galway.....	11 25
Gloversville.....	
Greenbush.....	9 95
Hamilton, Union.....	
Jefferson.....	
Johnstown.....	25 00
Kingsboro.....	10 03
Mariaville.....	
Mayfield, Central.....	
Nassau.....	
New Scotland.....	16 00
Northampton.....	
Northville.....	2 00
Pine Grove.....	
Princtown.....	
Rockwell Falls.....	1 75
Sand Lake.....	
Saratoga Springs, 1st, S. S.	9 25
Saratoga Springs, 2d, Ch.	
& S. S.....	23 87
Schenectady, 1st.....	
" East av.....	24 00
Stephentown.....	
Tribe's Hill.....	
West Galway.....	3 00
West Milton.....	3 00
West Troy.....	16 56
	\$1,992 71
Champlain Presbytery.	
Au Sable Forks.....	
Beekmantown.....	\$3 50
Belmont.....	

Burke.....	
Champlain.....	
Chateaugay.....	
Chazy.....	\$11 00
Constable.....	
Ellenburgh.....	
Essex.....	
Fort Covington.....	
Keeseville.....	
Malone.....	
Mooers.....	
Peru.....	
Plattsburgh, 1st.....	15 00
Port Henry.....	
	\$29 50

Columbia Presbytery.

Ancram Lead Mines.....	
Ashland.....	
Cairo.....	
Canaan Centre.....	
Catskill.....	
Centreville.....	
Durham, 1st.....	\$7 00
" 2d.....	
East Windham.....	
Greenville.....	6 00
Hillsdale.....	
Hudson.....	10 00
Hunter.....	
Jewett.....	25 19
Livingstonville.....	
New Lebanon.....	
Rensselaerville.....	
Spencertown.....	
Valatie.....	
Windham.....	7 50
	\$55 69

Troy Presbytery.

Argyle.....	\$2 00
Bolton.....	
Bay Road.....	
Brunswick.....	
Caldwell.....	
Cambridge.....	11 49
Chester.....	5 39
Cohoes.....	9 00
E. Lake George.....	
Fort Edward.....	5 00
Glen's Falls.....	
Green Island.....	
Hebron.....	
Hoosic Falls.....	
Johnsonville.....	
Lansingburgh, 1st.....	

Lansingburgh, Olivet....	
Malta.....	
Mechanicsville.....	
Middle Granville.....	
North Granville.....	
Pittstown.....	\$3 00
Salem, "sp.".....	13 06
Sandy Hill.....	4 33
Schaghticoke.....	5 00
Stillwater, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
" 3d.....	
Troy, 1st.....	55 00
" 2d.....	17 16
" 3d.....	
" 9th.....	5 00
" Liberty st.....	
" Mt. Ida, Mem.....	
" Oakwood ave.....	2 00
" Park.....	
" Second st.....	20 00
" Westminster.....	
" Woodside.....	21 31
Warrensburgh.....	
Waterford.....	58 23
Whitehall.....	8 56
	\$245 47

SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

Atlantic Presbytery.

Bethel.....	
Charleston, Olivet.....	
" Mission.....	
" Wallingford..	
Calvary.....	
Congruity.....	
Ebenezer.....	
Edisto.....	
Good Will.....	
Hebron.....	
Himwell.....	
James' Island.....	
Mt. Sinai.....	
Macedonia.....	
Malina.....	
Mt. Pleasant.....	
Salem.....	
St. Andrews.....	
St. Paul.....	
Summerville.....	
Walterb'ro, Hopewell....	
Zion.....	
Catawba Presbytery.	
Bellefonte.....	
Ben Salem.....	

Washington City Presbytery.		East Guilford.....	Jordan.....	\$2 00
Albright.....		Exter Centre.....	La Fayette.....	
Alexandria.....		Fly Creek.....	Lenox.....	
Ballston.....	\$5 00	Franklin.....	Liverpool.....	2 57
Boyd's Station.....	3 41	Gilbertsville.....	Manlius.....	55 60
Clifton.....		Guilford and Norwich.....	Marcellus.....	25 00
Danville.....		Guilford Centre.....	Mexico.....	
Darnestown.....		Hamden.....	Oneida.....	28 56
Freedmen.....		Hobart.....	" Valley.....	
Georgetown, West st.....	60 00	Laurens.....	Onondaga Valley.....	
Hyattsville.....		Middlefield Centre.....	Oswego, 1st.....	
Falls.....	5 00	Middletown.....	" Grace.....	
Hermion.....	1 00	Milford.....	Otisco.....	
Manassas.....	3 00	New Berlin.....	Pompey.....	
Neelsville.....		Oneonta.....	Pompey Centre.....	
Prince William.....		Otego.....	Skaneateles.....	15 00
Vienna.....	1 50	Oxford.....	Syracuse, 1st, "sp.".....	35 00
Washington, 1st.....	15 25	Richfield Springs, S. S., "sp.".....	" 1st Ward, "sp.".....	4 00
" 4th.....	8 60	Shavertown.....	" 4th.....	
" 6th.....	30 00	Sidney Plains.....	" Park.....	20 00
" Assembly.....	30 40	Springfield.....	Wampsville.....	
" Eastern.....		Stamford.....		\$253 51
" Metropolitan.....		Unadilla.....		
" N. Y. av. "sp".....	530 75	Westford.....		
" North.....	4 50	Worcester.....		
" Western.....	10 00			
" 15th st.....				
" Westminster.....	10 00			
	\$718 91			
SYNOD CENTRAL NEW YORK.		St. Lawrence Presbytery.		
Binghamton Presbytery.		Adams.....	Alder Creek & Forestport.....	\$3 00
Afton.....	\$5 00	Brasher Falls.....	Augusta.....	1 50
Apalachin.....	1 18	Brownville.....	Boonville.....	
Bainbridge.....		Canton.....	Camden.....	6 00
Binghamton, 1st.....	94 13	Cape Vincent.....	Clayville.....	3 00
" North.....	1 82	Carthage.....	Clinton.....	23 13
" West.....		Chaumont.....	Deerfield.....	
Cannonsville.....	5 00	De Kalb.....	Forest.....	
Cincinnati.....		Dexter.....	Florence.....	
Conklin.....		Ellsworth.....	Grant.....	
Cortland.....		Gouverneur.....	Hamilton College.....	
Coventry, 1st.....		Hammond.....	Holland Patent.....	8 05
" 2d.....		Helena.....	Ilion.....	
Deposit.....		Henvelton.....	Knoxboro'.....	
De Ruyter.....		Le Ray.....	Little Falls.....	10 00
East Maine.....		Morristown.....	Lowville.....	
Freetown.....		Orleans.....	Martinsburgh.....	
McGrawville.....	9 04	Oswegatchie, 1st.....	New Hartford.....	
Marathon.....		" 2d.....	New York Mills.....	
Masonville.....	2 00	Ox Bow.....	Norwich Corners.....	
Nichols.....	5 20	Plessis.....	Ohio.....	
Nineveh.....	4 00	Potsdam, 1st.....	Oneida.....	
Owego.....		Rossie.....	Oneida Castle.....	
Preble.....		Sackett's Harbor.....	Oriskany.....	8 83
Smithville Flats.....	7 17	Theresa.....	Rome.....	6 16
Truxton.....		Waddington.....	Sauquoit.....	
Union.....		Watertown, 1st.....	South Trenton.....	
Virgil.....	3 00	" Stone st.....	Trenton.....	
Waverly.....	7 09		Turin.....	
Whitney's Point.....			Utica, 1st, Ch. & S. S.....	37 45
Wilket.....			" Bethany.....	10 00
Windsor.....	10 00		" Elizabeth st.....	
	\$154 63		" Westminster.....	30 00
Otsego Presbytery.			Vernon.....	
Andes.....			Vernon Centre.....	2 00
Cherry Valley.....			Verona.....	
Colchester.....			Waterville.....	4 90
Cooperstown.....	\$21 50		Westernville.....	7 00
Delhi, 1st.....			Whitesboro.....	
" 2d.....			West Camden.....	
			West Utica.....	
			Williamstown.....	
				\$161 02
			SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
			Chillicothe Presbytery.	
			Bainbridge.....	
			Belfast.....	
			Bethel.....	

APPENDIX.

49

Salem.....		Columbus Presbytery.	Chester.....	\$3 00
Tualitin Plains.....		Amanda.....	Chippewa.....	8 00
Walla Walla.....		Bethel.....	Clearfork.....	2 63
Weston.....		Blendon.....	Congress.....	5 00
Waitsburg.....		Bremen.....	Dalton.....	14 00
	\$48 15	Central College.....	Fredericksburg.....	17 00
		Circleville 1st.....	Hayesville.....	
		" Central.....	Holmesville.....	3 00
Puget Sound Presbytery.		Columbus, 1st.....	Hopewell.....	32 00
		" 2d, S. S., "sp.".....	Jackson.....	10 50
Chehalis.....		" Hoge.....	Jeromeville.....	5 00
Freeport.....		" Westminster.....	Loudonville.....	2 00
Lowell.....		Cross Roads.....	McKay.....	
Newcastle.....		Darby.....	Mansfield.....	
Olympia.....		Dublin, Ch. & S. S., "sp.".....	Marshallville.....	
Port Townsend.....		Greenfield.....	Millersburg.....	
Puyallup.....		Grove City.....	Mt. Eaton.....	
San Juan.....	\$10 00	Groveport.....	Nashville.....	9 00
Seattle.....		Lancaster, Ch. & S. S.....	Olivesburg.....	
Snohomish City.....		Lithopolis.....	Ontario.....	3 25
South Union.....		London.....	Orange.....	4 00
Spokan Falls.....		Lower Liberty.....	Orrville.....	
Steilacoom.....		Midway.....	Perrysville.....	6 25
Tacoma.....		Mifflin.....	Plymouth.....	
Tumwater.....		Mt. Sterling.....	Savannah.....	12 00
White River.....	\$10 00	New Holland.....	Shelby.....	
		Reynoldsburch.....	Shiloh.....	
		Rush Creek, West.....	Shreve.....	4 00
		Scioto.....	Wayne.....	3 00
South Oregon Presbytery.		Worthington, Ch. & S. S.,	West Salem.....	4 20
		"sp.".....	Wooster, 1st, Ch. & S. S.....	49 22
Ashland, 1st.....	\$9 75		" Westminster....	18 00
Corvallis.....				\$246 93
Eugene City.....		Marion Presbytery.	Zanesville Presbytery.	
Jacksonville.....	4 00	Ashley.....	Bladensburg, S. S., "sp.".....	\$3 00
Phoenix.....	2 25	Berlin.....	Brownsville.....	7 00
Oakridge.....		Bloomfield.....	Clarke.....	3 30
Roseburg.....	\$16 00	Brown.....	Chandlersville.....	5 00
		Caledonia.....	Coshocton.....	12 00
		Cardington.....	Coucord.....	5 00
SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.		Chesterville.....	Dresden.....	
		Delaware.....	Duncan's Falls.....	3 30
Athens Presbytery.		Delhi.....	Evan's Creek.....	
		Genoa.....	Fairmount.....	
Amesville.....	\$5 00	Iberia.....	Freeland.....	3 40
Athens.....	5 00	Kingston.....	Frazeysburgh.....	3 00
Barlow.....		La Rue.....	Fredericktown.....	
Bashan.....		Liberty.....	Granville, S. S.....	6 47
Beech Grove.....		Marion.....	High Hill.....	2 13
Berea.....		Marysville.....	Hanover.....	
Beverley.....		Milford Centre.....	Homer.....	
Bristol.....		Mt. Gilead.....	Jefferson.....	3 00
Carthage.....		Ostranda.....	Jersey.....	4 37
Chester.....		Pisgah.....	Johnstown.....	
Cross Roads.....		Porter.....	Keene.....	
Decatur.....		Radnor.....	Kirkersville.....	4 00
Deerfield.....	9 10	Richland.....	Linton, S. S., "sp.".....	6 05
Grand View.....		Richwood.....	Madison.....	
Logan.....		Salem.....	Millwood.....	
Manetta, 4th st.....	20 00	Trenton.....	Martinsburgh, Ch. & S. S.,	
Middleport.....	2 65	West Berlin.....	"sp.".....	23 35
McConnellsville.....		York.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	
Nelsonville.....	2 00		Mt. Vernon.....	
New England.....	5 00	Wooster Presbytery.	Mt. Zion.....	
New Plymouth.....		Apple Creek.....	Muskingum.....	14 00
Pomeroy.....		Ashland.....	New Concord.....	4 00
Rutland.....		Belleville.....	Newark, 1st.....	
Stockport.....		Berlin.....	" 2d.....	
Syracuse.....		Bethel.....	New Lexington.....	1 04
Tupper's Plains.....		Black Creek.....	Norwich.....	6 00
Warren.....	\$48 75	Blooming Grove.....	Oakfield.....	
		Canal Fulton.....	Otego.....	
			Pataskala.....	12 60

Roscoe.....		Martinsburgh.....	\$5 00	Conneautville.....	
Roseville.....	\$6 47	Middlesex.....		Cool Spring.....	
Rural Dale.....		Millerstown.....		Corry.....	
Salem, German.....	2 00	Mt. Nebo.....	3 69	Dempseytown.....	
Uniontown.....	2 00	Muddy Creek.....	5 00	East Greene.....	\$2 00
Unity.....	2 00	New Salem.....	8 00	Edinboro, "sp.".....	26 00
Utica.....		North Butler.....	0 44	Erie, 1st.....	
Waterford.....		Petrolia.....		" Central.....	20 00
W. Carlisle.....	3 00	Pine Grove.....	10 00	" Chestnut st.....	5 67
Zanesville, 1st.....		Plain Grove.....		" Park, Ch. & S. S.,	
" 2d.....	10 00	Pleasant Valley.....	6 33	" "sp.".....	60 00
" Putnam.....		Portersville.....	4 00	Evansburgh.....	
	\$159 48	Scrubgrass.....	8 00	Fairfield.....	
SYNOD OF ERIE.		Summit.....		Fairview.....	4 00
Allegheny Presbytery.		Sunbury.....		Franklin.....	25 00
Allegheny, 1st, Ch. & S.		Unionville.....		Fredonia.....	
S., "sp.".....	\$72 09	Westminster.....	7 00	Garland.....	2 50
Allegheny, 2d.....		West Sunbury.....	5 00	Georgetown.....	
" Bethel.....		Zelenople.....	3 00	Girard.....	5 40
" Central.....				Gravel Run.....	6 00
" North.....	63 64	Clarion Presbytery.		Greenfield.....	
" Providence, "sp.".....	5 00	Academia.....		Greenville.....	23 50
" School st.....		Beech Woods.....	\$8 00	Harbor Creek.....	5 00
" Valley, "sp.".....	8 64	Bethesda.....		Hadley.....	2 00
" 1st Ger.....	4 00	Brookville.....		Harmonsburg.....	
Allegheny.....	14 62	Callensburgh.....	5 00	Jamestown.....	
Bakerstown.....		Clarion.....	9 04	Kerr's Hill.....	
Beaver.....		Concord.....	3 00	Meadville, 1st.....	
Bellevue.....		East Brady.....	1 60	" 2d.....	46 19
Bridgewater.....		Elkton.....		Mercer, 1st.....	10 00
Bull Creek.....		Edenburgh.....		" 2d.....	
Concord.....		Emlenton.....		Milledgeville.....	
Cross Roads, "sp.".....	5 50	Foxburgh.....	3 00	Mill Village.....	3 20
Emsworth, Ch., "sp.".....	7 00	Greenville.....	5 00	Mt. Pleasant.....	
Fairmount.....	6 66	Greenwood.....		North East.....	10 00
Freedom.....	4 05	Leatherwood.....	8 00	Oil City, 1st.....	46 50
Glasgow.....	2 50	Licking.....	3 00	Petroleum Centre.....	
Glenfield.....	2 33	Maysville.....		Pittsfield.....	6 34
Hilands.....	5 08	Mill Creek.....		Pleasantville.....	15 72
Industry.....		Mt. Pleasant.....		Rouseville.....	
Long Island.....		Mt. Tabor.....		Salem.....	
Leetsdale.....	43 00	New Bethlehem.....	4 00	Sandy Lake.....	
Millvale, "sp.".....	3 00	New Rehoboth.....	2 70	Sparta.....	
Natrona.....		Oak Grove.....	2 00	Springfield.....	2 00
New Salem.....		Oil City, 2d.....		" Sugar Creek.....	6 00
Pine Creek, 1st, "sp.".....	5 00	Perry.....	2 60	" Mem'l.....	1 00
" 2d.....		Perryville.....	5 00	Sugar Grove.....	
Plains.....		Pisgab.....	5 31	Sunville.....	8 00
Pleasant Hill.....		Reynoldsville.....		Tidioute.....	
Rochester.....		Richardsville.....		Titusville.....	32 52
Sewickley.....	28 00	Richland.....	3 41	Union.....	2 78
Sharpesburgh.....	25 00	Ridgeway.....	4 00	Utica.....	
Springdale, Ch. & S. S., "sp.".....	5 52	Rockland.....		Venango.....	2 44
Tarentum.....	5 20	Sligo.....	7 00	Warren, 1st.....	15 00
	\$315 83	St. Petersburg.....		Waterford, 1st.....	1 07
Butler Presbytery.		Shiloh.....	1 00	Waterloo.....	
Allegheny.....	\$2 00	Tionesta, Scotch Hill.....		Wattsburgh.....	4 12
Amity.....	5 00	Tylerburg.....		Westminster.....	
Buffalo.....	4 00	Troy.....			\$415 20
Butler.....	19 93	Unity.....		Kittanning Presbytery.	
Centre.....	8 89	West Millville.....	2 00	Apollo.....	\$5 00
Centerville.....	5 00	Worthville.....	1 00	Appleby Manor.....	
Clintonville.....	6 00		\$85 66	Atwood.....	1 28
Concord.....		Erie Presbytery.		Bethesda.....	2 00
Fairview.....	11 00	Atlantic.....	\$3 00	Bethel.....	5 00
Harnsville.....		Beaver Dam.....		Boiling Spring.....	2 50
Harlansburgh.....		Belle Valley.....	5 25	Brady's Bend.....	
Jefferson Centre, Ger.....	1 00	Cumbridge.....	10 00	Centre.....	2 90
Karns City.....		Cherry Tree.....		Cherry Run.....	2 10
Leesburgh.....		Cochranon.....		Cherry Tree.....	
		Concord.....		Clarksburgh.....	4 00
		Concord.....		Clinton.....	3 00
				Concord.....	
				Crooked Creek.....	

Currie's Run		Cayuga	\$5 00	Galen	\$12 50
East Union	\$1 18	Dryden		Huron	5 00
Ebenezer	10 00	Genoa, 1st	8 00	Junius	
Elder's Ridge	15 00	" 2d	1 00	Lyons	11 62
Elderton	29 14	" 3d		Marion	
Freeport	6 00	Ludlowville		Newark	24 96
Gilgal	2 00	Meridian	5 00	Ontario	
Glade Run	10 00	Port Byron	7 25	Palmyra	19 00
Harmony	4 00	Scipio		Rose	
Homer		Scipioville	2 00	Savannah	
Indiana	100 00	Sennett	3 50	Sodus	
Jacksonville	10 00	Springport		Sodus Centre	
Kittanning, 1st	26 15	Victory		Wayne	
Leechburg	17 00	Weedsport, 1st	14 59	Williamson	
Mahoning	2 00			Wolcott, 1st	
Marion			\$174 12	" 2d	
Mechanicsburgh		Chemung Presbytery.			\$81 17
Middle Creek	2 50	Big Flats		Steuben Presbytery.	
Midway		Breesport	\$5 00	Addison	\$14 00
Mt. Pleasant	2 00	Burdett		Arkport, Ch. & S. S., "sp."	2 00
Parker City, 1st		Catlin		Bath	15 00
Plumville		Dundee	7 50	Campbell	24 41
Rayne	4 00	Eddytown		Canisteo, S. S., "sp."	26 60
Rockbridge	2 00	Elmira 1st, Ch. & S. S., "sp."	75 46	Canaseraga	
Rural Valley	4 60	Elmira, Lake st.		Cocheton	
Saltsburgh		" 2d	7 19	Corning	29 34
Strader's Grove	3 00	Havana	3 00	Elk Creek	
Slate Lick	7 35	Hector	4 00	Hammondsport	
Smicksburgh		Horse Heads		Hornby	
Union		Mead's Creek	80	Hornellsville	20 56
Washington	5 00	Mecklenburgh		Howard	7 50
West Glade Run	6 00	Newfield		Jasper, 1st	8 50
West Lebanon		Rock Stream		Kennedyville	
Worthington	5 00	Southport		Naples	
	\$301 70	Spencer		Painted Post	10 00
Chenango Presbytery.		Sugar Hill	1 25	Prattsburgh	4 00
Beaver Falls	16 00	Sullivanville		Pultney	2 00
Clarksville	17 15	Tyrone		Wheeler	
Enon		Watkins	29 39	Woodhull	
Hermon	4 00		\$133 59		\$163 91
Hopewell	3 25	Geneva Presbytery.		SYNOD OF HARRISBURGH.	
Little Beaver	3 00	Bellona		Carlisle Presbytery.	
Leesburg	9 64	Branchport		Big Spring	\$19 63
Mahoning	6 00	Canandaigua		Bloomfield	
Mt. Pleasant	10 00	Canoga, Ch. & S. S., "sp."	\$4 00	Buck Valley	
Neshannock	29 20	Geneva	28 33	Buffalo	
New Brighton		" North		Burnt Cabins	3 00
New Castle, 1st		Gorham	11 00	Carlisle, 1st	10 38
" 2d		Hopewell		" 2d, Ch. & S. S.	70 96
Newport	5 00	Ithaca, 1st	25 07	Centre	5 00
North Sewickley		Manchester	4 00	Chambersburgh Central	
Petersburgh		Newfield		" Falling	
Pulaski	6 08	Oak's Corners		Spring	35 00
Rich Hill		Ovid		Dauphin	7 00
Sharop, 1st	18 00	Penn Yan, 1st	43 00	Derry	
" 2d		Phelps		Dickinson	5 00
Sharpsville	5 00	Romulus	5 00	Duncannon	
Slippery Rock	4 00	Seneca		Fayetteville	
Transfer		Seneca Castle	4 00	Gettysburgh	3 00
Unity	9 40	Seneca Falls		Great Conewago and Low- er Marsh Creek	
Westfield	22 00	Trumansburgh	40 57	Greencastle	31 00
West Middlesex	3 76	Waterloo	25 00	Green Hill	5 20
	\$171 43	West Dresden		Hanover	
SYNOD OF GENEVA.		West Fayette	4 30	Harrisburgh, Market sq., Ch. & S. S.	1,200 00
Cayuga Presbytery.			\$194 27	Harrisburgh, Elder st.	1 00
Auburn, 1st	\$60 48	Lyons Presbytery.		" Pine st.	143 03
" 2d		Clyde		" Seventh st.	
" Calvary		East Palmyra	8 09	" Westmin.	2 61
" Central, S. S., "sp."	11 00	Fairville		Landisburgh	2 00
Aurora	56 30				

Lower Path Valley	\$7 00	Phillipsburg.....		Welsboro Presbytery.	
McConnellsburgh.....	2 00	Pine Grove.....		Arnot.....	
Mechanicsburgh.....	11 05	Saxton.....		Alleghany.....	\$2 00
Mercersburgh.....	16 00	Shade Gap.....		Beecher Island.....	
Middletown.....		Shaver's Creek.....		Bradford.....	
Middle Spring.....	30 00	Shirleysburgh.....		Condersport.....	
Millerstown.....		Sheilsburgh.....		Covington.....	
Newport.....		Sinking Creek.....	\$5 00	Elkland and Osceola.....	
Paxton.....	15 03	Spring Creek.....	12 25	Fall Brook.....	11 09
Rock Spring.....	3 88	Sinking Valley.....	11 09	Farmington.....	
Petersburgh.....		Snow Shoe.....	1 51	Kane.....	10 00
R. Kennedy, mem.....		Spring Mills.....		Lawrenceville.....	
Shippensburg.....	21 25	Spruce Creek.....		Mansfield.....	7 00
Shermansdale.....	1 00	St. Clairville.....		Morns Run.....	
Silver Spring.....		Tyrone.....	8 76	Tioga.....	
St. Thomas.....	1 91	Upper Tuscarora.....	9 50	Welsboro, Ch. & S. S.....	23 95
Strasburg.....	4 00	West Kishacoquillas.....	25 00		
Upper.....	1 00	Williamsburgh.....	12 00		
Upper Path Valley.....	7 00	Woodland.....	1 00		\$42 95
Warfordsburgh.....		Yellow Creek.....			
Waynesboro, Ch. & S. S.....	21 51				
Wells Valley.....	3 02		\$599 70	SYNOD ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.	
Welsh Run.....					
	\$1,694 56	Northumberland Presbytery.		Bloomington Presbytery.	
Huntingdon Presbytery.		Bald Eagle and Nittany..	\$5 50	Atlanta.....	
Alexandria.....	20 00	Beech Creek.....	1 50	Bement.....	
Altoona, 1st.....	28 00	Berwick.....	3 17	Bloomington, 1st.....	\$32 00
" 2d.....	18 11	Bloomsburgh.....	18 40	" 2d.....	
Bald Eagle.....		Briar Creek.....		" North.....	
Bedford.....	9 64	Buffalo, "sp.".....	20 25	Buckley.....	
Bellefonte.....	99 00	Centralia.....		Cayuga.....	
Bethany.....	1 00	Chillisquaque.....		Cerro Gordo.....	
Bethel.....		Derry.....		Champaign.....	
Beulah.....	7 00	Elysburg.....		Chatsworth.....	3 00
Birmingham.....	19 10	Emporium.....		Chenon.....	3 00
Bradford.....	2 00	Great Island.....		Clinton.....	6 00
Buffalo Run.....	2 00	Grove.....		Covell.....	
Buffalorum.....		Hartleton.....		Danville.....	
Clearfield.....	20 95	Holland Run.....		Dwight.....	
Curwensville.....		Jersey Shore.....	25 00	El Paso.....	
Duncansville and Mar-		Lewisburgh.....	21 35	Elm Grove.....	
tingsburgh.....		Lindon.....		Fairbury.....	
East Kishacoquillas.....	57 00	Lycoming.....	12 00	Farmer City.....	
Everett.....	3 00	" Centre.....		Gibson City.....	
Fruit Hill.....	5 00	Lock Haven, 2d.....		Gilman.....	7 00
Hohldaysburgh, Ch. & S.S.	27 45	McEwensville.....	4 40	Grand View.....	
Houtzdale.....		Mahoning.....		Heyworth Ch. & S. S.,	
Hublersburgh.....		Millinburg.....	5 80	" sp.".....	6 50
Huntingdon.....		Milton.....	18 00	Homer.....	
Kylertown.....	2 00	Montgomery.....		Hoopeston.....	3 00
Lewistown.....	32 38	Montoursville.....		Jersey.....	
Lick Run.....		Mooresburgh.....		Lexington.....	
Little Valley.....		Mt. Zion.....		Mackinaw.....	
Logan's Valley.....	12 00	Muncy.....		Minonk.....	
Lost Creek.....		New Berlin.....	3 33	Monticello.....	7 00
Lower Spruce Creek.....	22 24	New Columbia.....		Normal.....	
Lower Tuscarora.....	16 70	Northumberland, 1st.....		Onarga.....	5 00
Luthersburgh.....		Orangeville.....		Paxton.....	
McVeytown.....		Pennsdale.....		Pellsville.....	
Mapleton.....	1 00	Raven Creek.....		Philo.....	
Middle Tuscarora.....		Renovo.....		Piper City.....	4 00
Millintown.....	40 00	Rohrsburgh.....		Pontiac.....	4 08
Milesburgh.....	6 33	Shamokin.....		Prairie View.....	
Milroy.....	12 60	" 1st.....		Reading.....	
Mosbannon.....	93	St. Mary's, Shiloh.....		Rossville.....	2 00
Mt. Olivet.....	25	Sunbury.....		Salem.....	
Mt. Union.....	14 00	Warrior Run.....	4 83	Tolono.....	
Newton Hamilton.....		Washington.....	20 15	Towanda.....	3 00
Orbisonia.....	3 24	Washingtonville.....		Union.....	
Osceola.....		Watsonstown.....	11 90	Urbana.....	
Penfield.....	5 00	Williamsport, 1st.....	10 00	Wapella.....	
Perryville.....	20 00	" 2d Ch. S.S.....	61 82	Watseka.....	
Peru.....		Williamsport, 3d.....		Waynesville.....	
Petersburg.....	5 76			Wenona.....	5 00
			\$247 40		\$90 58

Peoria Presbytery.		Lee.		SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.	
Alta		Liberty		Chicago Presbytery.	
Altona	\$7 00	Macomb	\$11 50	Austin	
Astoria		Monmouth	24 00	Bloom	
Brimfield		Montebello		Braidwood	
Brunswick	3 00	Mount Pleasant		Chicago, 1st	
Canton	11 50	Mount Sterling	13 75	" 1st German	\$20 00
Crow Meadow		Nauvoo		" 2d	
Deer Creek		" German		" 3d	
Delavan		New Salem	4 00	" 4th	2 00
Elba	2 00	Oak Valley		" 5th	
Ellisville		Onarga	6 00	" 6th	
Elmwood		Oquawka	1 00	" 8th	12 00
Eureka	7 60	Quawwka Junction		" 9th	
Farmington	8 45	Olve		" Fullerton ave.	
French Grove	2 00	Perry		" Glover ave.	
Galesburgh	33 00	Pittsfield	2 00	" Highland Park	
Glassford		Plymouth	2 75	" Jefferson Park	
Green Valley	12 00	Pontoosuc	9 00	" Holland	
Henry	5 00	Prairie City		" Re-union	
Ipava	7 00	Quincy, 1st		" Scotch	
John Knox	5 00	" Covenant		" 31st street	
Knoxville	12 40	Rushville	3 00	" 41st street	
Lacon		Shiloh		" Westm.	
Lewistown, "sp."	32 45	Union		Dunton	
Linestone	4 00	Warsaw		Deerfield	
Low Point		Wythe		Du Page	
Mansfield			\$115 60	Englewood	
Oneida		Springfield Presbytery.		Evanston, 1st	
Peoria, 1st	20 00	Auburn		Gardner	
" 2d		Bates		Half Day	
" Calvary	5 00	Beardstown		Homewood	
" Grace	4 25	Bethel		Hyde Park	
Princeville		Brush Creek		Joliet, 1st	6 00
Prospect	13 00	Buffalo		" Central	8 00
Salem Ch. & S. S.	7 00	Chatham		Kankakee, 1st	
Sparland		Dawson		" 2d	36 35
Vermont		Decatur	\$14 37	Lake Forest	
Washburn	5 00	Farmington	5 00	Libertyville	
Washington		Hickory Grove		anteno	
West Jersey		Irish Grove		Maywood	
Yates City	3 35	Jacksonville, 1st		Peotone	8 00
	\$210 0	" Central		River Park	
Schuyler Presbytery.		" West	12 50	Riverside	
Appanoose		" 1st Portuguese		St. Anne, 2d	
Adrian		2d		Waukegan	
Augusta		Lincoln		Wheeling Zion, Ger.	
Bardolph	\$2 00	Macon		Will	2 00
Beth Haran		Manchester		Wilmington	
Biggsville		Maroa			\$94 35
Birmingham		Mason City		Freeport Presbytery.	
Bowensburgh		Murrayville		Apple River	
Brooklyn		Naples		Belvidere	\$9 00
Burton, Mem.		North Sangamon S. S.	10 00	Cedarville	
Bushnell	3 00	" sp.		Durand	
Camp Creek	4 10	Pennsylvania		Elizabeth Ch. & S. S.	
Camp Point		Pleasant Plains		" sp.	4 30
Carthage	6 00	Providence		Foreston, German	
Chili		Petersburgh		Freeport, 1st	7 23
Clayton	3 00	Pisgah	41 07	" 2d	6 19
Doddsville	4 00	Springfield, 1st	25 18	" 3d, German	2 00
Ebenezer	10 50	" 2d		Gaiena, 1st	16 35
Ellington, Mem.		" 3d		" South	
Elvaston		" 1st Portuguese		" German	3 00
Fairmount		" 2d		Harvard	
Fountain Green		Sweet Water	2 00	Hanover Ch. & S. S., "sp."	8 00
Good Hope		Unity		Lawrence	
Hamilton		Virginia	11 00	Lena	
Herseman		Williamsville		Linu and Hebron	
Horeb		Winchester		Marengo	8 10
Huntsville				Middle Creek	6 00
Kirkwood	6 00		\$121 12	Oakville	2 00
La Prairie				Oregon	

Prairie Dell.....		New Boston.....		Cairo Presbytery.	
Queen Anne.....		North Henderson.....		Allendale.....	
Ridott.....		Norwood.....	\$2 50	America.....	
Ridgefield.....		Perryton.....	1 00	Anna.....	
Rockford, 1st.....	\$10 00	Peniel.....	5 00	Ava.....	
Westminster..		Pleasant Ridge.....	1 50	Bridgeport.....	\$2 00
Rock Run.....	8 00	Pre-Emption.....		Cairo, 1st.....	15 00
Scales Mound.....		Princeton.....	7 00	Caledonia.....	
Shannon.....		Rock Island, Central..		Carbondale, "sp.".....	43 00
Warren.....		" Broadway..		Carmi.....	1 85
Willow Creek.....	10 25	" German.....		Centralia.....	4 60
Winnebago.....	3 63	Sharon.....		Cobden.....	3 30
Winslow.....		Spring Valley.....		Dongola.....	
Woodstock.....		Sterling.....		Denmark.....	
Zion.....	3 00	Viola.....		Du Bois.....	
		Woodhull, Ch. & S. S....	10 00	Du Quoin, S. S., "sp."..	5 00
	\$107 +5			Eagle Creek.....	
			\$111 89	Elizabethtown.....	
Ottawa Presbytery.		SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.		Enfield "sp.".....	7 95
Aurora.....	\$6 91	Alton Presbytery.		Equality.....	
Au Sable Grove.....	7 50	Alton, 1st.....	\$17 95	Fairfield.....	5 00
Brookfield.....		Baldwin.....		Flora.....	
Earlville.....		Bayless.....		Friendsville.....	2 00
Elgin.....		Bellevue.....		Galum.....	
Farm Ridge.....	3 00	Belleville.....	\$2 00	Gilead.....	2 00
Gardner.....		Bethel.....	2 30	Gilgal.....	
Granville.....	3 50	Blair.....		Goleonda.....	4 00
Mendota.....	9 00	Brighton.....	2 25	Grand Tower.....	3 68
Morris.....	6 00	Butler.....	5 00	Harrisburgh.....	
Oswego.....	2 27	Carlinville.....		Hermion.....	
Ottawa.....		Carrollton.....		Kimmunity.....	
Paw Paw Grove.....	5 00	Carlyle.....		Lawrenceville.....	
Plato, 1st.....	2 00	Cave Spring.....	2 05	McLeansboro.....	3 00
" 2d.....		Chester.....		Metropolis.....	
Rochelle.....		Collinsville.....	4 00	Mt. Carmel.....	
Sandwich.....		Coulterville.....		Mt. Vernon.....	1 60
Somonauk.....		East St. Louis.....	10 00	Nashville.....	
South Ottawa.....		Edwardsville Ch. & S. S. Sp	4 50	Oak Grove.....	
Streator.....		Elm Point.....	2 50	Odin.....	
Troy Grove.....		Greenfield.....	1 00	Old Du Quoin.....	
Union Grove.....	6 32	Greenville.....	50	Olney.....	
Vienna.....		Hardin.....	2 00	Pinckneyville.....	
Waltham.....		Hillsboro.....	5 50	Pisgah.....	6 00
Waterman.....		Jerseyville.....	1 00	Prairie Grove.....	
White Rock.....		Lebanon.....	3 00	Richland.....	4 80
Wyoming.....	2 00	" German.....		Richview.....	
	\$53 50	Litchfield.....		Salem.....	
		Lula.....		Saline Mines.....	
Rock River Presbytery.		Marine.....		Summer.....	2 65
Albany.....		Moro.....		Sharon.....	
Aledo.....		Nokomis.....		Shawneetown.....	10 30
Andover.....		Pleasant Ridge.....		Tamaroa "sp.".....	13 75
Arlington.....		Plainview, "sp.".....	5 00	Union.....	2 00
Ashton.....		Plum Creek.....	3 15	Vergennes.....	
Beulah.....		Rockwood.....	95	Vienna.....	
Buffalo Prairie.....		Salem.....	6 00	Villa Ridge.....	
Cavalry.....		Sheffield.....		Wabash.....	4 00
Camden.....	\$7 94	Shiloh Hill.....		Walnut Hill.....	
Centre.....	2 00	Shipman.....			\$146 88
Coal Valley.....	4 00	Sparta.....	32 00		
Dixon.....	12 00	Spring Cove, "sp.".....	3 00	Mattoon Presbytery.	
Edgington.....	5 50	Stanton.....	1 00	Altamont.....	
Edwards.....		Steele's Mills.....	2 50	Arcola.....	
Franklin Grove.....		Sugar Creek.....	2 50	Assumption.....	
Fulton.....	9 45	Trenton.....	1 38	Beckwith Prairie.....	\$3 00
Garden Plains.....		Troy.....		Bethany.....	
Geneseo.....		Upper Alton.....	29 39	Brownstown.....	2 00
Hamlet.....	5 00	Virde.....		Casey.....	
Keithsburg.....		Walnut Grove.....		Charleston.....	6 00
Kewanee.....		Waveland.....	2 25	Chrisman.....	
Malden.....		Whitehall.....		Dalton.....	
Millersburgh.....		Yankee town.....	10 00	Dudley.....	
Morrison.....	30 00	Zion, German.....		Edgewood.....	
Munson.....	6 00			Efingham.....	2 00
Newton.....	3 00		\$162 17		

Grand View.....		Parkersburgh.....	\$2 00	Monticello.....	
Greenup.....		Perrysville.....		Mt. Zion.....	
Hebron.....		Prairie Centre.....		Pisgah.....	
Hickory Grove.....		Rob Roy.....		Plymouth.....	\$4 54
Kansas.....		Rockville.....		Remington.....	
Kaskaskia.....		Rockfield.....	2 75	Rensselaer.....	
Marshall.....		Rock Creek.....	5 53	Rochester.....	
Mattoon.....	\$3 47	Rossville.....		Rolling Prairie.....	
Milton.....		Sedalia.....		Salem.....	
Moweaqua.....		State Line.....		South Bend, 1st.....	9 59
Morrisonville.....	5 70	Sugar Creek.....		" 2d.....	
Mt. Olivet.....		Thorntown.....	4 00	Sumption Prairie.....	
Neoga.....	3 92	Toronto.....		Tassinong.....	
Newton.....		Union.....		Union.....	
New Hope.....		Veedersburgh.....		Valparaiso.....	16 80
New Providence.....		Waveland "sp".....	2 00	Walkerton.....	
Oakland.....		Wea.....		Wannatah.....	
Palestine.....		West Lebanon.....		West Union.....	2 50
Paris.....	5 00	West Point.....			
Pana.....	4 19	Williamsport.....			\$89 56
Pleasant Prairie.....		Zionsville.....			
Prairie Bird.....	6 00				
Redman.....			\$97 83		
Robinson.....				Muncie Presbytery.....	
Shelbyville.....				Anderson.....	
Shobonier.....		Fort Wayne Presbytery.....		Centre Grove.....	
Sullivan.....				Hartford City.....	
Taylorville.....		Albion.....	\$4 00	Hopewell.....	\$2 00
Tower Hill.....	4 00	Auburn.....	2 35	Jonesboro.....	
Tuscola.....		Bluffton.....	6 51	Kokomo.....	
Vandalia.....	3 60	Bristol.....		La Gro.....	
Vera.....		Decatur.....		Liberty.....	4 00
Walnut Prairie.....		Elbanan.....		Marion "sp".....	5 00
Watson.....	1 00	Elkhart.....		Montpelier.....	
West Okaw.....		Fort Wayne, 1st.....	57 00	Muncie.....	8 00
York.....		" 2d.....		New Burlington.....	
		" 3d.....		New Hope.....	
	\$49 88	Goshen.....		New Cumberland.....	4 00
		Hopewell.....		Noblesville.....	5 00
		Huntington.....		Pendleton.....	
		Kendallville.....	10 47	Perrysburgh.....	
		Larwill.....		Peru.....	
		La Grange.....	4 20	Portland.....	
		Lima.....	3 00	Shiloh.....	
		Millersburgh.....		Tipton.....	
		Orland.....		Union City.....	
		Ossian.....		Wabash.....	27 72
		Piercetown.....		Xenia.....	
		Pleasant Grove.....		Yorktown.....	
		Salem Centre.....			\$55 72
		Swan.....			
		Troy.....			
		Warsaw.....			
		Waterloo.....			
			\$87 53		
				Indianapolis Presbytery.....	
				Acton.....	
				Bainbridge.....	
				Bethany.....	
				Bloomington, Walnut st.....	\$5 25
				Boggs town.....	
				Brownsville.....	
				Carpentersville.....	
				Clermont.....	
				Columbus.....	19 50
				Danville.....	
				Donaldson.....	
				Edinburgh.....	2 00
				Franklin.....	6 00
				Georgetown.....	
				Greencastle.....	
				Greenfield.....	
				Greenwood.....	
				Hebron.....	
				Hopewell.....	9 34
				Indianapolis, 1st.....	
				" 2d.....	31 99
				" 3d.....	

SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.

Crawfordsville Presbytery.

Alamo.....	
Attica.....	
Benton.....	
Bethany.....	\$10 25
Bethel.....	
Clinton.....	
Colfax.....	
Covington, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
Crawfordsville, 1st.....	
" Cen.....	
Darlington.....	
Dayton.....	10 00
Delphi.....	
Dover.....	
Elizaville.....	
Eugene.....	
Fowler.....	5 00
Frankford, 1st.....	14 53
Hopewell.....	
Hickory Grove.....	
Judson.....	
Kirklin.....	
Ladoga.....	
Lafayette, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	30 60
Lebanon.....	
Lexington.....	9 22
Marshall.....	
Montezuma.....	
Newport.....	
Newtown.....	
New Bethel.....	
Oxford.....	2 00

SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.

Indianapolis Presbytery.

Acton.....	
Bainbridge.....	
Bethany.....	
Bloomington, Walnut st.....	\$5 25
Boggs town.....	
Brownsville.....	
Carpentersville.....	
Clermont.....	
Columbus.....	19 50
Danville.....	
Donaldson.....	
Edinburgh.....	2 00
Franklin.....	6 00
Georgetown.....	
Greencastle.....	
Greenfield.....	
Greenwood.....	
Hebron.....	
Hopewell.....	9 34
Indianapolis, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	31 99
" 3d.....	

Indianapolis, 4th		Vincennes Presbytery.		Union.....	
" 5th		Bethany.....		Versailles.....	\$4 00
" 6th		Bowling Green.....			\$33 70
" 7th	\$2 00	Brazil.....		SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.	
" 8th		Bruceville.....		Cedar Rapids Presbytery.	
" 9th		Carlisle.....		Anamosa.....	
" 11th, Ch. & S. S.	5 00	Claiborne.....	\$5 00	Andrew.....	\$1 81
" 12th.		Evansville, 1st ave.....		Bethel.....	
" Mem.		" Grace.....		Bellevue.....	
New Hope		" Walnut st.		Big Grove.....	2 00
Nashville		Graysville.....		Blairstown.....	20 20
New Pisgah.....		Howesville.....		Camanche.....	
Putnamville.....		Indiana, S. S., "sp." ..	2 30	Cedar Rapids, 1st.....	242 64
Shiloh.....	2 35	Mt. Vernon.....	5 00	" 2d.....	
Southport.....	4 56	Oakland City.....		Central.....	
Union.....		Oak Grove.....		Centre Junction.....	5 70
White Lick.....		Ohio.....		Clarence.....	1 00
	\$87 99	Petersburgh.....		Ciinton.....	14 00
New Albany Presbytery.		Poland.....		Delmar.....	
Anderson.....		Princeton.....		Dysart.....	
Bedford.....		Royal Oak.....		Ely.....	
Bethel.....		Saline.....		Fairfax.....	
Bridgeport.....		Scotland.....		Farmer's Creek.....	
Brownstown.....		Smyrna.....		Garrison.....	2 00
Charlestown.....		Spencer.....		Hanover.....	
Corydon.....		Sullivan.....		Hickory Grove.....	
Graham.....		Terre Haute, 1st.....	7 75	Linn Grove.....	3 69
Greenville.....		" 2d.....		Lyons.....	1 50
Hanover.....	\$7 00	Union.....		Marion.....	
Jackson Co., German.....	2 00	Upper Indiana.....		Mechanicsville.....	6 70
Jefferson.....		Vandalia.....	10 40	Mt. Vernon.....	12 00
Jeffersonville.....	12 70	Vincennes.....		Onslow.....	
Laconia.....		Washington.....		Pleasant Hill.....	
Leavenworth.....		West Salem.....	8 00	Richland Center.....	
Lexington.....		Worthington.....	\$38 45	Scotch Grove "sp." ..	10 00
Livonia.....				Shellsburgh.....	3 00
Madison, 1st.....		White Water Presbytery.		Springville.....	1 84
" 2d.....	11 30	Aurora.....		Vinton.....	25 53
Mitchell.....		Bath.....		Watkins.....	10 00
Milltown.....		Brookville.....		Wheatland.....	
Monroe.....		Cambridge City.....	\$1 60	Wyoming.....	7 75
Mt. Lebanon.....		Centreville.....			\$371 36
Mt. Vernon.....		Clarksburgh.....		Dubuque Presbytery.	
New Albany, 1st.....	23 00	" Mem.		Bethel.....	
" 2d.....	14 00	Connersville.....	9 15	Camp Creek.....	
" 3d.....		" German.....		Clermont.....	
New Philadelphia.....		Dunlapsville.....		Caldwell.....	
New Washington.....		Ebenezer.....		Centre Township.....	\$3 00
North Vernon.....	3 00	Fairfield.....		Dubuque, 1st.....	16 00
Oak Grove.....		Greensburgh.....		" 2d.....	
Orleans.....		Hagerstown.....		" German.....	6 00
Otisco.....		Homer.....		Dyersville.....	
Owen Creek.....		Hopewell.....		Epworth.....	2 00
Palmetto.....		Kingston.....		Fairbanks.....	
Paoli.....		Knightstown.....		Farley.....	2 00
Pleasant Hill.....		Lafayetteburgh.....	2 45	Frankville.....	1 00
Pleasant Township.....		Lewisville.....		Hopkinton.....	
Rebooth.....	3 00	Liberty, Ch. & S. S., "sp" ..	6 10	Independence, 1st.....	5 00
Salem.....		Metamora.....		" German.....	6 00
Seymour.....		Mt. Carmel.....		Jesup.....	
Sharon.....	1 00	New Castle.....		Lansing, 1st.....	4 00
Sharon Hill.....		Pleasant Grove.....		" German.....	
Smyrna.....		Pleasant Ridge.....		Linie Spring.....	
St. John.....		Providence.....		Maynard.....	
Unity.....		Richmond.....		McGregor.....	1 00
Utica.....		Ripley.....		Manchester.....	
Valley City.....	1 00	Rising Sun.....		Mt. Hope.....	
Vernon.....		Rushville.....		Peosta.....	
Vevay.....		Sardinia.....		Pine Creek.....	5 00
Walnut Ridge.....		Shelbyville, 1st.....	6 00	Pleasant Grove.....	3 00
Zoar.....		" Ger.....	5 00	Pleasant Prairie.....	
	\$79 00	Sparta.....			

Prairie		Waverly		Hopeville	
Rossville	\$3 00	West Friesland	\$6 00	Hazel Dell	
Rowley, Ch. & S. S., "sp."	2 92	Williams		Humeston	
Sherill's Mound				Indianola	\$3 00
Waukon			\$76 43	Jefferson	
Wilson's Grove	1 00			Knoxville, Ist.	5 00
Zion				Leon	
	\$60 92	SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.		Leighton	2 00
		Council Bluffs Presbytery.		Lineville	1 00
Fort Dodge Presbytery.		Adair		Lucas	
Algona		Afton	\$2 00	Marysville	
Bethel		Atlantic		Medora	1 00
Boone		Avoca	2 00	Minburn	
Carroll		Bedford		Moulton	
Cherokee	\$4 30	Brooks	1 50	Mt. Vernon	
Dell City		Casey		Newbern	
Dennison	3 75	Clarinda	6 50	New Sharon	5 00
East Orange		College Springs		Newton	
Eden		Conway		North River	
Fort Dodge		Corning		Olivet	5 00
Glidden		Council Bluffs, "sp."	5 75	Osceola	
Grand Junction		Creston		Oskaloosa	
Hospers		Deer Creek, Ger.		Pella	2 00
Ida		Elkhorn		Plymouth	5 00
Jefferson		Emerson	2 00	Promise	
Mofogona	12 00	Fairview		Russell	5 00
Paton		Glenwood		Seymour	
Plymouth		Goshen		St. Charles	1 00
Pomeroy		Greenfield		Unionville	
Rolfe		Guthrie	4 00	Waukee	
Sac City	2 00	" Centre		Winterset	2 00
Scranton, Ist.	4 00	Hamburg		Woodburn	
Sibley		Hazel Dell			\$75 48
Sioux City	14 00	Knox			
Storm Lake		Lewis		Iowa Presbytery.	
Vail	5 00	Lenox	3 00	Batavia	
Wheatland and Arcadia	3 55	Logan		Bentonsport	
	\$48 60	Malvern	4 00	Birmingham	\$3 05
		Mount Ayr	2 00	Bloomfield	
Waterloo Presbytery.		Missouri Valley		Bonaparte	
Ackley	\$5 00	Platte Centre		Burlington	31 17
Albion		Pleasant Ridge	1 00	Chequest	
Applington	5 00	Pilot Grove		Croton	
Blairsburgh	1 00	Red Oak	8 23	Ebenezer, German	
Butler Centre		Riverside		Eddyville	2 06
Cedar Falls		Shenandoah	5 50	Fairfield	
Cedar Valley	1 50	Sidney		Ft. Madison, Union	
Clarksville		Union		Home Prairie	
Columbia		Villisca		Grand View	
Dysart	7 00	Walnut	5 00	Keokuk, Westminster	31 20
East Friesland		Whitneyville		Kirkville	43
Eldora	3 00		\$54 54	Kossuth	4 80
Floyd		Des Moines Presbytery.		Lebanon	2 00
Greene		Adel		Libertyville	1 00
Grundy Centre		Albia		Middletown	2 00
Grundy Co., German, 2d.		Allerton		Montrose	5 00
Holland	2 00	Centerville	\$2 13	Morning Sun	
Iowa Centre		Chariton	4 50	Mt. Pleasant, Ist.	26 42
Janesville	4 00	Cincinnati		" German	6 20
La Porte City	5 13	Colfax		New London	1 50
Marshalltown, Ist.	9 04	Columbia		Oakland	
Nevada, Central	5 11	Corydon, Ist.	2 00	Ottumwa	1 41
Northwood		Dallas Centre		Perlee	
Pisgah		Des Moines	15 60	Pleasant Plain	1 00
Point Pleasant		Derby		Primrose	
Polens Grove	3 00	De Soto		Salina	1 00
Rock Creek	1 25	Dexter	1 75	Sharon	
Salem	3 55	English, Ist.	2 50	Shiloh	
State Centre	5 00	Earlham		Shunam	
Steamboat Rock		East Des Moines, Ist.	10 00	Spring Creek	
Toledo	1 85	Galesburg		St. Peter's, Evangelical	6 00
Union	2 00	Garden Grove		Summit	
Waterloo	6 00	Grand River		Toolsboro	
		Hartford		Trenton	
				Troy	2 00

Wapello.....		Fairview.....		Kinsley.....	
West Grove.....		Florence.....		Lyons.....	\$5 85
West Point.....		Homer Creek.....		Ness.....	
Winfield.....		Hutchinson.....	\$8 00	Sterling.....	4 00
		Lyndon.....	2 00	Valley Township.....	
	\$126 23	Mt. Zion.....			\$16 85
Iowa City Presbytery.		Melvorn.....		Neosho Presbytery.	
Atalissa.....	\$2 00	Marion Centre.....		Baxter Springs.....	\$5 00
Bethel.....	1 00	Morris County.....		Bethel.....	
Blue Grass.....	2 00	Newton.....		Carlyle.....	
Brooklyn.....	1 00	New Salem.....	1 00	Catalpa.....	
Cedar Valley.....	2 00	Osage City.....		Chetopa, "sp.".....	16 15
Columbus, Central.....		Oxford.....		Columbus.....	5 00
Crawfordsville.....	15 00	Plum Grove.....		Cherokee.....	
Davenport.....		Parkerville.....		Cherry Township.....	
Col Av.....		Peabody.....	4 75	Elk Creek.....	
Deep River.....	4 05	Pioneer.....		" City, Ger.....	
Eldridge.....	1 80	Plymouth.....		Fairview.....	
Elm Grove.....		Quenemo.....		Fort Gibson.....	5 00
Fairview.....	4 00	Roxbury.....	1 45	Fort Scott.....	
Hermion.....		Rock Creek.....		Garden Plains.....	
Iowa City, 1st.....	10 00	Salem, Welsh.....		Garnett.....	2 00
Keota.....	4 00	Township.....		Geneva.....	3 15
Ladora.....	5 00	Silver Creek.....		Girard.....	
Lafayette.....		Stoue Chapel.....		Hackberry Township.....	
Le Claire.....		Walnut Valley.....		Humboldt, 1st.....	5 00
Malcom.....		Wellington.....		Independence.....	
Marengo.....	3 95	Winfield.....	23 00	" Ger.....	
Martinsburgh.....	2 00	Walton.....		Iola.....	3 00
Montezuma.....	9 00	Wichita.....	\$65 75	La Cygne.....	
Mount Union.....	3 00			Liberty.....	1 35
Muscataine.....	5 00	Highland Presbytery.		Louisburgh.....	
German.....		Arrington, Ger.....		Mapleton.....	
New Centre.....	2 54	Atchinson.....		Mineral Point.....	
Oxford.....	3 00	Blue Rapids.....		Monmouth.....	
Princeton.....		Corning.....		Montana.....	1 00
Red Oak Grove.....	4 00	Deer Creek.....		Muskogee.....	19 00
Scott.....	4 00	Doniphan.....		Neodesha.....	
Sigourney.....		Effingham.....		Neosho Falls.....	1 15
Solon.....		Frankfort.....		New Chicago.....	
South Ridge.....		Hiawatha.....		North Fork.....	
Sugar Creek.....		Highland.....		New Lancaster.....	
Summit.....	7 00	Holton, 1st.....		New Scotland.....	
Tipton.....	14 21	German.....		Oakwood.....	
Unity.....	1 00	Irving.....		Osage Mission.....	
Victor.....		Kennekuk.....		Oswego.....	
Villisca.....	5 27	Leghorn.....		Ottawa.....	3 25
Walcott.....	1 37	Marysville.....	2 00	Paola.....	
Washington.....	5 00	Marysville, North.....		Parsons.....	
West Branch.....		Netawaka.....		Pleasanton.....	
West Liberty.....	8 00	Neuchatel.....		Pleasant Hill.....	
Wilton.....		Nortonville.....	1 60	Prescott.....	
	\$130 19	Ross.....		Princeton.....	
SYNOD OF KANSAS.		Troy.....		Ripon.....	10 45
Emporia Presbytery.		Vienna.....		Reeder.....	2 00
Ash Creek.....		Washington.....		Richmond.....	
Arkansas City.....	\$6 00	Wathena.....		Round Prairie.....	
Arvonia.....				Springdale.....	
Belle Plaine.....		Larned Presbytery.		Scipio.....	
Big Creek, 1st.....	1 00	Bellefontaine.....		Somersett.....	
Burlingame.....		Bethel.....		Seminole Mission.....	
Burton.....	3 00	Brown's Grove.....		Short Creek.....	
Burlington.....		Burton.....		Sugar Valley.....	
Clear Water.....		Castleton.....		Tablequah.....	
Caldwell.....		Dodge City.....		Thayer.....	
Council Grove.....		Ellingwood.....	2 00	Uniontown.....	
Dunlap.....		Hutchinson.....		Wire Crossing.....	
Eldorado.....	6 00	Harper.....	5 00	Williamsburgh.....	
Emporia, 1st.....	9 55	Larned.....		Wealaka.....	
Welsh.....		Iuka.....		Weir City.....	
El Paso.....					\$82 50
Eureka, Westminster.....					

Solomon Presbytery.			Riley Centre.....	\$2 00	Scottsville.....	
Abilene.....			Sharon.....		Shelbyville, 1st.....	\$29 50
Ashton.....			Spring Hill.....		South Carrollton.....	
Belleville.....			Stranger.....			\$66 52
Beloit.....	\$8 00		Summit.....		Transylvania Presbytery.	
Bennington.....			Topeka, 1st.....	42 00	Bethel, Union.....	
Cactus.....			Vineland.....	3 00	Burkesville.....	\$10 50
Cheever.....			Wamego.....	2 00	Columbia.....	
Clyde.....			Willow Springs.....		Concord.....	
Concordia.....				\$88 65	Crab Orchard.....	
Cora.....			SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.			
Culver.....			Ebenezer Presbytery.			
Deer Creek, Ger.....	1 00		Ashland, 1st, Ch. & S. S.,		Danville, 1st.....	20 00
Delphos.....	3 35		"sp.".....	\$61 15	" 2d.....	
Ellsworth.....			Augusta.....	15 00	Ebenezer.....	
Fort Harker.....	2 00		Burlington.....	20 00	Edmonton.....	
Gasco.....			Canton.....		Greensburg.....	
Glen Elder.....			Concord.....		Harmony.....	
Graham.....			Covington, 1st.....		Harrodsburgh.....	9 20
Hays City, 1st.....	5 23		Crittenden.....		Hustonville.....	
Jewell Centre.....			Dayton.....		Kirkwood.....	
Lincoln Centre.....	4 21		Ebenezer.....		Livingston.....	
Minneapolis.....	1 00		Falmouth.....	5 30	Lancaster.....	9 70
Mulberry Creek, Fr.....			Flemingsburgh.....	6 75	Lowell.....	
New Tabor, Boh.....			Frankfort.....	4 95	Lebanon.....	
Norton.....			Greenup.....	1 00	Meaux Chapel.....	
Phillipsburgh.....			Lexington, 2d.....	60 00	Munfordsville.....	
Plum Creek, Fr.....			Ludlow.....	1 00	New Providence.....	
Pohets.....			Maysville.....	4 00	Paint Lick.....	1 00
Providence.....			Moorefield.....		Perryville.....	
Rubens.....			Mt. Sterling.....	10 35	Richmond.....	
Salina.....	21 27		Murphysville.....	6 00	Stanford.....	
Scandia.....			Newport, Columbia St.....			\$55 40
Scotch Plains.....			New Hope.....		SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.	
Solomon.....			Paris, 1st.....	5 30	Brooklyn Presbytery.	
Smith Centre.....			Sharpsburgh.....		Brooklyn Ainslie St....	
Twelve Mile.....			Valley.....		" Clason Ave....	
Vesper.....			Vanceburgh.....		" Clinton St., Ch.	
Victoria.....			Walnut Hill.....		" & S.S., "sp.".....	\$192 86
Wakeeney.....				\$200 80	" 1st E. D.....	
Wheatland.....			Louisville Presbytery.			
White Creek, Fr.....			Bowling Green.....		" 1st Henry St....	157 09
White Rock City.....			Caney Fork.....		" 2d, "sp.".....	8 25
Wolf Creek.....			Cloverport.....		" 1st German.....	
	\$46 06		Pycsburg.....		" Fort Greene.....	
Topeka Presbytery.			Eddyville.....		" Franklin Ave.,	
Armstrong.....			Elizabethtown.....		" "sp".....	11 10
Auburn.....			Fredonia.....		" Greene Ave.....	
Baldwin City.....	\$3 00		Hodgensville.....		" Hopkins Street,	
Bethel.....			Hopkinsville.....	\$10 00	" Ger., "sp.".....	5 00
Black Jack.....	2 00		Louisville, 1st.....		" LaFayette Ave.,	
Clay Centre.....	3 50		" 4th.....		" "sp.".....	133 73
Clinton.....			" Broadway Tab.		" Memorial.....	
Curtis Creek, Ger.....			" Chestnut st....		" Ross St.....	
De Soto.....			" College St....		" South 3d St.,	
Edgerton.....	4 00		" Green St.....		" Ch. & S.S., "sp.".....	104 66
Fairfield.....			" Walnut St....	26 02	" Throope Ave....	
Fairmount.....	4 00		" Warren St....		" Westminster.....	
Gardner.....			Marion.....		Edgewater, 1st, "sp." ..	49 45
Grantville.....			New Castle.....		Green Point.....	
Junction.....			Olivet.....		W. N. Brighton, Calvary	
Kingsville.....			Owensboro, 1st.....			\$662 14
Lawrence.....	10 15		Penn Run.....		Long Island Presbytery.	
Leavenworth, 1st.....			Pewee Valley.....		Amagansett.....	
" Westminster.			Pisgah.....		Bellport.....	
Lecompton.....			Pleasant Hill.....		Bridgehampton.....	
Manhattan, 1st.....	13 00		Plumb Creek.....	1 00	Brookfield.....	
Mulberry Creek.....			Princeton, 1st.....		Cutchogue.....	
Olathe.....			" 2d.....		Easthampton.....	
Oskaloosa.....			Salem.....			
Perryville.....						
Pleasant Ridge.....						
Ross.....						

Salt River.....		Hastings.....	\$4 76	SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
South Saginaw.....		Howard Lake.....	4 00	Osage Presbytery.	
Taymouth.....		Independence.....			
Vassar.....		Jordan.....	1 60	Appleton City.....	\$1 80
Wenona.....	\$4 66	Litchfield.....		Austin.....	
Woodhull.....		Luverne.....	2 00	Bethel.....	
	\$25 16	Long Lake.....		Brownington.....	
SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.		Minneapolis, 1st.....	10 31	Butler.....	9 00
Dakota Presbytery.		" Andrew.....	8 00	Centreville.....	
Ascension.....		" Franklin Ave.....		Clinton.....	
Brown Earth.....		" Westmins'r Ch.....		Ebenezer.....	
Buffalo Lakes.....		S. S., "sp.".....	99 09	Freeman.....	
Good Will.....		Moorhead.....	6 00	Greenwood.....	
Hill.....		Oak Grove.....		High Point.....	
Kettle Lakes.....		Pine City.....		Holden.....	
Long Hollow.....		Pipestone.....	2 00	Jefferson City.....	
Mayasan.....		Red Wing.....	2 12	Kansas City, 1st.....	
Pilgrim.....		Rice's Point.....	3 00	" 2d.....	
River Bend.....		Rockford.....		" 3d.....	1 00
Yankton Agency.....	\$3 00	Shakopee.....	3 50	Knob Noster.....	
Personal.....	2 00	St. Cloud.....	13 68	La Monte.....	
	\$5 00	St. Croix Falls.....		Lexington, 1st.....	4 50
Mankato Presbytery.		St. Paul, 1st.....	5 60	Little Osage.....	
Blue Earth City.....		" Central.....	6 70	Lone Oak.....	
Cleveland.....		" Dayton Ave.....	21 02	Malta Bend.....	1 70
Eden.....		" House of Hope.....	104 73	Montrose.....	
Garden City.....		Stillwater.....	1 50	Nevada.....	2 25
Home.....		" 1st.....	5 55	New Frankfort.....	
Jackson.....		Taylor's Falls.....		Olive Branch.....	
Judson.....		Vermilion.....		Osceola.....	
Kasota.....		Western.....		Prosperity.....	
Lake Crystal.....		White Bear Lake.....		Pleasant Hill.....	
Lake Shetek.....		Wilmar.....		Salt Springs.....	2 50
Le Sueur.....	\$3 37	Winsted.....	2 00	Schell City.....	1 00
Lynd.....			\$324 04	Sedalia.....	
Madelia.....		Winona Presbytery.		Sharon.....	2 40
Mankato.....		Albert Lea.....	\$3 00	Sunny Side.....	
Pleasant Ridge.....	2 00	Austin.....		Tipton.....	1 00
Redwood Falls.....		Caledonia.....		Warrensburg, 1st, S. S.,	
Rush Lake.....		Clatfield.....	7 70	"sp.".....	5 00
Saratoga.....		Chester.....		Warsaw.....	
St. James.....		Claremont.....		Westfield.....	1 80
St. Peter, Ch. & S. S.,		Ebenezer.....		Windsor.....	
"sp.".....	25 00	Filmore.....			\$33 95
South Bend, 1st.....	50	Frank Hill, Ger.....	3 00	Ozark Presbytery.	
Tracy.....		Fremont, 1st.....	3 50	Ash Grove.....	
Wells.....	2 00	Glasgow.....		Bellevue.....	
Windom.....		Harmony.....		Bethel.....	
Winnebago City.....		Hokah.....	4 00	Buffalo.....	\$2 75
Worthington, Westm....	6 00	Houston.....		Carthage.....	
	\$38 87	Kasson.....		Centre.....	
St. Paul Presbytery.		La Crescent.....		Conway.....	1 20
Belle Plaine.....	\$2 38	Lake City.....		Ebenezer.....	
Bismarck.....		Lanesboro.....	3 82	Grace.....	
Buffalo.....		Le Roy.....	2 00	Granby.....	
Delano.....		Manchester.....		Hermitage.....	
Diamond Lake.....		Oronoco.....		Joplin.....	
Duluth, 1st.....	3 00	Owatonna.....		Linn Creek.....	
Dundas.....	1 80	Preston.....		Mountain Grove.....	
Empire.....		Richland.....	4 30	Mt. Bethel.....	
Fargo.....	7 00	Ripley.....		Mt. Zion.....	
Farmington.....		Rochester.....		Neosho.....	2 00
Fergus Falls.....		Sheldon.....		Ozark.....	
Florence.....		Stewartville.....		Pleasant Valley.....	
Forest.....	2 70	Sumner.....		Preston.....	
Goodhue.....		Taopi.....		Salem.....	
Greenleaf.....		Washington.....		Shiloh.....	4 00
		Winona, 1st.....	15 00	Springfield Calvary.....	25 00
		" Ger.....	2 00	Stockton.....	
		Woodbury.....		Summit.....	50
		Wykoff.....		Trinity.....	
			\$48 32	Waldensian.....	2 00
				Westminster.....	

Webb City.....	\$2 00	Maryville.....		St. Louis, Walnut St....	
White Rock.....		Mirabile.....	\$92	" Westminster..	\$7 00
White Oak.....		Mizpah.....		Union.....	
	\$39 45	Mound City.....	4 00	Washington.....	
Palmrya Presbytery.		Mt. Zion.....	1 00	Webster Groves.....	20 00
		New Point.....		Windsor Harbor.....	
		New York Settlement ..		Zion.....	
		North.....	55	Zoar.....	5 00
Bevier.....		Oak Grove.....			\$95 00
Birdsie Ridge.....		Oregon.....		SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.	
Brookfield.....	\$3 00	Osborn.....		Kearney Presbytery.	
Canton.....		Parkville.....		Aurora.....	
Clarence.....		Platte City.....	1 00	Avon.....	
Ebenezer.....		Rosendale.....	1 00	Beaver City.....	
Edina.....		Savannah.....	5 00	Catherton.....	\$1 00
Glasgow.....		St. Joseph, Westminster,	9 00	Edgar.....	
Glasstown.....		" North.....		Elk Dale.....	
Glenwoods.....		Tarkeo.....		Elm Creek.....	
Grantsville.....	2 00	Trenton.....	1 00	Furnas.....	
Hannibal.....		Union.....	6 00	Gibbon.....	2 00
Knox City.....		Weston.....	4 00	Grand Island.....	5 00
Kirksville.....	4 00	Wheeling.....	1 25	Hastings.....	11 00
La Clede.....		Willow Brook.....	2 75	Henrietta.....	
La Grange.....			\$98 97	Kearney.....	
Linneus.....	5 00	Potosi Presbytery.		Little Blue River.....	
Louisiana.....		Clark's Creek.....		Lone Tree.....	4 00
Macon.....		Ironton.....		Melrose.....	
Millard.....	1 00	Marble Hill.....		Nelson.....	
Moerber.....		Mine La Motte.....		North Platte.....	
Monticello.....		Pleasant Hill.....	1 00	Oak Creek.....	
Newark.....		White Water.....		Oso.....	
New Cambria.....			\$1 00	Overton.....	
New Providence.....		St. Louis Presbytery.		Plum Creek.....	
Novelty.....		Bethel.....	\$13 00	Red Cloud.....	6 00
Palmrya, 2d.....		" Ger.....	5 00	South Adams.....	
Pleasant Prairie.....		Bethlehem.....		Spring Ranch.....	1 25
Salisbury.....		Calvy.....		Thornton.....	
Shelbina.....		Carondelet.....	10 00	Unity.....	
Shelbyville.....		Chalmers.....		Verona.....	
St. Francisville.....		Cuba.....		Wood River.....	1 00
St. John.....		De Soto.....			\$31 25
Sullivan, 1st.....	1 00	Edgar Springs.....		Nebraska City Presbytery.	
Unionville.....		Elk Prairie.....		Alexandria.....	\$2 00
West Ely.....		Emanuel.....	5 00	Beatrice.....	4 25
Williamstown.....		Ferguson.....		Belvidere.....	
Wilson.....		Hanover.....		Bethel.....	
	\$16 00	Hillsboro.....		Brownville.....	5 25
Platte Presbytery.		Kirkwood.....		Ceresco.....	
Akron.....	\$3 00	Laketon.....		Douglass.....	
Albany.....	2 00	Moselle.....		Ebenezer.....	
Avalon.....		Nazareth.....		Eight Mile Ger. Mission..	2 00
Barnard.....	10 00	Ozark.....		Fairbury.....	
Bethel.....	3 00	Pacific.....		Fairmount.....	5 00
Breckinridge.....	6 00	Pt. Prairie.....	1 00	Falls City.....	5 00
Cameron.....	2 00	Rock Hill.....		Geneva.....	
Carrollton.....	1 00	Rolla.....		Glengary.....	
Chillicothe.....	15 00	Salem.....		Goshen.....	
Coloma.....		" Ger.....		Helena.....	
Craig.....	1 00	St. Charles, 1st.....	11 00	Highland.....	
Dawn.....		St. James.....		Hopewell.....	
Easton.....		St. Louis, 1st.....		Humboldt.....	
Fillmore.....		" 2d.....		Lincoln.....	
Forest City.....		" Calvary.....		Little Salt.....	
Gallatin.....	5 00	" Fairmount.....		Marietta.....	
Graham.....		" Glasgow Ave.....	5 00	Marysville.....	
Hackberry.....	1 00	" North.....	5 00	Meridian.....	5 00
Hamilton.....	6 00	" Lafayette pk.....		Nebraska City.....	
Hopkins.....	3 00	" 1st Welsh.....	8 00	Palmrya.....	
King City.....	1 00	" 1st Ger.....		Pawnee City.....	
Knox.....	1 00	" 2d.....		Peru.....	
Lathrop.....		" South.....			
Lincoln.....	00				
Long Branch.....					
Martinsville.....	50				

Plattsmouth.....		New Providence.....	\$10 00	Ocean Beach.....	
“ Ger.....		Perth Amboy.....	9 50	Oceanic.....	\$1 50
Pleasant Prairie.....		Plainfield, 1st.....	10 54	Perrineville.....	
Salem.....	\$1 25	“ 2d.....		Plattsburgh.....	5 97
Seward.....		Pluckamin.....	13 00	Plumstead.....	
Simeon.....	1 15	Rahway, 1st.....		Providence.....	3 11
Sterling.....		“ 2d.....		Riverton, Calvary.....	
Summit.....		Roselle, Ch. & S. S.	32 72	Red Bank.....	9 00
Tecumseh.....	5 00	Springfield.....		Shamong.....	3 72
Wahoo.....	7 00	Summit.....	22 05	Shrewsbury.....	10 00
York.....	2 45	Westfield.....	10 22	South Amboy.....	
		Woodbridge.....	20 00	Squan Village.....	2 00
	\$45 35			Tennet.....	
			\$645 71	Tom's River.....	4 00
Omaha Presbytery.				Tuckerton.....	
Bell Creek.....	\$1 95	Jersey City Presbytery.		Whiting.....	2 00
Bellevue.....	7 00				\$322 58
Clark.....		Broadway, German.....		Morris and Orange Presbytery.	
Clontibret.....		Carlstadt, “.....		Berkshire Valley, “sp.”..	\$5 00
Columbus.....	13 00	Englewood.....	\$210 84	Bethel.....	
Creston.....	3 00	Hackensack.....	6 25	Boonton, “sp.”.....	10 00
Dailey Branch.....		Hoboken, 1st.....	8 00	Chatham, “sp.”.....	15 75
Decatur.....		“ West.....		Chester, “sp.”.....	10 00
Elk Valley.....	66	Jersey City, 1st.....		Dover, “sp.”.....	45 00
Fremont.....	5 00	“ 2d.....		“ Welsh.....	
Humphrey.....		“ 3d.....	67 00	East Orange, “sp.”.....	65 93
Lyons.....		“ Bergen, 1st.....	10 00	Fairmount.....	3 00
Madison.....	2 00	“ Claremont.....	3 97	Flanders.....	
Maple Creek.....		“ Westminster.....	4 00	German Valley, “sp.”..	39 73
North Bend.....		Lake View.....	5 00	Hanover, “sp.”.....	15 00
Omaha, 2d.....		Newfoundland.....	5 00	Löwer Valley.....	5 00
Papillion.....	4 25	Norwood.....		Madison, “sp.”.....	122 01
Pleasant Valley.....		Passaic.....	2,700 00	Mendham, 1st.....	65 05
Ponca.....	67	“ German.....		“ 2d, “sp.”.....	5 00
Schuyler.....	3 24	Paterson, 1st, “sp.”..		Mine Hill.....	
Silver Creek.....		“ 2d.....	36 23	Morristown, 1st, “sp.”..	226 06
Tekamah.....		“ 3d.....	15 88	“ South st., Ch.	
Tracey Valley.....	2 00	“ 1st, German.....		“ & S.S., “sp”.....	212 56
Waterville.....		“ B'way, Ger.....		“ Ger.....	
West Union.....	67	Rutherford Park.....		Morris Plains.....	1 75
Wisner.....		Tenafly.....		Mount Freedom.....	
	\$43 44	Union, 1st.....		Mount Olive, “sp.”.....	10 00
		Weehawken.....		Myersville.....	
		West Hoboken.....		New Vernon.....	
		West Milford.....		Orange, 1st, “sp.”.....	188 00
			\$3,072 17	“ 2d, “sp.”.....	105 68
SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.				“ Central.....	77 00
Corisco Presbytery.		Monmouth Presbytery.		“ German, “sp.”.....	20 07
Barica.....	\$2 00	Allentown “sp.”.....	\$30 00	Parsippany, “sp.”.....	31 00
Benita.....		Barneget “sp.”.....	1 25	Pleasant Grove, “sp.”..	30 00
Corisco.....		Bass River.....		Rockaway.....	7 00
Gaboon.....		Beverly.....		Schooley's Mountain.....	3 00
Personal.....	1 00	Bordentown.....	5 40	St Cloud.....	
	\$3 00	Bricksburg “sp.”.....	5 00	South Orange, “sp.”..	176 67
Elizabeth Presbytery.		Burlington.....	51 51	Sterling.....	
Basking Ridge.....	\$17 00	Columbus.....	4 05	Succasunna.....	9 00
Bethlehem.....	9 25	Cranbury, 1st, “sp.”..	40 00	Whippany.....	
Clarksville.....		“ 2d.....		Wyoming.....	
Clinton.....	17 17	Cream Ridge.....			\$1,504 26
Connecticut Farms.....	9 00	Dayton.....		Newark Presbytery.	
Cranford.....		Delanco.....		Bloomfield, 1st.....	\$42 24
Dunellen.....		Englishtown.....		“ German.....	
Elizabeth, 1st.....	140 95	Fairview.....		“ Westminister.....	
“ 2d.....	34 53	Farmingdale, “sp.”..	25 00	Caldwell.....	
“ 3d.....		Forked River, “sp.”..	1 00	Lyon's Farms.....	
“ Madison Ave..		Freehold, 1st.....	14 10	Montclair.....	65 42
“ Siloam.....		Hightstown.....	23 15	Newark, 1st.....	48 00
“ Westminister..	263 00	Holmanville.....	4 00	“ 2d.....	85 33
Elizabethport.....	20 00	Jacksonville.....		“ 3d.....	79 23
“ Ist, Ger.....	4 00	Jamesburgh, “sp.”..	50 00	“ 6th.....	5 00
Lamington.....		Manalapan.....	10 00	“ Calvary.....	10 05
Liberty Corner.....	2 78	Manchester.....	3 00		
Metuchen.....		Matawan.....	13 82		
		Mount Holly.....			

Newark, Central.....	\$31 00	Oxford, 2d.....	\$10 00	South Ryegate.....	
" High St.....	11 43	Phillisburgh.....	4 00	Windham.....	
" Park.....	53 83	Sparta.....	3 10		\$11 42
" Plane St.....		Stanhope.....			
" Roseville.....	193 21	Stewartstown.....	30 25		
" South Park.....		Stillwater.....	8 20	Hudson Presbytery.	
" Wickliffe.....		Swartswood.....	1 60	Amity.....	\$5 00
" Woodside.....		Wantage, 1st.....		Callicoon.....	
" 1st German.....	8 00	" 2d.....		Centerville.....	
" 2d.....		Washington.....		Chester.....	30 00
" 3d.....	3 00	Yellow Frame.....	12 61	Circleville.....	4 00
	\$635 84		\$276 19	Clarkstown, Ger.....	
				Cochecton.....	
New Brunswick Presbytery.		West Jersey Presbytery.		Damascus.....	
Alexandria, 1st.....	\$2 57	Absecon.....		Denton.....	
Amwell, 1st.....	4 05	Ateo.....		Florida.....	16 68
" 2d.....	5 50	Atlantic City.....		Gosheu.....	21 40
" United, 1st, "sp".....	12 00	Berlin.....		Goodwill.....	29 60
Bound Brook.....	11 75	Blackwoodtown, "sp".....	\$25 00	Greenbush.....	
Dayton, 1st.....	7 50	Brainerd.....		Hamptonburgh.....	13 00
Dutch Neck.....	10 00	Bridgeton, 1st.....	40 00	Haverstraw, 1st.....	5 57
Ewing.....	43 00	" 2d.....		" Central.....	10 00
Flemington.....	36 90	" West, "sp".....	18 00	Hemstead.....	1 32
Frenchtown.....	10 00	Bunker Hill.....		Hopewell.....	
Hamilton Square.....	3 89	Camden, 1st.....		Jeffersonville, Ger.....	
Holland.....	5 00	" 2d.....	29 00	Liberty.....	81
Hopewell.....	5 00	Cape Island.....		Middletown, 1st.....	
Kingston.....	3 76	Cedarville, 1st.....	4 50	" 2d.....	28 79
Kingwood.....	2 00	" 2d.....		Milford.....	1 94
Kirkpatrick Memorial.....		Clayton.....	5 70	Montgomery.....	
Lambertville.....	30 00	Cold Spring.....		Monticello.....	3 00
Lawrenceville.....	20 15	Deerfield.....		Monroe.....	5 00
Milford.....		Fairfield, "sp".....	10 00	Mount Hope.....	5 30
New Brunswick, 1st.....		Fislerville.....		Nyack.....	5 79
" 2d.....	2 00	Glassborough.....		Otisville.....	
Pennington, 1st.....	25 00	Gloucester City.....		Palisades.....	4 50
Princeton, 1st.....	51 80	Greenwich.....	23 45	Port Jervis.....	25 00
" 2d.....	10 70	Haddonfield.....		Ramapo.....	16 00
" Witherspoon St.....	1 00	Hammoncton.....		Ridgebury.....	2 56
Stockton.....	15 00	Leed's Point.....		Rockland, 1st.....	
Titusville.....	5 60	May's Landing.....	1 00	" 2d.....	
Trenton, 1st.....	114 00	Merchantville.....	5 00	Scotchtown.....	14 87
" 2d.....	15 00	Millville.....		Stony Point.....	
" 3d.....	48 92	Pittsgrove.....	15 00	Unionville.....	2 00
" 4th.....	55 75	Salem.....	27 00	Waldberg.....	
" 5th.....	3 59	Somer's Point.....		Washingtonville, 1st.....	10 00
" Prospect St.....	135 91	Swedesborough.....		" 2d.....	12 00
	\$697 34	Tuckahoe.....	1 00	Westtown.....	17 80
		Vineland.....		White Lake.....	2 48
		Waterford.....	2 00		\$294 41
		Williamstown.....	7 00		
		Wenonah.....	10 00	New York Presbytery.	
		Woodbury, "sp".....	22 00	Harlem.....	\$38 35
		Woodstown.....	5 00	Montreal, American.....	
			\$250 65	Mount Washington.....	19 00
				New York, Allen St.....	
				" Bohemian.....	
				" Brick.....	232 78
				" Brick Chapel.....	24 35
				" Canal St.....	
				" Central.....	
				" Covenant.....	258 54
				" Sea and Land.....	3 00
				" First Union.....	
				" 14th St.....	25 70
				" French Evang.....	
				" Madison Sq.....	
				" Chapel.....	
				" Madison St.....	6 51
				" Memorial.....	
				" Murray Hill.....	15 00
				" New York.....	
				" North.....	58 00
				" Phillips.....	22 66

New York, Puritan.....	\$12 13
" Rutgers.....	77 02
" Scotch.....	282 00
" Shiloh.....	
" Spring St.....	
" 13th St.....	36 46
" University Pl., " sp.".....	643 49
" Wash'n H'ghts	8 00
" West.....	228 09
" Westminster.....	
" West 23d St.....	
" 1st.....	4,543 11
" 4th.....	23 87
" 7th.....	
" 4th Avenue.....	170 90
" 5th Avenue, *26,127 97	
" 84th St.....	
<hr/>	
	\$33,501 42

*Of which \$25,000 from R. L. and Stuart.

North River Presbytery.

Amenia.....	
" South.....	
Bethlehem, "sp.".....	\$10 00
Canterbury.....	
Cold Spring.....	
Cornwall, "sp.".....	14 00
Elleslie Chapel.....	
Fishkill.....	
Freedom Plains, "sp.".....	7 60
Highland Falls, "sp.".....	7 41
Highland, sp.".....	4 15
Hughsonville.....	
Kingston, "sp.".....	18 00
Lloyd.....	
Little Britain.....	
Malden.....	
Marlborough.....	
Matteawan.....	
Middle Hope.....	
Millerton.....	
Milton.....	
Newburgh, 1st "sp.".....	38 00
" Calvary.....	
" Union.....	
New Hamburg.....	
New Windsor.....	
Poughkeepsie, "sp.".....	66 47
Pine Plains, "sp.".....	5 00
Pleasant Plains, "sp.".....	7 64
Pleasant Valley.....	
Rondout, "sp.".....	37 00
Smithfield.....	
Wappinger's Falls.....	
Westminster.....	
<hr/>	
	\$215 27

Westchester Presbytery.

Bethany.....	\$10 00
Bedford.....	5 00
Bridgeport.....	27 97
Croton Falls.....	27 50
Darien.....	
Greenburgh.....	
Gilead.....	
Hartford, 1st.....	
Huguenot, Mem.....	4 11
Irvington, "sp.".....	6 00
Katonah.....	5 00
Mahopac Falls.....	10 00
Mount Kisco.....	16 40
New Rochelle.....	30 00

North Salem.....	
Patterson.....	\$6 00
Peekskill, 1st.....	25 00
" 2d.....	3 00
Potts Memorial.....	
Port Chester.....	6 50
Poundridge.....	10 00
Riverdale.....	
Rye.....	24 53
Sing Sing.....	
Somers.....	
South East.....	3 00
South East Central.....	5 50
South Greenburgh.....	
South Salem.....	15 50
Stamford, 1st.....	49 00
Thompsonville.....	7 56
Throg's Neck.....	14 40
Tremont, 1st.....	
West Farms.....	7 00
White Plains.....	
Yonkers, 1st.....	53 44
" Westm'er "sp.".....	30 25
Yorktown.....	16 00
<hr/>	
	\$418 66

SYNOD OF PACIFIC.
Benicia Presbytery.

Arcaata.....	
Benicia.....	
Big Valley.....	
Bollinas.....	
Calvary.....	\$7 40
Bloomfield.....	
Clear Lake, 1st.....	
" 2d.....	
Dickson.....	5 00
Davisville.....	
Fulton.....	4 85
Healdsburg.....	
Mendocino.....	
Napa.....	
Point Arena.....	
San Rafael.....	
Santa Rosa.....	
Shiloh.....	
St. Helena.....	9 00
Tomaes.....	4 25
Two Rocks.....	
Ukiah.....	
Vacaville.....	
Vallejo.....	
Westminster.....	
<hr/>	
	\$40 50

Los Angeles Presbytery.

Anaheim.....	
Carpeuteria.....	
Colton.....	\$11 50
Guadalupe.....	
Los Angeles.....	
Ojai.....	
Orange.....	
Pasadena.....	
San Diego.....	
Santa Barbara.....	
Santa Monica.....	
Santa Ana.....	
San Bernardino.....	
San Buenaventura.....	
Wilmington.....	
Westminster.....	89
<hr/>	
	\$12 39

Sacramento Presbytery.

Amador.....	
Carson City.....	
Colusa.....	
Chico.....	\$2 00
Columbia.....	
Elk Grove.....	3 00
Elko.....	
El Dorado.....	
Eureka.....	
Grayson.....	
Ione City.....	6 00
Jackson.....	
Merced.....	
Marysville.....	
Mt. Aukum.....	
Nord.....	4 00
Placerville.....	2 50
Pioche.....	
Red Bluff.....	
Sacramento, Westminster.....	15 00
Sonora.....	
Stockton, 1st.....	10 00
Tehama.....	4 50
Tracy.....	
Taylorville.....	
Virginia City.....	
Woodbridge.....	5 00
Williams.....	
<hr/>	
	\$52 00

San Francisco Presbytery.

Alameda.....	
Berkeley, 1st.....	
Brooklyn.....	
Contra Costa.....	
Danville.....	
Oakland, 1st.....	
" German.....	
" Chinese.....	
San Francisco, 1st.....	
" 1st Ger.....	
" Calvary.....	
" Central.....	
" Centennial.....	
" Emanuel.....	
" French.....	
" Howard.....	10 00
" Larkins.....	
" Olivet.....	
" St. John's.....	
" Westminster.....	
" Chinese.....	
" Memorial.....	
" Woodbrge.....	
West Berkley.....	
Welsh.....	
<hr/>	
	\$10 00

San Jose Presbytery.

Alvarado.....	\$2 00
Arayo Grande.....	
Bakersfield.....	
Cambria.....	
Centerville.....	3 00
Gilroy.....	
Hollister.....	1 50
Livermore.....	4 00
Mayfield.....	
Menlo Park.....	13 25
Milpitas.....	11 00

Portersville.....		Gibson.....		Conyngham Valley.....	
Pleasanton.....		Great Bend.....		Easton, 1st.....	
San Luis Obispo.....		Harford.....		" BRAINERD.....	
San Jose.....		H. P. K., Washburn st.....		Eckley.....	
San Leandro.....		Harmony.....	\$32 00	Ferndale.....	
Salinas City.....	\$10 20	Hawley.....	7 25	Gordon.....	
Santa Clara.....		Herrick.....	26 61	Hazleton.....	\$9 34
Tule River.....		Honesdale, "sp".....	30 00	Hokendauqua.....	
Visalia.....		Kingston.....	8 68	Jeansville.....	
Watsonville.....		Laporte.....	1 00	Lebanon, Christ Chapel..	
		Langcliff.....	3 00	Leighton.....	
	\$44 95	Lebanon.....		Lock Ridge.....	
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.		Lehman, "sp.".....	1 00	Lower Mt. Bethel.....	9 31
Chester Presbytery.		Liberty.....	1 90	Mahanoy City.....	6 21
Ashmun.....		Mehoopany Creek.....		Mauch Chunk.....	
Avondale, "sp".....	\$38 50	Meshoppen.....		Middle Smithfield.....	
Bryn Mawr, "sp".....	24 00	Monroeton.....		Mountain.....	
Charlestown.....	1 50	Montrose.....		Port Carbon.....	5 00
Chester, 1st.....	10 00	Mount Pleasant.....		Pottsville, 1st.....	10 00
" 3d.....	10 64	Nanticoke.....		" 2d.....	2 50
Chester City.....		New Milford.....		Reading, 1st.....	
Cotatesville.....		Newton.....		" Washington st.	
Darby, 1st.....		Nicholson.....	1 00	Shawnee.....	
" Borough.....	57 72	Northmoreland.....		Shenandoah, S. S., "sp".....	6 17
Doe Run.....		North Wells.....		Slatington.....	4 00
Downingtwn.....	5 00	Orwell.....	2 00	Slatedale.....	
E. Whiteland.....		Petersburgh, Ger.....		South Bethlehem.....	
Fagg's Manor.....	13 25	Pittston.....		Stroudsburg.....	8 20
Frazer.....	1 00	Plains.....		Summit Hill, Ch. & S. S..	14 15
Fairview.....		Plymouth, "sp.".....	19 00	Tamaqua.....	5 00
Forks of Brandywine....		Prompton.....		Upper Lehigh.....	
Great Valley.....	13 00	Providence.....		" Mt. Bethel.....	6 00
Honeybrook.....	13 00	Rome.....		Weatherly.....	
Kennett Square.....		Rushville.....	2 00	White Haven.....	
Marple.....		Salem.....		Womelsdorf.....	
Media, "sp.".....	8 98	Scott.....			\$118 63
Middletown.....	1 00	Seranton, 1st.....	81 00	Philadelphia Presbytery.	
New London.....	5 00	" 2d.....		Phila., 1st.....	\$141 02
Oxford, "sp".....	22 48	" German.....		" 2d.....	45 46
" 2d.....		" Green Ridge.....	8 72	" 3d.....	34 62
Penningtonville.....		Shickshinny.....		" 4th.....	5 00
Phoenixville, "sp".....	7 60	Silver Lake.....		" 9th.....	13 43
Reeseville.....		Springville.....		" 10th.....	177 15
Ridley.....		" Village.....		" 15th.....	1 00
Ridley Park, "sp.".....	7 70	Sterling.....		" Bethany.....	
Trinity.....		Stevensville.....		" Chambers.....	26 65
Unionville.....		Susquehanna Depot.....	6 48	" Calvary.....	29 15
Upper Octorara.....	2 50	Sylvania.....		" Clinton st., Hum'l.....	12 50
Upper W. Nottingham....		Terrytown.....		" Grace Mission.....	
Wayne.....	10 00	Towanda.....	93 90	" Greenwich st.....	
West Chester.....	16 10	Troy, 1st.....	13 55	" Lombard st.....	
	\$268 37	Tunkhannock.....	5 81	" Mariners'.....	
Lackawanna Presbytery.		Uniondale.....		" Scots.....	
Abington.....		Waymart.....		" South.....	
Ararat.....		Wells and Columbia....		" " st.....	
Archbald.....		West Pittston.....	84 42	" Southwark, 1st....	
" German.....		" Mem.....	7 10	" South Western....	5 80
Athens.....	\$2 70	" Cove.....		" Tabernacle.....	118 79
Barclay.....		Wyalusing, 1st.....	2 00	" Tabor.....	
Bennett.....	1 00	" 2d.....		" Union.....	
Bethany.....		Wyoming.....		" Westminster.....	13 00
Bowmans Creek, "sp"....	2 13	Wysox.....		" Woodland.....	19 41
Brooklyn.....	7 00		\$436 50	" Walnut St.....	121 36
Canton.....	10 00	Lehigh Presbytery.		" West Spruce St....	
Carbondale.....		Allentown.....	\$27 75	" " sp.".....	168 55
Coalville.....		Allen Township.....		" Warlon St.....	
Columbia X Roads.....		Ashland.....		" African, 1st.....	1 00
Dimock.....		Audendried.....			\$1,133 89
Dundaff.....		Beaver Meadow.....		Philadelphia Central Presbytery.	
Dunmore.....		Bangor.....	5 00	Phila. Alexander, "sp.".....	\$83 50
Dushore.....		Bethlehem.....		" Arch St.....	
Franklin.....	2 82	Catasauqua, 1st.....			
		" Bridge st....			

Phila.	Bethesda.....	
"	Bethlehem.....	\$18 00
"	Central.....	
"	Covenant.....	
"	Cocksink.....	
"	Columbia Ave.....	1 84
"	Gaston, "sp.".....	5 00
"	Geo. Chandler.....	
"	Green Hill.....	
"	Immanuel.....	
"	Kenderton.....	10 00
"	Kensington.....	
"	Kensington, 1st.....	26 07
"	Logan Square.....	
"	Lehigh ave.....	
"	North.....	73 55
"	N. Broad St.....	70 00
"	North Tenth St.....	5 00
"	Northminster.....	
"	North. Lib'te, 1st.....	32 00
"	Olivet.....	30 14
"	Oxford.....	
"	Princeton.....	
"	Spring Garden.....	34 71
"	Temple.....	
"	Trinity.....	5 00
"	West Arch st.....	44 88
"	1st German.....	
"	2d.....	1 00
"	Hestonville.....	4 00
"	Mantua, 2d.....	11 89
"	Richmond.....	7 00
		\$453 58

Philadelphia North Presbytery.

abington	
Ann Carmichael	
Bensalem and Newport	
Bridensburg	\$6 00
Bristol	8 54
Carversville	1 40
Chestnut Hill	43 00
Conshohocken	
Doylstown & Deep Run	22 45
Falls of Schuylkill	
Forestville	3 00
Frankford	15 35
Germantown, 1st	52 50
“ 2d	27 40
“ Market sq.	43 97
Holmesburgh	
Huntingdon Valley	5 00
Jeffersonville	
Manayunk	
Merion square	1 00
Morrisville	2 00
Neshaminy, War., “sp.”	18 55
“ Warmins’r.	9 37
Newtown	47 70
Norristown, 1st	27 00
“ 2d	
“ Central	20 00
Norriton and Providence	
Plumsteadville	1 77
Pott Kennedy	2 00
Portsmouth	94 25
Providence	7 50
Roxborough	
Springfield	
Thomp. Mem.	
Wakefield	
	\$459 55

Westminster Presbytery.

Bellevue.....	\$8 20
Cedar Grove.....	3 00
Centre.....	4 50
Chanceford.....	
Chestnut Level.....	12 00
Cbrist Chapel.....	
Christiana.....	1 00
Columbia.....	
Donegal.....	
Hopewell.....	
Lancaster.....	7 45
Leacock.....	13 93
Little Britain.....	10 00
Marletta.....	5 00
Middle Octorara.....	8 00
Monaghan.....	2 00
Mount Joy.....	5 00
Mt. Nebo.....	
New Harmony.....	
Pequea.....	5 50
Pine Grove.....	1 00
Slate Ridge.....	10 00
Slateville.....	6 50
Stewarttown.....	4 50
Strasburgh.....	2 50
Union.....	
Wrightsville.....	
York.....	150 76
	<hr/>
	\$260 84

SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Blairsville Presbytery.

Armagh	\$3 63
Beulah	21 85
Black Lick	3 00
Blairsville	36 61
Braddock	12 00
Centreville	1 25
Ches. Springs	
Congruity	6 00
Cross Roads	6 76
Derry	6 00
Ebensburgh	6 25
Fairfield	3 22
Greensburgh	31 03
Harrison City	
Irwin	7 00
Johnstown	12 00
Laird	10 30
Latrobe	10 25
Ligonier	3 50
Livermore	8 00
Manor	4 00
Murraysville	4 00
New Alexandria, Ch. & S. S.	31 18
New Salem	11 57
Parnassus	11 34
Pine Run	5 00
Penn.	
Pleasant Grove	3 50
Plum Creek	6 00
Poke Run	17 00
Salem	14 78
Union	2 90
Unity	20 50
Verora, Ist	15 00
	\$328

Pittsburgh Presbytery.

Unity	
Belhany	
Bethel	
Bridgeville	
Birmingham, 1st	
Bloomfield	
California	
Canonsburgh	\$7 76
Centre	11 00
Chartiers	
Concord	
Fairview	
Forest Grove	
Hazlewood	
Hebron	2 00
Homeslead	
Hopewell	
Knoxville	
Lawrenceville	10 00
Lebanon	17 00
Mansfield	
Maple Creek	
Miller's Run	
Mingo	6 60
Montours	
Monongahela City	
Mount Carmel	3 00
Mount Olive	
Mount Pisgah	
Mt. Washington	
North Branch	2 00
Oakdale	6 35
Pittsburgh, 1st, "sp."	185 00
" 2d	34 62
" 3d	33 46
" 4th	5 00
" 6th	42 00
" 7th	
" 8th	
" Bellefield	
" Central	59 11
" East Liberty	174 18
" Grace	1 80
" Lawrenceville	
" Shady Side,	
Ch. & S. S.	76 87
Westminster	8 00
Raccoon	42 25
Sharon	33 19
Swissvale	2 00
Valley	2 00
West Elizabeth	
Wilkinsburgh	
	<hr/>
	\$765 19
Redstone Presbytery.	
Belle Vernon	\$17 50
Brownsville	
Connellsville	22 45
Dunbar	
Dunlap's Creek	10 00
Dawson	
Fairchance	1 25
Fayette City	
George's Creek	5 71
Greensboro	1 00
Harmony	
Indian Creek	
Jefferson	2 50
Jenner	
Laurel Hill	10 00
Little Redstone	25 50
Long Run	23 00

McClellandtown.....	\$3 00
McKeesport.....	25 00
Mt. Pleasant, Ch. & S. S.	18 25
" Reunion..	17 00
Mount Vernon.....	
Mt. Washington.....	3 00
New Providence.....	2 00
Pleasant Unity.....	7 85
Rehoboth.....	4 80
Reunion.....	
Round Hill.....	
Scottdale.....	
Swickley.....	2 00
Somerseset.....	
Spring Hill Furnace....	
Tent.....	5 10
Tyrone.....	
Tyson.....	
Uniontown.....	56 20
West Newton.....	2 00

\$283 11

Washington Presbytery.

Allen Grove.....	
Bethlehem.....	\$3 25
Burgettstown.....	
Cameron.....	
Claysville.....	50 75
Cove.....	6 00
Cross Creek, Ch. & S. S.,	
"sp.".....	33 25
Cross Roads.....	7 00
East Buffalo.....	10 40
Fairview.....	7 28
Forks of Wheeling, Ch. &	
S. S.....	28 50
Frankfort.....	5 50
Hookstown.....	3 00
Limestone.....	1 30
Lower Buffalo.....	5 00
Lower Ten Mile.....	
Mill Creek.....	
Moundsville.....	3 21
Mt. Pleasant.....	2 00
Mount Prospect.....	12 25
Mount Olive.....	
New Cumberland.....	20 00
Pigeon Creek.....	16 53
Pine Grove.....	
Three Springs.....	2 00
Unity.....	3 00
Upper Buffalo.....	35 75
Upper Ten Mile.....	10 00
Washington, 1st.....	43 74
" 2d.....	16 00
Waynesburgh.....	5 30
Wellsburgh.....	7 76
West Alexander, "sp."..	64 50
West Liberty.....	1 75
West Union.....	7 00
Wheeling, 1st.....	22 10
" 2d.....	
" 3d.....	
" 4th.....	
Wolf Run.....	1 54

\$435 66

West Virginia Presbytery.

Bethel.....	
Breckenridge.....	
Buckhannon.....	\$2 00
Centreville.....	
Clarksburgh.....	

Elizabeth.....	
Fairmont.....	\$3 95
French Creek.....	
Glenville.....	
Gnatty Creek.....	
Grafton.....	5 00
Grantsville.....	
Hughes River.....	
Kanawha.....	
Kingwood.....	7 00
Lebanon.....	
Long Reach.....	
Lumberport.....	2 00
Mannington.....	
Morgantown.....	14 00
McLean.....	5 00
Newburgh.....	
Parkersburgh, 1st.....	5 00
" Calvary..	15 00
Pennsboro.....	
Pleasant Flats.....	
Pleasant View.....	
Pleasant Grove.....	1 00
Point Pleasant.....	
Portland.....	
Ravenswood.....	2 00
Sandy Creek.....	
Sistersville.....	
Spencer.....	
Sugar Grove.....	
Sutton.....	
Upper Flats.....	
Walkersville.....	
West Columbia.....	
Weston.....	2 00
Winfield.....	

\$63 95

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Holston Presbytery.

Amity.....	\$1 00
College Hill.....	
Davidson's River.....	
Elizabethton.....	3 00
Greenville.....	4 00
" Col'd.....	
Jonesboro.....	5 00
Kingsport.....	2 20
Mt. Bethel.....	50
Mount Lebanon.....	2 00
New Hope.....	
New Salem.....	
Oakland.....	2 00
Reedy Creek.....	1 60
Reems Creek.....	
Richland.....	
Rogersville, 2d.....	2 00
" Col'd.....	
Salem.....	1 10
Timber Ridge.....	
Wells.....	

\$24 40

Kingston Presbytery.

Baker's Creek.....	
Bethel.....	\$8 66
Centennial.....	
Centtanogga, 2d.....	
Clover Hill.....	
Cloyd's Creek.....	
Eusebia.....	
Forest Hill.....	1 00

Madisonville.....	\$4 00
Mars Hill.....	1 00
Maryville, 2d.....	3 00
Mount Tabor.....	2 00
Mount Zion.....	1 00
New Providence.....	
Rockford.....	
Tabor.....	
Unitia.....	

\$20 66

New Orleans Presbytery.

Mary Esther.....	2 50
	\$2 50

Union Presbytery.

Bethel.....	
Caledonia.....	
Calvary.....	
Erin.....	
Hebron.....	
Hopewell.....	6 30
Knoxville, 2d.....	
New Market.....	2 80
New Prospect.....	
Shiloh.....	3 00
Spring Place.....	
Strawberry Plains.....	2 55
St. Luke's.....	
St. Paul's.....	
Washington.....	
Westminster.....	2 15

\$16 80

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Austin Presbytery.

Austin, 1st.....	\$25 00
Brenham.....	
Brownwood.....	
Coleman City.....	
Georgetown, 1st.....	2 00
Galveston, Ger.....	3 00
Makewater.....	
Taylorsville.....	

\$30 00

North Texas Presbytery.

Adora.....	
Aurora.....	
Bethlehem.....	
Cambridge.....	
Decatur.....	
Denison.....	
Jacksboro.....	\$5 00
New Cambria.....	
Saint Jo.....	
Valley Creek.....	

\$5 00

SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

Bellefontaine Presbytery.

Bellefontaine.....	\$19 46
Belle Centre.....	
Buck Creek.....	
Bucyrus.....	6 2

Crestline, Ist.	\$5 00	Turtle Creek		Silver Creek, "sp."	\$24 00
Degraff.		Van Wert		South Wales	
Dunkirk		Wapakoneta		Springville	
East Liberty	2 33	West Union		Tonawanda	
Eden				Union Mission	
Forest	4 00		\$22 97	West Aurora, Cong.	
Galion		Maumee Presbytery.		Westfield	13 45
Huntsville	2 00				\$329 25
Kenton		Antwerp	\$6 00	Genesee Presbytery.	
Marseilles	3 75	Bowling Green		Alexander	
Nevada	3 60	Bryan		Attica	
Patterson	1 00	Custar		Batavia	\$23 10
Rush Creek		Cecil	1 00	Bergen	
Rushsylvania		Defiance		Bethany Centre	
Spring Hills	4 26	Delta	6 00	Byron	
Upper Sandusky	15 00	Eagle Creek		Castile	
Urbana, Ist.	12 00	Fayette		Corfu	10 00
Waynesburgh		Gilead		East Bethany	
West Liberty	5 34	Grand Rapids	2 00	Elba	
Wyandotte	1 00	Haskins		Leroy	13 17
Zanesfield		Hicksville		North Bergen	5 00
	\$55 02	Highland		Oakfield	
Huron Presbytery.		Madison	3 00	Orangeville	
Bloomville	\$5 00	Maumee		Pavilion	
Clyde	3 30	Milton Centre		Pembroke and Batavia	
Elmore		Mt. Salem	6 00	Perry	8 00
Fostoria		Napoleon	18 00	Pike	5 00
Fremont	20 00	North Baltimore		Portageville	
Green Spring	2 00	Perrysburgh		Tonawanda Valley	
Genoa		Paulding	1 00	Warsaw	26 00
Graytown		Ridgeville	3 00	Wyoming	8 00
Huron		Stryker, French	15 27		\$103 27
Melmore	3 00	South Toledo	15 66	Genesee Valley Presbytery.	
Milan		Toledo, Ist.		Allegany	\$4 00
Monroeville		" 3d.		Almond	6 00
McCutcheonville	2 00	" Westminster		Andover	
Norwalk	10 60	" Ist, C.		Angelica	8 00
Olena	8 00	" German	2 00	Belmont	
Perru		Tontogony		Centreville	
Republic	3 00	Union		Cuba	1 00
Sandusky, Ist.	7 20	Weston	2 00	Ellicottville	
Tiffin, Ist.	4 40	West Bethesda	3 00	Franklinville	
	\$68 50	West Unity	4 60	Limestone	
Lima Presbytery.			\$87 93	Olean, Ist.	10 00
Ada	\$3 50	SYNOD WESTERN NEW YORK.		Portville	
Arcadia		Buffalo Presbytery.		Rushford	
Blanchard		Akron			\$29 00
Bluffton		Alden	\$3 50	Niagara Presbytery.	
Celina		Buffalo, Ist, "sp"	35 00	Albion	
Centre		" Breckenridge st., S.		Barre Centre	
Columbus Grove		" S., "sp"	10 00	Carlton	
Delphos	6 75	" Calvary	13 59	Holley	
Dupont		" Central		Knowlesville	\$8 00
Enon Valley		" East		Lewiston	
Findlay, Ist.		" La Fayette st.	25 70	Lockport, Ist, "sp."	95 00
Harrison		" North, "sp"	38 47	" 2d Ward	1 00
Kalida		" Westside	1 00	Lyndonville	
Leipsic		" Wells st.	78 31	Medina	
Lima		" Westminster, "sp"		Millville	
" Mission		Clarence		Niagara Falls	
McComb	4 00	Connewango, S. S., "sp"	3 00	Pendleton and Wheatfield	
Middlepoint	2 47	Dunkirk		Porter	
Mt. Blanchard		East Aurora	10 00	Somerset	
Mt. Jefferson		East Hamburg	21 23	Tuscarora	
New Salem		Fredonia		Wilson	5 00
New Stark		Glenwood		Wright's Corners	
North Bethel		Gowanda			\$109 00
Ottawa, S. S., "sp."	3 10	Jamestown			
Rockport	3 15	Lancaster	40 00		
Shanesville		Panama			
Sidney		Portland			
St. Mary's		Ripley			
		Sherman	12 00		

Rochester Presbytery.		Neillsville.....	\$3 00	Green Bay, French.....		
Avon.....	\$1 00	Neshonoc.....	4 00	Horicon.....		
Avon Central.....	2 00	North Bend.....		Juneau.....		
Avon Springs.....		Prescott.....		Kankana.....		
Brighton.....	8 00			Keshena.....		
Brockport.....	17 58		\$30 48	Nasonville.....		
Caledonia.....	14 00	Lake Superior Presbytery.			Neenah.....	\$13 00
Charlotte.....		Escanaba.....		Omro.....		
Chili.....		Ford River.....		Oshkosh.....	7 21	
Clarkson.....		Ishpeming.....	\$10 42	Plover.....		
Dansville.....	48 04	Marinette.....	6 00	Robinson, French.....		
Gates.....		Marquette.....		Rural.....		
Geneseo, 1st.....	45 97	Menominee.....		Spencer.....		
" Village, 1st.....	14 00	Oconto.....		St. Sauve, French.....		
" Central.....		Odanah.....		Shawano.....		
Groveland.....		Ontonagon.....		Stevens' Point.....	8 62	
Lima.....	14 58	Sault Ste. Marie.....		Wausan.....		
Livonia.....		Superior.....		Weyauwega.....		
Mendon.....				Winnoconne.....	2 00	
Moscow.....	2 00					
Mount Morris.....	11 40		\$16 42		\$42 67	
Nunda.....	5 00	Milwaukee Presbytery.				
Ogden.....	14 55	Barton.....		Wisconsin River Presbytery.		
Ossian.....		Beloit, 1st.....	\$18 84	Baraboo.....	\$2 00	
Parma Centre.....		" German.....	1 00	Beaver Dam.....		
Penfield.....		Bethany.....		Belleville.....		
Pittsford.....		Brodhead.....		Cambria.....		
Rochester, 1st.....	54 00	Cambridge and Oakland..		Columbus.....		
" 3d.....	17 00	Cato.....		Cottage Grove.....		
" Brick.....		Cedar Grove.....		Dayton.....		
" Calvary.....		Delafield.....	4 46	Fancy Creek.....	2 00	
" Central.....	113 84	Janesville, 1st.....	10 53	Hazel Green.....		
" Memorial.....	1 00	Jefferson.....		Highland.....	1 50	
" St. Peter's.....	49 70	Lima.....		Hurricane.....		
" Westminster.....	1 00	Manitowoc, 1st.....	6 00	Kilbourn City.....	5 11	
Sparta, 1st.....	5 00	Milwaukee, Calvary.....	16 02	" German.....		
" 2d.....	5 25	" Immanuel.....		Liberty.....		
Springwater.....		" Holland.....		Lodi.....	9 40	
Sweden.....		" Perseverance.....	12 40	Lowville.....	3 00	
Tuscarora.....		Oostburg.....		Madison, 1st.....	22 31	
Union Corners.....		Ottawa.....	1 97	Marion.....		
Victor.....	14 90	Pike Grove.....	3 86	Middleton.....	1 39	
Webster.....		Port Washington.....		Mineral Point.....		
Wheatland.....		Racine.....	10 17	Monroe.....		
West Mendon.....	3 00	Richfield.....	2 00	Montello.....	5 75	
	\$462 81	Stone Bank.....	6 51	Monticello.....		
SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.		Waukesha.....	10 50	Oregon.....	3 00	
Chippewa Presbytery.		West Granville.....		Oxford.....	6 00	
Baldwin.....		Wheatland.....		Packwaukee.....	2 00	
Bangor.....	\$1 00			Pardeeville.....		
Big River.....			\$104 26	Platteville.....	2 40	
Black River Falls.....		Winnebago Presbytery.			Portage.....	
Chippewa Falls.....		Amherst.....		Poynette.....	4 00	
Eau Claire, 1st.....		Auburndale.....	\$3 00	Prairie du Sac.....	11 84	
Egbert, Hartland.....		Appleton.....		Pulaski.....	3 00	
Galesville.....		Beaver Dam Assembly.....	5 00	Reedsburgh.....	4 00	
Hixton.....	4 00	Berlin.....		Richland City.....	1 00	
Hudson.....	4 13	Colby.....		" Centre.....		
La Crosse, 1st.....	4 45	De Pere.....		Rockville.....		
" North.....	3 15	Dorchester.....		Rosedale.....		
Lewis Valley.....	2 00	Fon du Lac.....	5 84	St. Paul's, German.....		
Maiden Rock.....		Fremont.....		Sun Prairie.....	1 00	
Mauston, German.....	4 75	Ft. Howard.....		Verona.....		
New Lisbon, German.....		Jenny.....		Waunakee.....	2 00	
Nasonville.....				Wyalusing.....		
				Westfield.....	2 00	
					\$94 70	

RECAPITULATION BY SYNODS.

Albany.....	\$2,323 37	Kansas.....	\$303 41
Atlantic.....	9 75	Kentucky.....	322 72
Baltimore.....	1,570 21	Long Island.....	861 63
Central N. Y.....	765 49	Michigan.....	556 96
Cincinnati.....	980 58	Minnesota.....	416 23
Cleveland.....	923 25	Missouri.....	284 37
Colorado.....	212 11	Nebraska.....	120 04
Columbia.....	74 15	New Jersey.....	7,407 74
Columbus.....	661 18	New York.....	34,441 18
Erie.....	1,421 15	Pacific.....	159 84
Geneva.....	747 06	Philadelphia.....	3,131 36
Harrisburg.....	2,584 61	Pittsburgh.....	1,876 05
Illinois Central.....	537 30	Tennessee.....	64 36
" North.....	366 79	Texas.....	37 00
" South.....	358 93	Toledo.....	264 42
Indiana North.....	330 69	Western N. Y.....	1,033 34
" South.....	239 14	Wisconsin.....	288 53
Iowa North.....	557 31		
" South.....	386 43		
			\$66,618 68

INDIVIDUAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

Rev. R. H. Nassau, Corisco, Africa.....	\$1 00	Amos R. Foote, Raymond, Kan.	\$1 00
Rev. R. E. Hawley, Cleves, O....	2 00	Rev. J. A. Wight, Bay City, Mich., "Spec.".....	2 00
Rev. John Winn and wife, Daven- port, Iowa.....	7 62	Walter and Lulie Elliott, Pierce- ton, Ind., "Spec.".....	0 30
Mrs. E. C. Edwards, Washington, D. C.....	7 50	Rev. W. J. McCord, Wassaic, N. Y.	0 50
James Russell, North Jackson, O.	9 00	Ray Schenck Eastman, Green- ville, O., "Spec.".....	0 40
J. W. Hollenback, Wilkesbarre, Pa.....	250 00	Mrs Schleiser, N. Y. City, "Spec."	1 00
Rev. N. S. Aller, Mount Pleasant, N. J.....	1 00	Rev. T. S. Childs, D. D., Hartford, Conn.....	10 00
Rev. L. B. Crittenden, Hamilton, Montana Territory.....	10 00	Rev. W. Bradley, Clifton, Va. .	5 00
Miss Mary Vance, Glendale, O. . .	5 00	Rev. W. E. Honeyman, Napa, Cal.....	5 00
Rev. J. Cameron, Colton, Cal....	1 00	J. A. Carrothers, Dexter, Ia.	10 00
Miss Mary M. Magill, Danville, Pa.	2 00	Ladies of Western Female Semi- nary, Oxford, O., "Spec."..	28 00
Calvin Parsons, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	125 00	Com. C. K. Stribling, U. S. N., Baltimore, Md.....	100 00
Rev. J. C. Miller, Garnett, Kan..	5 00	Miss Isabel Brewster, Dykemans, N. Y., "Spec.".....	1 00
Rev. J. R. Thompson, Olympia, Washington Territory.....	5 00	Miss S. B. Pratt, New Milford, Pa.	5 00
Augusta M. and Alexina Carter, Baltimore, Md., "Spec."....	1 00	J. L. Glenn, Plainfield, O.	3 00
C. W. Herron, Farragut, Ia., "Sp."	1 00	Rev. Robert Strong, Westminster, Cal., "Spec.".....	47 25
Miss Hattie Conway, Noxon, N. Y., "Spec.".....	1 00	Dwight E. Marvin, Auburn, N. Y., "Spec.".....	35 00
S. H. Cairns, Waterbury, Conn., "Spec.".....	1 00	Miss Clara Moore, Jacksonville, Ill.....	10 00
Mrs. L. H. Harper, Sidney Plains, N. Y., "Spec.".....	1 00	Mr. and Mrs. Thomas M. Sinclair, Cedar Rapids, Ia.....	150 00
Geo. & Ward Darley, Lake City, Col., "Spec.".....	1 00	Mrs. Willis Tew, Jamestown, N. Y., "Spec.".....	20 00
Rev. S. H. Stevenson, Gardner, Ill.....	1 00	Rev. W. B. Darrach, Dallas, Pa..	1 00
Rev. Anson Y. Tuttle, Edin- burgh, O.....	1 00	Rev. Owen Riedy, New Orleans, La.....	2 00
John Dildine, New Waterford, O.	3 00	E. W. Thompson, Philadelphia, Pa., "Spec.".....	856 00
Rev. Geo. Robinson, Fort Buford, Dakota Territory.....	15 00	G. S. Dwight, Montclair, N. J. . .	600 00
Mrs. Mary McClintock, Carmi- chaels, Pa.....	20 00	Miss M. R. Irwin, Galesburg, Ill.	13 00
Rev. J. L. Wilson, Hopkinton, Ia.....	1 00	dwin, Allie and Josie Thorne, Barnharts Mills, Pa., "Spec."	0 54
Religious Contribution Society of Princeton Theological Sem- inary, N. J.....	13 00	Chas. B. Riggs, New London, Pa.	2 25
		Anonymous.....	271 52
			<hr/> \$2,671 88

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States,

IN RELATION TO THE RELIEF FUND,

BY

The Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers
and the Widows and Orphans of
Deceased Ministers.

PRESENTED MAY, 1879.

PHILADELPHIA:
PRESBYTERIAN PRINTING COMPANY,
No. 1510 CHESTNUT STREET.
1879.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

REV. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *President.*

WM. G. CROWELL, Esq., *Vice-President.*

REV. GEORGE HALE, D.D., *Secretary.*

REV. CHARLES BROWN, *Treasurer and Rec. Sec.*

Office : 1334 Chestnut Street. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

FOR ONE YEAR.

REV. J. H. MASON KNOX, D.D., WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, Esq.,

REV. J. FREDERICK DRIPPS, ROBERT CORNELIUS, Esq.

FOR TWO YEARS.

REV. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., JOHN C. FARR, Esq.,

REV. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D., WILLIAM G. CROWELL, Esq.

FOR THREE YEARS.

REV. CHARLES DICKEY, D.D., GEORGE JUNKIN, Esq.,

REV. HENRY E. NILES, D.D., A. CHAS. BARCLAY, Esq.

REPORT.

The Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers begs leave to present to the General Assembly this its *Twenty-fourth* Annual Report.

Within the financial year, from April 1st, 1878, to April 1st, 1879, twenty who were on the roll of relief have died, of whom there were fourteen ministers, eight widows, and one orphan. With four exceptions, they had passed the age of seventy; and one had entered the ninety-second year.

Thirty-one who had been aided during the year 1877-8 were not applicants for the last year, 1878-9—namely, seventeen ministers, eleven widows, and three orphans—having been, in various ways, otherwise provided with the means of subsistence.

Of those who, up to the present time, have shared the benefits of the Relief Fund, there are nine ministers who will not apply for the year 1879-80; three of them having resumed pastoral work, and a fourth having found remunerative employment sufficient for his temporal support.

The number of *new cases*, for whose benefit appropriations have been made, is *fifty-one*; to wit., thirty-three ministers, sixteen widows, and two orphans. The consideration of the claims of four additional applicants was postponed to the next year, there being no funds in hand to meet their wants. Intimations are given that the Presbyteries will, at their spring meetings, recommend other worthy claimants who are in destitute circumstances.

Three who were not assisted last year will be obliged to apply

again, and three others, who had expected to be made independent, are compelled to fall back on the Relief Fund for the necessities of life.

The total number on the roll the year previous to the last—that is, 1877–8, was three hundred and ninety-three. During the year just closed, the number was *four hundred and twenty*; of whom one hundred and sixty-three are ministers, two hundred and thirty-five are widows of ministers, and twenty-two are orphan families. This is an aggregate increase of twenty-seven, the largest amount yet reached. It should be observed that this number (four hundred and twenty) represents, with few exceptions, whole families—in all between seventeen hundred and two thousand individuals. This is the first year in which the number has exceeded four hundred; and it may be added that the average destitution and suffering were never greater.

These needy families have been recommended by one hundred and twenty-four of the Presbyteries scattered throughout thirty-five Synods, all of which are within the limits of the United States. Changes take place from year to year; and sometimes Presbyteries, which have one or two only under their care, in consequence of death or removal, cease to have any applicant.

The general Financial Statement for the year, from April 1st, 1878, to April 1st, 1879, shows an aggregate of what has been done for the cause of ministerial relief within that time; viz., \$103,253.24, as follows:

I. FUNDS FOR CURRENT USE.

Collections from churches, gifts of individuals, &c....\$64,376 46
\$12,327 of this sum were miscellaneous.

The above funds are applied directly for the relief of those who are recommended for aid.

II. CLOTHING, ETC., FROM LADIES' ASSOCIATIONS.

59 boxes of clothing and other articles have been sent
to the families of ministers and widows, in value.... \$6,000 00

III. ADDITIONS TO THE PERMANENT FUND.

Premium on change of investment.....	\$2,424	58
Reversion of joint life estate.....	10,000	00
James Brown, N. Y. City, legacy.....	10,000	00
Rev. Ralph Bull, Goshen, N. Y., legacy.	6,010	20
A. McArthur, Buffalo, N. Y.....	“	250 00
Mrs. H. Gaylord, Dansville, N. Y..	“	1,192 00
James W. Weir, Harrisburg, Pa...	“	200 00
Rev. A. D. White, Trenton, N. J..	“	100 00
Mrs. Eleanor Cook, Newport, O....	“	200 00
Isaac Skiles, Minneapolis, Minn....	“	2,500 00
		<hr/>
		32,876 78
Total.....	\$103,253	24

The Endowment Fund, now in hand, is as follows :

Held by the Board of Relief.....	\$46,432	00
“ Trustees of General Assembly...	129,227	22
“ Trustees of Presbyterian House	37,500	00
		<hr/>
		\$213,159 22

Only the interest on the Endowment Fund is applied to the uses and purposes of the Board.

The Treasurer's account shows a balance in his hands of \$36.85, but this balance does not imply that there is a *surplus* after meeting every application. On the contrary, at the time of closing the year's account, there was needed to enable the Board to make appropriations upon the recommendations already filed, and to those who were anxiously waiting for remittances, the sum of \$10,149.50. If there had been funds in the treasury to this amount at the end of the year, grants would have been voted by the Board, and checks would have been mailed to the applicants. Moreover, the sum of \$4550 was required for families whose year had expired, and whose recommendations had not been sent in, but would doubtless come soon after the annual meetings of the Presbyteries. If, then, to

the sum actually paid out, \$64,340, there be added the sums then payable, \$10,149.50, and likewise the further sums soon to be recommended, \$4550, the total will show that the lowest amount required for the year was \$79,039.50. The heavy reductions made on appropriations passed by the Board being taken out, this sum was the smallest with which the work for the year could be completely finished, every applicant being fully paid. How gratifying it would have been if the \$14,699.50 had been placed in the hands of the Board, to be distributed together with the \$64,340 received and disbursed.

The deficiency in the amount of funds caused the Board to be in arrears from three to five months, from the beginning to the end of the year. This fact has been duly considered by some of the Presbyteries.

The cutting down of the sums recommended by Presbyteries has been one of the saddest things connected with the administration of the affairs of the Board. It has been painful to the Board, and trying to the faith and patience of the receivers; but it was a *stern necessity*.

The reduced amount has sometimes been accepted in silent submission, more frequently with warm thanks for even a small supply. Yet occasionally the heart would find utterance, as in two letters from ministers' widows, extracts from which are herewith given. Says one:

"I am very thankful for the assistance, but regret that I could not have the full amount of the application, as I never needed it more. Soon after my money came last winter I was laid up with a felon. It lasted six months. My hand is not fully restored, and it never can be; as it is, some of it is gone. The way seems very dark, but I try to commit it all to my Father, whose tenderness is infinite."

The other writes:

"Words cannot tell you how disappointed I was when I read your note telling me it would be impossible to give me four hundred dollars this coming year. I am afraid I shall have to mortgage our home. And if I do, it is gone, for I never can redeem it. I owe two hundred dollars, and know not where it

is to come from ; but my trust and hope are in God, who is able to do all things."

A disabled minister, acknowledging a remittance, adds:

"Yet you will bear with me when I say that I was disappointed in the amount received. I had supposed it would be the same as last year, and had made my calculations accordingly. It takes three-fourths of the amount sent to pay the boarding-bill, now due, of myself and wife. This gives me great anxiety in view of the future. My health and that of my wife requires us to board, and in order to lessen our expenses as much as possible we have for the last year and a half been boarding in the country, four miles from town. This is to us a great trial, for by it we are almost entirely cut off from worship in the house of God, and Christian association. As we have lived in towns and cities previously all our lives, we feel this very keenly. I still suffer from catarrh, rheumatism, and dyspepsia, and the health of my wife is extremely delicate, so that neither of us can do anything for our support. My only object in writing this is to give yourself and the Board the special facts in my case, not to lead you to take from others what should be given to them and appropriate it to my use, but to do that which in your view may seem appropriate.

"A man who is in the seventy-first year of his age, and the forty-fourth of his ministry, as I am, must, if he be thoughtful, expect to put off this clay tabernacle, and should consequently keep himself in readiness to hear the Master's call ; but still, until that time comes, there are certain wants of a secular nature that are required to be met from some source."

The inadequate supply of funds compelled *uniform delay* in making appropriations and sending remittances. This often caused anxiety and distress, as may be seen in the two following examples.

A friend writes for an aged minister:

"My object in addressing you now is to state more particularly Mr. —'s case, and ask if it is possible to send the allowance made to him now. His need is very great ; in fact, he is destitute of many of the comforts of life which his helpless condition at this time demands. About all I can say is, he has shelter and an affectionate wife to wait on him—not even nourishing food ; nothing but corn-bread ; no meat, no delicacies. He is helpless, and now his disease has taken a turn for the worse, so that his friends think he cannot live long, though he may last longer than they think. His condition demands help now, and I hope, if possible, that the Board will give him relief now.

At the time of the arrival of this letter there were just eight dollars and thirty-one cents in the treasury. But help came in our extremity from friends in New York City and other quarters.

The other is also the case of a Minister of advanced age.

The letter is in these words, written by a son :

"I write in behalf of my father. He is now very sick—has been sick for months, though not confined to his bed until the past six or eight weeks. No one is with him but my sister, who is worn out with constant care and anxiety, and is liable to be down with overwork at any hour. My own family is too ill for me to leave to go to their help. I have aided them all I possibly could, sending them even the money due on a life insurance policy to help them. Our humble home where our father now lies sick is mortgaged, and the money raised in that way is all expended.

"Sickness and helplessness cost fearfully. We are now 'at the end of our rope.' *What are we to do?* They have tried to get along without asking further aid. They have pinched and striven and suffered—but in vain. They cannot do without it longer. They need it, and need it without AN HOUR'S DELAY. The death-angel is hovering near. In all human probability, this will be the last aid that this faithful servant of God will ever ask at the hands of the Church for whose welfare he has worn out his life. I *beg* of you to send *some* help, and that *at once*. Do not wait an hour. If there were any way to avoid this appeal, it would never be written—but there is NONE; it is a case of ABSOLUTE, STARING, HUNGRY NECESSITY. I beg of you to act, and act *promptly*.

"For years we have battled against misfortune and hard times; but when sickness reinforces the other two, the battle goes hard against us. Again I urge you, *by all* the serious need of the case, by all the ties that make your own family dear to your heart, to be instant in responding to this appeal. Send help at once.

"Yours, *in earnest*."

The Board would gladly make liberal appropriations, and send them promptly at stated times, if its resources would permit. It cannot give what it has not received. Inability to make remittances is not a matter of choice.

That there should have been a deficiency in the supply of funds, was to be expected. Business depression and reductions of income have been almost universal. One speaks of having

lost one-half of his estate; another gives as a reason for cutting down his annual offering one-half, the shrinkage of his income; a mother in Israel, always a cheerful giver, sends only one-fourth; a stated benefactor enclosed one-fourth of the usual amount, and within a few weeks his like-minded wife supplements it with a donation from her own purse; a tried friend of the Cause, whose heavy financial losses had brought him to the conclusion that he could give nothing, one day, passing the office, said that his conscience smote him, and he at once entered and handed over one-fourth of his former yearly donation. Those who have been accustomed to contribute are as warmly interested as ever. They have continued to sustain the Cause under great disadvantages and with much self-denial. "In a great trial of affliction, the abundance of their joy and their deep poverty abounded unto the riches of their liberality." The widow who cast into the Lord's treasury two mites, "all the living that she had," cast in more than they who gave of their abundance. The lesser sum is no just ground of discouragement while donors bring their offerings with such a cheerful and generous spirit. Some churches and individuals have increased the amount of their donations.

Among those who have been aided by the Board there have been several cases of noble unselfishness truly admirable. Not only one, two, five, and ten dollars have been remitted as thank-offerings, but in one instance a most worthy veteran returned fifty dollars as a gift for his more needy brethren; and a widow, without resources, has directed the Board to withhold one-half of her appropriation for the comfort of those who are in want, having resolved to practice more rigid economy to that end.

Notwithstanding the insufficiency to meet the increased demand, and the large number of delinquent churches, the strong hope is awakened that the day is not far distant when no communicant in the Presbyterian Church who has Divine grace in the heart will fail to make a personal contribution to a Cause so

vitality connected with the dignity of the Christian ministry, with the reputation of the Church before the conscience of the outside world, and with the honor of the Lord Jesus Christ, who has told us in his Word that the ministry of reconciliation is one of his chief ascension gifts.

The ladies connected with several churches have supplied fifty-nine boxes of clothing and other articles, which are valued at \$6000, of which due acknowledgment is made in the sequel to this Report. Their diligence, fidelity, liberality, and zeal enkindled by Christian love, are worthy of commendation; and to them are hereby tendered the sincere thanks of this Board. From their number we dare not make a selection, while each seems to deserve the honorable mention, "Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all."

We cannot conclude without rendering devout thanks to God that he has, beyond our expectations, prospered the labors of the year, and made this Relief Fund a blessing to so many families whose distress and want would otherwise have been extreme.

The term of service of the following members will expire during this Assembly:

Ministers.—C. A. DICKEY, D.D.; H. E. NILES, D.D.

Elders.—MESSRS. GEORGE JUNKIN; THOMAS POTTER.

MR. POTTER died during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

In behalf of the Board of Relief,

GEORGE HALE,

Secretary.

BOXES ACKNOWLEDGED.

- From the Ladies' Missionary Association of Third Street Church, Dayton, O., Mrs. Carrie D. Montgomery, Secretary, Rev. J. H. Montgomery, Pastor, three boxes, 1st valued at \$65, with cash, \$5; 2d valued at \$60.87, with cash, \$5; 3d valued at \$106. Total, \$241.87.
- First Church, Dayton, O., Rev. L. R. Smith, Pastor, one box, valued at \$40.
- Troy Church, O., Rev. A. W. Clokey, Pastor, one box, valued at \$27.
- Fourth Church, Dayton, O., one box, valued at \$40.
- Church of Doylestown, Pa., Dr. S. M. Andrews, Pastor, one box.
- Brown Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md., Mrs. Peyton Harrison, Secretary of Ladies' Missionary Society, Rev. J. S. Jones, Pastor, four large boxes.
- Trenton First Church, N. J., Ladies' Society, Mrs. Wm. L. Dayton, Secretary, Dr. John Hall, Pastor, one box.
- Trenton Fourth Church, N. J., Ladies' Society, Mrs. C. P. Bailey, Secretary, Dr. R. H. Richardson, Pastor, one box.
- East Liberty Church, Pa., Domestic Missionary Society, Mrs. A. C. McClelland, Secretary, Dr. John Gillespie, Pastor, one box, valued at \$200.
- Franklin Church, O., Ladies' Society, Mrs. Crouse, Secretary, Rev. Meigs V. Crouse, Pastor, one box, valued at \$20.
- Lane Seminary Church, Cincinnati, O., Rev. A. S. Dudley, Pastor, one box, valued at \$40.65.
- Coatesville Church, Pa., Ladies' Society, Mrs. Dr. Morrison, Secretary, Rev. James Roberts, Pastor, two boxes, valued, 1st \$14.84; 2d, \$68.25. Total, \$82.09.
- Shady-Side Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., Missionary Association, Miss Mary E. Dawson, Secretary, Rev. Wm. T. Beatty, Pastor, eight boxes, valued as follows: 1st box, \$30, package, \$5, cash, \$25; total, \$60. 2d box, \$140, cash, \$125; total, \$265. 3d box, groceries, \$55. 4th box, clothing, \$58. 5th box, \$68. 6th box, \$30. 7th box, \$60. 8th box, \$50. Grand total, \$646.
- Dayton Memorial Church, O., Mrs. A. B. Culbertson, Secretary, Rev. J. R. Hughes, Pastor, one box.
- Ithaca Church, N. Y., Miss C. M. Cantine, Secretary, Rev. M. Woolsey Stryker, Pastor, two boxes; 1st, \$36.37, cash, \$26; total, \$62.37; 2d, \$41.75, cash, \$20; total, \$124.12.
- Walnut Street Church, West Philadelphia, Pa., Ladies' Missionary Society, Rev. S. W. Dana, Pastor, large box, valued at \$369.
- Downingtown Church, Pa., Ladies' Missionary Society, Miss A. P. Fulton, Secretary, Rev. F. J. Collier, Pastor, one box, \$80.71.
- Central Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Ladies' Missionary Society, Mrs. H. Newkirk, Secretary, Dr. J. H. Munroe, Pastor, one large box.
- Frankford Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Ladies' Missionary Association, Miss S. McMullen, Secretary, Dr. Thos. Murphy, Pastor, one box, with cash, \$130.70.
- Piqua Church, O., Women's Missionary Association, Mrs. M. H. Jones, Secretary, Rev. E. P. Thomson, Pastor, one box, \$40.
- Brandt Church, at Brandt's Station, Pa., per Mrs. N. O. Brandt, one box.
- Trumansburgh Church, N. Y., Rev. R. H. Van Pelt, Pastor, one box.

- Miss M. A. Brown, of West Spruce Street Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Dr. W. P. Breed, Pastor, one box, \$80, and cash, \$5. Total, \$85.
- Second Church, Madison, Indiana, Prof. J. B. Garritt, stated supply, one box.
- Charlestown Church, O., one box, \$60.87, with cash, \$5. Total, \$65.87.
- South Charlestown Church, O., Rev. J. S. Kemper, Pastor, one box, \$21.
- New Jersey Church, at Carlisle Station, Warren Co., O., one box, \$16.
- Church of Xenia, O., Rev. T. M. Hopkins, Pastor, one box, \$40.
- New Carlisle Church, O., Rev. G. M. Hair, S. S., one box, \$35.
- Second Church, Springfield, O., Miss Julia Baker, Secretary of Ladies' Society, Rev. Wm. H. Webb, Pastor, one box, \$175.29.
- Ladies of Hamilton Church, O., Rev. S. McC. Anderson, Pastor, one box, \$68.52.
- Ladies' Society of Oxford Church, O., Mrs. M. E. Wampler, Secretary, Rev. F. M. Wood, Pastor, one box, \$57.50.
- Clifton Church, O., Rev. Ellis S. Weaver, cash for box, \$58.77.
- First Church, Plainfield, N. J., Rev. K. P. Ketcham, Pastor, Mrs. H. F. Milliken, one box, \$32.56.
- Neshaminy Church, Pa., Rev. G. H. Nimmo, Pastor, cash for box, \$20.
- Montgomery Church, N. Y., Rev. J. C. Forsyth, Pastor, per Mrs. J. J. Decker, one box.
- Central Church, Buffalo, N. Y., per Rev. C. Wood, clothing worth \$25.
- Orange, N. J., Mrs. S. A. Clark, one package of clothing.
- Lebanon, Pa., Mrs. G. Dawson Coleman, one box.
- Prospect Church, Peoria Presbytery, Ill., Rev. Silas Cook, Pastor, one box, \$60.
- Falling Spring Church, Chambersburg, Pa., Mrs. L. W. Kennedy, Secretary, Rev. T. M. Crawford, Pastor, one box.
- Leetsdale Church, Sewickly, Pa., Ladies' Missionary Society, Mrs. A. M. Wardrop, Secretary, Rev. C. S. Vancleve, Pastor, box, \$115, cash, \$10. Total, \$125.
- First Church, Springfield, O., Dr. W. J. McKnight, Pastor, \$125 for box, \$10 cash. Total, \$135.
- Knowlton, N. J., Ladies' Missionary Society, Mrs. Emma C. Low, Secretary, Rev. D. Deruelle, one box.
- York Church, Pa., Ladies' Society, Rev. H. E. Niles, D.D., Pastor, one large box.

59 boxes.

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF RELIEF, ETC.,

*In account with Charles Brown, Treasurer, from April 16, 1878,
to April 15, 1879.*

1879.	CR.	
By Balance from last year.....	226	95
By Contributions from Churches and Individuals.....	54,953	77
By Interest from Permanent Fund.....	9,051	34
By Interest on Deposits.....	144	40
Total Receipts.....	\$64,376	46

1879	DR.	
April 15.	To Cash Appropriations to Disabled Ministers, etc.....	59,167 88
" "	" Salary of Corresponding Secretary.....	2,500 00
" "	" Salary of Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Bookkeeper.....	1,500 00
" "	" Printing 10,000 Copies of Annual Report, including postage and distribution.	551 80
" "	" Deficiency in Monthly Record.....	238 91
" "	" Postage on letters, 14,000 Postal Cards.....	225 40
" "	" Printing, \$25—Stationery, \$16.90—Box in Bank, \$12.	53 90
" "	" Expense attending Wills and Bequests.....	8 75
" "	" Check-book with 1000 Stamped Checks.....	30 50
" "	" Care of Office, \$54—Office Expenses, \$8.47.....	62 47
	Total Expenditures.....	64,339 61
	Balance on Hand.....	36 85
		<u>\$64,376 46</u>

PERMANENT FUND.

Balance from last year.....	\$1,115 00
Received during the year.....	3,327 00
Mortgages paid off.....	5,000 00
In Treasury for Investment.....	<u>9,442 00</u>

CHARLES BROWN, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned have examined the accounts of Charles Brown, Treasurer of the Board of Relief, and have compared the same with the vouchers, and find them correct. Balance in the Treasurer's hands, \$9478.85, which includes the amount of the Permanent Fund awaiting investment.

They have also seen the investments of the Permanent Fund in his hands, amounting to \$37,000; all of which are held in the name of the Corporation.

WM. E. TENBROOK, } *Auditing*
WM. G. CROWELL, } *Committee.*

TOTAL PERMANENT FUNDS.

Held by Trustees of the General Assembly.....	\$129,227 22
Held by Trustees of the Presbyterian House.....	37,500 00
Held by Presbyterian Board of Relief.....	<u>46,432 00</u>
Total.....	<u>\$213,159 22</u>

RECEIPTS FOR THE RELIEF FUND,

From April 1, 1878, to April 1, 1879.

SYNOD OF ALBANY.		Fort Edward,	\$3 00	Govane Chapel,	\$16 58
<i>Albany Presbytery.</i>		Lansingburgh, 1st,	25 00	Havre de Grace,	15 00
Albany, 1st,	\$101 25	" Olivet,	8 00	Knox,	2 00
" 2d,	177 00	North Granville,	5 00	Piney Creek,	10 00
" 3d,	22 00	Pittstown,	3 00	Taney Town,	17 75
" 4th,	130 00	Salem,	36 00	Williamsport,	7 00
" State St.,	112 05	Sandy Hill,	6 06	Total,	1007 82
Amsterdam, 1st,	10 00	Schaghticoke,	5 00		
" 2d,	43 30	Troy, 1st,	55 00	<i>New Castle Presbytery.</i>	
Ballston Centre,	4 71	" 2d,	17 16	Berlin, Buckingham,	9 00
Bethlehem,	5 00	" 9th,	6 00	Bridgeville,	5 00
Charlton,	7 00	" Oakwood Ave.,	2 00	Cool Spring,	8 00
Esperance,	6 75	" Second Street,	42 46	Delaware City,	20 00
Galway,	4 50	" Westminster,	3 00	Dover,	8 00
Gloversville,	9 00	" Woodside,	32 25	Elkton,	2 85
Greenbush,	12 00	Waterford,	59 58	Georgetown, West-	
Johnstown,	50 00	Troy Memorial,	8 50	minster,	3 00
Kingsboro,	10 00	Total,	348 71	Glasgow, Pencader,	5 46
Mariaville,	6 37	SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.		Green Hill,	10 00
New Scotland,	18 00	<i>Atlantic Presbytery.</i>		Kennedyville,	4 00
Northville,	2 00	<i>Catawba Presbytery.</i>		Lewes,	4 00
Pfincetown,	5 50	Concord,	2 00	Lincoln,	5 00
Saratoga Springs, 1st,	6 75	Poplar Tent,	1 00	Milford,	10 00
" 2d,	17 46	Total,	3 00	Newark,	20 00
Schenectady, 1st,	139 42	<i>East Florida Presbytery.</i>		New Castle,	83 50
" East Ave.,	32 95	Jacksonville, 1st,	3 00	Odessa, Drawyer's,	2 00
Tribe's Hill,	4 00	Total,	3 00	Port Deposit,	6 00
West Galway,	6 00	<i>Fairfield Presbytery.</i>		Princess Anne, Mano-	
West Milton,	2 00	<i>Knox Presbytery.</i>		kin,	12 00
Total,	945 61	<i>Yadkin Presbytery.</i>		Red Clay Creek,	18 27
<i>Champlain Presbytery.</i>		SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.		Rock,	10 00
An Sable Forks,	16 00	<i>Baltimore Presbytery.</i>		Smyrna,	5 00
Chateaugay,	7 00	Annapolis,	30 00	Snow Hill,	15 00
Fort Covington,	10 00	Ashland,	15 00	St. George's,	11 00
Keeseville,	10 00	Baltimore, 1st,	500 00	White Clay Creek,	10 35
Plattsburgh,	20 00	" 12th,	10 00	Head of Christiana,	12 00
Port Henry,	41 33	" Broadway,	10 00	Wilmington, Central,	65 51
Total,	104 33	" Brown Mem.,	123 93	" Hanover St.,	25 00
<i>Columbia Presbytery.</i>		" Central,	12 33	Zion,	15 00
Ashland,	4 00	" Boundary Av.,	14 22	Total,	404 94
Durham, 1st,	26 00	" Westminster,	79 27	<i>Washington City Presbytery.</i>	
Greenville,	12 00	Bel Air,	3 00	Alexandria, First,	5 00
Hillsdale,	2 12	Chestnut Grove,	15 00	Falls,	5 00
Hudson,	45 00	Churchville,	12 00	Hyattsville,	6 00
Hunter,	3 25	Cumberland,	29 00	Lewinsville,	75
Windham Centre,	10 00	Deer Creek (Harm'y),	14 49	Vienna,	2 25
Rev. T. Williston,	1 00	Ellicott's City,	36 00	Washington, 1st,	18 60
Total,	103 37	Emmitsburgh,	25 00	" 4th,	14 50
<i>Troy Presbytery.</i>		Fallston,	1 00	" 6th,	25 00
Argyle,	2 00	Franklinville,	3 25	" Assembly,	15 69
Brunswick,	13 00	Frederick,	6 00	" Metropol'tn,	25 00
Cambridge,	12 70			" N. Y. Ave.,	102 00
Chester,	4 00			" Western,	8 00
				Zion, German,	2 50
				Rev. J. C. Nourse,	5 00
				Georgetown, West St.,	70 00
				Total,	305 29

SYNOD OF CENT. NEW YORK.

Binghamton Presbytery.

Binghamton, 1st,	\$37 64
McGrawville,	9 00
Masonville,	4 00
Nichols,	5 10
Smithville Flats,	7 57
Waverly,	5 00
Windor,	8 50
Cannonsville,	6 00
Bainbridge Church,	10 00
Binghamton, North,	1 32
Cortland,	14 54
Nineveh,	16 50
Total,	125 17

Otsego Presbytery.

Cherry Valley,	47 47
Colchester,	3 00
Cooperstown,	28 20
Gilbertsville,	31 00
Guilford Centre,	6 00
Hamden,	6 00
Laurens,	2 00
Oneonta,	9 72
Springfield, 1st,	6 00
Total,	139 39

St. Lawrence Presbytery.

Brasher Falls,	1 00
Brownville,	3 85
Cape Vincent,	2 00
Carthage,	3 00
Chaumont,	4 90
Dexter,	2 40
Gouverneur,	23 81
Hammond,	5 00
Morristown,	5 24
Oswegatchie, 1st,	14 00
Ox Bow,	8 38
Potsdam,	3 17
Sackett's Harbor,	8 50
Waddington,	7 00
Watertown, 1st,	62 89
" Stone St.,	19 00
Total,	174 14

Syracuse Presbytery.

Amboy,	8 00
Cazenovia,	31 00
Collamer,	4 77
Constantia,	4 00
Elbridge,	5 50
Fayetteville,	20 00
Fulton,	16 33
Hannibal,	12 00
Jamesville,	1 15
Jordan,	5 00
Liverpool,	3 73
Manlius,	4 07
Marcellus,	25 00
Mexico,	12 28
Onondaga Valley,	1 50
Skaneateles,	15 00
Syracuse, 1st,	21 00
" Park Central,	36 00
" Presbytery,	11 10
Rev. H. Cornell,	2 00
Total,	239 43

Utica Presbytery.

Augusta,	\$2 18
Camden,	6 00
Clayville,	5 00
Clinton,	45 64
Holland Patent,	4 60
Little Falls,	10 00
Oneida,	31 50
Rome,	38 97
Sauquoit,	6 31
Utica, 1st,	68 17
" Bethany,	64 00
" Westminster,	25 00
Vernon Mount,	15 00
Vernon Centre,	3 00
Verona Cong.,	3 00
Westernville,	8 20
West Utica,	38 00
Total,	374 57

SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

Chillicothe Presbytery.

Bloomingsburgh,	29 57
Chillicothe, 1st,	22 69
" 3d,	5 00
" Memorial,	1 04
Concord,	5 00
Frankfort,	4 10
Greenfield, 1st,	14 00
Greenland,	2 70
Hillsborough,	80 00
Pisgah,	10 00
Salem, South,	11 79
Washington,	3 00
Wilkesville,	5 00
Wilmington,	5 00
Total,	198 89

Cincinnati Presbytery.

Synod of Cincinnati,	125 01
Bethel,	4 59
Cheviot, 1st German,	2 00
Cincinnati, 2d,	186 42
" 3d,	30 00
" 5th,	5 29
" 7th,	36 00
" Avondale,	32 40
" Central,	67 76
" Lane Sem'y,	38 81
" Mt. Auburn,	70 00
" 1st German,	10 00
" 2d German,	2 15
College Hill,	15 00
Cummins ville,	10 00
Delhi,	10 00
Glendale,	34 04
Goshen,	5 00
Lebanon,	14 50
Loveland,	9 69
Mason and Pisgah,	3 65
Montgomery,	9 00
Pleasant Run,	6 00
Sharonville,	5 83
Somerset,	2 65
Springdale,	18 00
Venice,	10 25
Wyoming,	31 31
Rev. R. S. Hawley,	1 00
Total,	796 35

Dayton Presbytery.

Blue Ball,	2 00
------------	------

Clifton,	\$54 97
College Corner,	2 00
Dayton, 1st,	44 56
" Third St.,	125 00
" Memorial,	9 61
Franklin,	19 50
Greenville,	11 52
Harmony,	6 00
Monroe,	5 00
Osborn,	2 23
Oxford,	21 85
Piqua, 1st,	15 00
Seven Mile,	5 00
Somerville,	4 63
South Charleston,	12 75
Springfield, 1st,	33 85
" 2d,	60 00
Xenia,	23 30
Yellow Springs,	13 48
Rev. H. S. Osborn,	10 00
Total,	482 25

Portsmouth Presbytery.

Eckmansville,	10 00
Georgetown,	2 75
Greenbrier, German,	1 00
Ironton,	19 49
Jackson,	7 20
Manchester,	12 00
Portsmouth, 1st,	66 00
" 2d,	37 00
" German,	4 00
Red Oak,	3 38
Ripley,	68 60
Winchester,	2 00
West Union,	8 00
Rev. S. C. Kerr and wife,	5 00
Total,	246 42

SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.

Cleveland Presbytery.

Akron,	4 00
Ashtabula,	10 52
Brecksville,	6 00
Chester,	3 68
Cleveland, 1st,	177 67
" 2d,	200 00
" Euclid St.,	78 42
" North,	2 40
Guilford,	1 00
Kingsville,	8 78
Northfield,	5 00
Rome,	1 06
Solon,	3 00
South Cleveland,	15 50
Springfield,	9 00
Strongsville,	1 21
Western Reserve Col- lege,	5 00
Willoughby,	1 00
Total,	533 24

Mahoning Presbytery.

Alliance,	12 00
Brookfield,	5 00
Canfield,	4 00
Canton,	30 00
Coitsville,	2 00
Deerfield,	5 98
Ellsworth,	10 60

Hubbard,	\$2 00	SYNOD OF COLORADO.	Lancaster,	\$9 06	
Kingsman,	10 00		London,	20 00	
Lowellville,	2 00	<i>Colorado Presbytery.</i>	Midway,	2 50	
Massillon, 2d,	23 26	Collins,	\$1 00	Mt. Sterling,	2 65
Middle Sandy,	1 00	Del Norte,	5 00	Rush Cecek,	6 00
Mineral Ridge,	2 00	Denver, 1st (17th St.),	10 00	"N,"	50 00
New Lisbon,	7 00	" 1st Central,	43 57	Total,	214 82
Niles,	2 00	Evans,	4 05		
North Jackson,	5 00	Greeley,	6 02	<i>Marion Presbytery.</i>	
Poland,	5 92	Laramie,	5 00	Berlin,	11 10
Salem,	12 00	Trinidad,	5 90	Brown,	4 00
Vienna,	6 60	Valmont,	8 00	Chesterville,	4 30
Warren,	3 38	Lake City,	3 00	Delaware,	10 00
Youngstown, 1st,	91 80	Total,	94 54	Iberia,	5 00
James Russel,	4 00	<i>Montana Presbytery.</i>		Kingston,	9 00
Total,	249 94	Bozeman,	8 00	Liberty,	5 50
<i>St. Clairsville Presbytery.</i>		Missoula,	2 00	Marion,	30 00
Beulah,	3 00	Rev. L. B. Crittenden,	10 00	Marysville,	4 25
Birmingham,	2 00	Total,	20 00	Mt. Gilead,	13 78
Buffalo,	3 38			Trenton,	5 00
Cadiz,	26 75	<i>Santa Fe Presbytery.</i>		York,	2 50
Cambridge,	5 00	Las Vegas,	2 00	Ostranda,	10 00
Coal Brook,	2 00	Total,	2 00	Providence,	1 05
Concord,	5 00			West Berlin,	4 00
Farmington,	4 70	<i>Utah Presbytery.</i>		Total,	119 48
Kimbolton,	2 00	Salt Lake,	1 00	<i>Wooster Presbytery.</i>	
Kirkwood,	1 75	Total,	1 00	Apple Creek,	13 77
Martinsville,	7 00			Ashland,	25 32
Mount Pleasant,	14 85			Belleville,	3 40
Nottingham,	12 00			Berlin,	1 00
Powhatan,	4 00			Canal Fulton,	6 00
Rock Hill,	6 03	SYNOD OF COLUMBIA.		Chester,	5 00
St. Clairsville,	25 00	<i>Oregon Presbytery.</i>		Chippewa,	7 50
Total,	124 46	Astoria,	10 00	Clear Fork,	2 67
<i>Staubenville Presbytery.</i>		Bethany,	5 00	Congress,	7 00
Annapolis,	5 00	Pleasant Grove,	5 00	Dalton,	19 50
Beech Spring,	10 00	Portland,	47 25	Hopewell,	15 00
Bethel,	1 79	Total,	67 25	Fredericksburgh,	17 00
Bethlehem,	3 55	<i>Puget Sound Presbytery.</i>		Holmesville,	2 10
Bethesda,	10 00	<i>South Oregon Presbytery.</i>		Jackson,	8 14
Bloomfield,	2 00	Engene City,	14 00	Lexington,	5 00
Buchanan Chapel,	2 01	Jacksonville,	3 00	Londonville,	2 00
Canonsburgh,	13 90	Phenix,	2 50	Nashville,	6 43
Carrollton,	6 61	Total,	19 50	Ontario,	1 00
Centre,	1 00			Orange,	4 00
Centre Unity,	2 00	SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.		Orrville,	4 00
Cross Creek,	3 00	<i>Athens Presbytery.</i>		Perryville,	9 00
Dennison,	10 00	Amesville,	5 00	Savannah,	20 22
East Liverpool,	10 00	Athens,	6 22	Shelby,	3 00
Harlem,	6 50	Decatur,	2 50	Wayne,	5 00
Irondale,	2 00	Deerfield,	2 00	West Salem,	5 00
Long's Run,	6 30	Marietta,	5 00	Wooster, 1st,	14 60
Madison,	3 00	Middleport,	3 70	Westminster,	14 00
Minerva,	2 00	McConnellsville,	5 00	Bethel,	3 50
New Cumberland,	8 00	New England,	2 00	Total,	260 15
New Hagerstown,	10 00	Pomeroy,	8 20	<i>Zanesville Presbytery.</i>	
New Philadelphia,	6 50	Tupper's Plains,	1 50	Brownsville,	8 00
Oak Ridge,	7 00	Warren,	5 00	Concord, New,	4 00
Richmond,	3 50	Total,	46 12	Coshocton,	23 00
Ridge,	1 00	<i>Columbus Presbytery.</i>		Chandlersville,	5 00
Seo,	1 00	Greenville, Central,	16 60	Duncan's Falls,	3 50
Sloan Memorial,	2 00	Columbus, 1st,	81 35	Fredericktown,	7 40
Smithfield,	1 22	" 2d,	18 88	Granville,	29 16
Staubenville, 2d,	20 00	" Hoge,	4 79	Homer,	2 80
" Old,	2 00			Jersey,	4 37
Two Ridges,	5 00			Kirkersville,	4 00
Unionport,	3 00			Madison,	201 75
Waynesburgh,	10 00			Martinsburgh,	7 20
Wellsville,	22 00			Mt. Vernon,	15 78
Total,	202 88			Mt. Zion,	3 07

Elmira, 1st,	\$54 35	Harrisburg, Pine St.,	\$180 00	Berwick,	\$3 00
" Lake Street,	11 10	" Seventh St.,	10 00	Bloomsburgh, 1st,	33 07
Havana,	3 50	" Westminstr,	6 79	Buffalo,	12 00
Hector,	11 20	Landisburgh,	5 00	Chillisquaque,	9 75
Horse Heads,	5 00	Centre,	10 00	Derry,	2 00
Mead's Creek,	1 16	Lower Path Valley,	12 00	Hartleton,	4 00
Mecklenburgh,	5 00	Burnt Cabins,	5 00	Jersey Shore,	50 00
Rock Stream,	9 00	McConnellsburgh,	5 00	Lewisburgh,	38 00
Southport,	5 00	Mechanicsburgh,	12 00	Linden,	6 40
Sugar Hill,	1 10	Mereersburgh,	30 00	Lycoming,	14 00
Watkins,	8 00	Middle Spring,	40 00	" Centre,	7 30
Total,	140 76	Paxton,	19 55	McEwensville,	3 75
<i>Geneva Presbytery.</i>		Petersburgh,	3 00	Mahoning,	11 31
Canandaigua,	23 00	Shermansdale,	1 00	Mifflinburg,	5 66
Canoga,	5 00	St. Thomas,	1 98	Milton,	18 00
Geneva, 1st,	23 50	Strassburg,	5 75	Mooreburgh,	4 79
Ithaca,	85 26	Rocky Spring,	5 75	Muney,	8 76
Manchester,	5 00	Upper,	1 00	New Berlin,	3 31
Penn Yan,	42 09	Waynesboro,	33 19	New Columbia,	2 50
Phelps,	14 78	" R & R,"	90	Orangeville,	12 00
Romulus,	9 20	Total,	754 73	Raven Creek,	1 00
Seneca,	40 00	<i>Huntingdon Presbytery.</i>		Renovo,	9 00
Seneca Castle,	3 00	Alexandria,	33 00	Shamokin,	2 75
Trumansburgh,	31 23	Altoona, 1st,	32 11	Sunbury,	16 00
Victor,	13 56	" 2d,	29 45	Warrior Run,	4 83
Total,	296 92	Bedford,	8 03	Washington,	20 50
<i>Lyons Presbytery.</i>		Bellefonte,	45 00	Washingtonville,	3 00
Fairville,	2 73	Beulah,	14 00	Williamsport, 1st,	15 00
Huron,	4 25	Birmingham,	119 55	" 2d,	35 54
Junius,	4 30	Bradford,	1 00	" 3d,	10 00
Lyons,	26 53	Buffalo Run,	2 50	Total,	379 98
Newark,	75 70	Clearfield,	66 25	<i>Wellsboro Presbytery.</i>	
Palmyra,	17 05	Curwensville,	20 00	Allegany,	1 00
Red Creek,	4 50	Duncansville,	29 88	Beecher Island,	3 00
Lyons, 1st,	17 51	Martinsburgh,	4 00	Farmington,	2 00
Total,	152 57	East Kishacoquillas,	18 00	Kane,	3 00
<i>Steuben Presbytery.</i>		Everett,	3 00	Mansfield,	10 00
Addison,	11 00	Fruit Hill,	8 00	Wellsboro,	17 47
Arkport,	1 00	Hollidaysburgh,	20 46	Total,	36 47
Bath,	10 00	Houtzdale,	2 00	<i>SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENT.</i>	
Campbell,	20 00	Huntingdon,	42 80	<i>Bloomington Presbytery.</i>	
Corning,	21 39	Kylertown,	2 00	Bement,	11 20
Hornellsville,	16 45	Lowstown,	25 63	Bloomington, 1st,	8 00
Howard,	7 50	Logan's Valley,	8 00	" 2d,	45 00
Jasper,	5 00	Lower Spruce Creek,	12 20	Cerro Gordo,	2 79
Painted Post,	11 15	McVeytown,	21 00	Champaign,	20 81
Prattsburgh,	12 00	Mifflintown,	30 00	Chenon,	5 00
Pultney,	5 00	Milesburgh,	7 72	Clinton,	5 00
Woodhull,	3 00	Milroy,	16 50	Danville,	66 47
Total,	123 49	Moshamon,	1 26	El Paso,	5 50
<i>SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.</i>		Mount Union,	11 00	Gilman,	7 00
<i>Carlisle Presbytery.</i>		Perrysville,	20 00	Heyworth,	5 00
Big Spring,	14 68	Penfield,	2 00	Hoopeston,	2 00
Bloomfield,	5 00	Shellsburgh,	2 00	Onarga,	5 00
Carlisle, 2d,	60 91	Shirleysburgh,	3 00	Pontiac,	6 10
Chambersburgh, Fall-		Sinking Creek,	8 50	Rossville,	5 00
ing Spring,	81 00	Sinking Valley,	14 00	Towanda,	1 80
Dauphin,	6 00	Snow Shoe,	1 82	Wenona,	5 00
Dickinson,	8 50	Spring Creek,	23 41	Total,	206 67
Gettysburgh,	34 36	Mount Olivet,	25	<i>Peoria Presbytery.</i>	
Greencastle,	38 00	Petersburg,	6 35	Brunswick,	3 00
Green Hill,	5 20	Spruce Creek,	70 00	Cañton,	5 50
Harrisburg, Market		Upper Tuscarora,	6 95	Eureka,	7 00
Square,	113 17	West Kishacoquillas,	25 00	Farmington,	5 50
		Williamsburgh,	18 00	Galesburgh,	28 00
		Woodland,	1 00	Green Valley,	5 30
		DuBois Bethany,	1 00	Ipava,	11 00
		Total,	838 22	John Knox,	6 50
		<i>Northumberland Presbytery.</i>			
		Bald Eagle and Nit-	9 76		
		tany,	3 00		
		Beech Creek,			

Knoxville,	\$14 67
Lewistown,	66 61
Peoria, 1st,	34 25
" 2d,	16 62
Prospect,	16 70
Salem,	6 00
Washington,	4 00
Yates City,	4 05
Rev. J. B. Hyndshan,	1 00
Total,	235 70

Schuyler Presbytery.

Appanoose,	2 50
Bushnell,	1 00
Camp Creek,	6 00
Carthage,	8 00
Clayton,	3 00
Ebenezer,	8 50
Elvaston,	1 50
Fountain Green,	5 00
Good Hope,	5 00
Hamilton,	4 20
Macomb,	9 50
Monmouth,	13 00
Mount Sterling, 1st,	24 00
New Salem,	3 00
Oquawka,	8 00
Oquawka Junction	1 00
Prairie City,	13 00
Warsaw,	3 00
Wythe,	2 00
Hersman,	4 50
Total,	125 70

Springfield Presbytery.

Dawson,	4 50
Decatur, 1st,	12 15
Farmington,	4 50
Jacksonville, Pisgah,	9 00
" Westminster,	35 15
North Sangamon,	10 00
Springfield, 1st,	37 37
" 2d,	15 86
Total,	128 53

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.

Chicago Presbytery.

Chicago, 1st,	64 32
" 2d,	368 48
" 3d,	20 00
" 4th,	92 40
" 8th,	12 00
" Fullerton Av.,	39 00
" Jefferson Prk,	32 18
Englewood,	20 00
Homewood,	5 00
Hyde Park,	23 75
Joliet, 1st,	11 63
" Central,	18 00
Kankakee,	10 85
Lake Forest,	95 00
Peotone,	20 00
Riverside,	5 00
Will,	2 00
Rev. S. H. Stevenson,	1 00
Rev. E. J. Hill,	5 00
Total,	845 61

Freeport Presbytery.

Foreston, German,	\$14 00
Freeport, 1st,	15 06
" 2d,	6 36
" 3d German,	2 00
Elizabeth,	2 00
Galena, 1st,	13 14
" South,	37 70
" German,	3 00
Hanover,	4 00
Lena,	4 38
Marengo,	12 00
Middle Creek,	5 70
Oakville,	3 00
Ridotte,	3 00
Rockford, 1st,	12 00
" Westminster,	7 14
Zion,	5 00
Warren,	8 69
Willow Creek,	16 00
Winnebago,	5 20
Total,	179 37

Ottawa Presbytery.

Aurora,	5 19
Au Sable Grove,	4 77
Granville,	5 00
Mendota,	2 50
Morris,	6 00
Oswego,	2 31
Paw Paw Grove,	6 00
Plato, 1st,	2 00
Union Grove,	5 00
Waltham,	8 00
Wyoming, 2d,	2 00
White Rock,	1 00
Total,	49 27

Rock River Presbytery.

Aledo,	8 55
Ashton,	3 70
Camden,	8 00
Centre,	1 50
Dixon,	17 30
Edgington,	7 50
Fulton,	11 90
Hamlet,	11 00
Morrison,	40 00
Munson,	6 00
Newton,	4 00
North Henderson,	5 00
Perryton,	1 00
Princeton,	15 00
Sterling,	10 00
Woodhull,	10 00
Total,	160 45

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.

Alton Presbytery.

Alton,	12 35
Belleville,	6 00
Bethel,	5 20
Blair,	2 05
Brighton,	2 20
Butler,	11 00
Carlinville,	5 00
Carrollton,	12 17
Carlyle,	3 00
Collinsville,	5 00
Edwardsville,	5 00
Fosterburg, German,	10 00

Greenfield,	\$32 00
Greenville,	50
Hardin,	2 00
Hillsboro,	4 90
Jerseyville,	3 00
Lebanon,	3 00
Plainview,	9 00
Plum Creek,	6 00
Salem, German,	8 00
Sparta,	42 50
Spring Cove,	6 00
Sugar Creek,	3 00
Trenton,	3 00
Troy,	3 43
Virdeen,	19 64
Waveland,	3 25
Yankeetown,	7 75
Total,	205 94

Cairo Presbytery.

Anna,	3 00
Bridgeport,	2 00
Cairo,	10 00
Carmi,	1 35
Centralia,	5 40
Cobden,	3 50
Du Quoin,	5 85
Enfield,	7 97
Fairfield,	5 00
Friendsville,	2 00
Galum,	2 00
Gilead,	1 60
Golconda,	4 00
Grand Tower,	12 23
Kinmundy,	2 25
Pisgah,	8 00
Richland,	8 04
Sharon,	3 25
Shawneetown,	22 75
Tamara,	2 00
Union,	2 00
Wabash,	5 86
Summer,	3 23
Total,	123 28

Mattoon Presbytery.

Brownstown,	2 00
Charleston,	6 50
Effingham,	2 50
Grandview,	4 60
Hebron,	5 00
Marshall,	1 00
Mattoon,	4 92
Morrisonville,	2 40
Neoga,	3 64
Oakland,	2 40
Paris,	5 00
Pana,	2 32
Pleasant Prairie,	3 00
Prairie Bird,	5 00
Prairie Home,	3 00
Shobonier,	2 00
Tower Hill,	3 00
Vandalia,	4 45
Watson,	1 00
Total,	63 73

SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.

Crawfordsville Presbytery.

Attica,	2 00
Bethany,	7 00

Crawfordsville, 1st,	\$8 00
" Centre,	21 00
Dayton,	12 00
Delphi,	17 01
Lafayette, 1st,	13 75
Lexington,	6 00
Newtown,	6 30
Oxford,	2 00
Rob Roy,	3 00
Rockville,	12 50
Rock Creek,	5 00
Thorntown,	6 85
Wea,	2 00
West Point,	2 00
Williamsport,	2 00
Elizaville,	3 00
Fowler,	2 00

Total, 133 41

Fort Wayne Presbytery.

Albion,	3 00
Auburn,	5 50
Bluffton,	7 00
Bristol,	3 69
Elhanan,	1 00
Elkhart,	5 00
Fort Wayne, 1st,	84 80
Franklin,	7 93
La Grange,	4 00
Lima,	4 60
Pleasant Grove,	2 60
Warsaw,	7 00
Ossian,	2 25
Larwell,	1 00

Total, 139 37

Logansport Presbytery.

Bethel,	5 00
Bethlehem,	3 60
Goodland,	5 25
Kentland,	3 00
La Porte,	6 56
Michigan City,	9 10
Mishawaka,	2 60
Monticello,	65
Mount Zion,	1 80
Plymouth,	3 32
Rochester,	2 40
South Bend, 1st,	6 55
Tassinong,	4 45
Union,	5 70
Valparaiso,	9 35
West Union,	5 00

Total, 74 33

Muncie Presbytery.

Hopewell,	3 00
La Gro,	2 00
Liberty,	3 00
Marion,	2 00
New Cumberland,	4 00
Noblesville,	3 00
Peru,	17 65
Union City,	3 00
Wabash,	18 59

Total, 56 24

SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.

Indianapolis Presbytery.

Bloomington, Walnut	
Street,	4 40
Danville,	11 00

Edinburgh,	\$2 00
Hopewell,	11 61
Indianapolis, 2d,	31 99
" 3d,	10 18
" 4th,	15 00
" 7th,	10 00
" 11th,	2 00
" 12th,	5 00
New Pisgah,	2 10
Shiloh,	1 00
Southport,	6 52
White Lick,	3 15

Total, 115 95

New Albany Presbytery.

Charleston,	12 10
Hanover,	7 45
Jackson Co. German	2 00
Jeffersonville,	27 10
Lexington,	1 65
Madison, 2d,	21 03
Mitchell,	4 00
Mount Lebanon,	1 75
New Albany, 1st,	53 75
" 2d,	10 50
Otisco,	91
Paoli,	4 00
Pleasant,	1 80
Sharon Hill,	1 75
Pleasant Hill,	43

Total, 150 22

Vincennes Presbytery.

Clairborne,	6 25
Evansville, Grace,	14 18
Howsville,	3 00
Indiana,	3 35
Princeton,	10 65
Terre Haute, 2d,	22 85
Vincennes, 1st,	16 00
Washington,	10 00

Total, 86 28

White Water Presbytery.

Cambridge,	2 00
Connersville, 1st,	6 00
" German,	8 00
Greenburgh,	36 39
Lawrenceburgh,	3 10
Richmond,	15 56

Total, 71 05

SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.

Cedar Rapids Presbytery.

Anamosa,	1 00
Cedar Rapids, 1st,	68 14
" 2d,	44 00
Centre Junction,	2 40
Clarence,	1 00
Linn Grove,	4 68
Lyons,	2 00
Mechanicsville,	3 23
Mount Vernon,	6 00
Richland Centre,	2 00
Scotch Grove,	2 00
Springville,	2 01
Vinton, 1st,	14 00
Garrison,	2 00
Rev. J. S. Wilson,	2 00

Total, 156 46

Dubuque Presbytery.

Bethel,	\$5 00
Dubuque, 1st,	27 00
" 2d,	16 20
" German,	15 00
Dyersville,	3 00
Epworth,	2 00
Farley,	2 00
Frankville,	2 00
Hopkinton,	7 00
Independence, 1st,	5 00
" German,	3 50
Lansing,	4 00
Pleasant Grove,	2 00
Sherrill's Mound, Ger.	7 00
Wilson's Grove,	1 00
Pine Creek,	4 00

Total, 105 70

Fort Dodge Presbytery.

Dell City,	50
Moingona,	5 00
Faton,	4 00
Sac City,	1 00
Sioux City,	10 00

Total, 20 50

Waterloo Presbytery.

Ackley,	4 00
Cedar Valley,	1 00
Eldora,	3 00
Holland,	2 00
Janesville,	2 00
La Porte City,	5 99
Rock Creek,	1 25
Salem,	3 55
State Centre,	9 30
Toledo,	1 85
Waterloo,	5 00
West Friesland,	5 00

Total, 43 94

SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.

Council Bluffs Presbytery.

Afton,	5 00
Atlantic,	5 00
Avoca,	3 50
Brooks,	1 00
Clarinda,	19 43
Council Bluffs,	24 08
Emerson,	1 00
Guthrie,	2 00
Malvern,	2 00
Mount Ayr,	1 00
Knox,	3 50
Red Oak,	6 11
Sidney,	2 06
Villisca,	5 00
Walnut,	5 50

Total, 86 18

Des Moines Presbytery.

Adel,	7 00
Allerton,	1 00
Centerville,	3 80
Charlton,	4 65
Corydon,	2 00
Des Moines,	18 40

Dexter,	\$3 75
East Des Moines,	5 00
Humeston,	1 50
Indianola,	3 60
Knoxville,	3 00
Lineville,	1 00
Medora,	1 35
Pella,	1 00
Russell,	3 00
St. Charles,	1 65
Winterset,	12 00

Total, 73 70

Iowa Presbytery.

Birmingham,	4 50
Burlington, 1st,	23 00
Keokuk, Westminster,	22 75
Kirkville,	36
Kossuth, 1st,	3 52
Libertyville,	2 00
Middletown,	1 72
Montrose,	3 00
Morning Sun,	6 56
Mount Pleasant, 1st	4 37
German,	5 50
New London,	5 00
Oakland,	3 00
Ottumwa,	1 02
St. Peter's, Evangelical,	5 00
Summit,	5 82
Union,	7 00

Total, 104 12

Iowa City Presbytery.

Atalissa,	1 00
Blue Grass,	2 00
Brooklyn,	1 00
Cedar Valley,	1 00
Crawfordsville,	9 55
Davenport, College St,	5 00
Deep River,	2 00
Eldridge,	3 00
Elm Grove,	5 22
Fairview,	3 00
Iowa City,	10 00
Marengo,	9 25
Martinsburgh,	4 00
Montezuma,	4 00
Mount Union,	5 00
New Centre,	2 30
Oxford,	2 00
Red Oak Grove,	9 00
Scott,	2 00
Tipton,	15 00
Unity,	1 00
Washington,	6 65
West Liberty,	5 00

Total, 107 97

SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Austin Presbytery.

Austin, 1st,	18 70
Galveston, 1st German,	3 00

Total, 21 70

Emporia Presbytery.

Arkansas City,	5 00
Eldorado,	2 00
Emporia,	6 25

Larned,	\$4 00
Osage City,	1 00
Peabody,	5 00
Total,	23 25

Highland Presbytery.

Highland,	4 22
Kennekuk,	4 50
Neuchatel,	2 00

Total, 10 72

Larned Presbytery.

Lyons,	1 84
Burrton,	2 00
Hutchinson,	3 00
Total,	6 84

Neosho Presbytery.

Chetopa,	6 00
Baxter Springs,	1 00
Fort Scott,	11 00
Fort Gibson,	5 00
Garnett,	2 00
Geneva,	4 00
Liberty,	1 30
Neosho Falls,	1 30
Ottawa,	3 00
Paola,	9 00
Reeder,	1 00
Rev. C. C. Miller,	1 00

Total, 45 60

Trinity Presbytery.

St. Paul, German,	2 00
Total,	2 00

• *Topeka Presbytery.*

Clay Centre,	3 00
Edgerton,	2 00
Kingsville,	2 00
Lawrence,	6 55
Manhattan,	11 00
Olathe,	2 00
Pleasant Ridge,	5 00
Riley Centre, German,	2 00

Total, 33 55

Solomon Presbytery.

Mulberry Creek,	1 00
Minneapolis, 1st,	4 52
Hays City,	3 50
Salina, 1st,	22 85
Abilene,	5 00
Beloit,	1 00
Solomon,	3 00
Poweta,	1 00

Total, 41 87

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Ebenezer Presbytery.

Ashland,	21 23
Augusta,	14 00
Flemingsburgh,	9 05
Frankfort,	10 00

Greenup,	\$1 00
Lexington, 2d,	50 00
Ludlow,	2 50
Maysville, 1st,	1 75
Murphysville,	12 50
Paris,	5 30

Total, 127 33

Louisville Presbytery.

Bowling Green,	6 75
Hopkinsville,	2 00
Louisville, 4th,	33 75
College St.,	39 55
Walnut St.,	18 96
Warren St.,	9 20
Owensboro, 1st,	27 35
Plumb Creek,	1 00
Princeton,	6 30
Shelbyville, 1st,	31 00

Total, 185 86

Transylvania Presbytery.

Columbia,	12 50
Danville, 2d,	20 00
Harrodsburgh Ass'y,	17 40
Lancaster,	9 00
Paint Lick,	1 00

Total, 59 90

SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.

Brooklyn Presbytery.

Brookl'n, Class'n Av.,	102 64
Clinton St.,	88 64
2d,	25 00
Franklin Av.,	36 15
Hopkins St.,	5 00
German,	5 00
Lafayette Av.,	119 63
So. Third St.,	75 62
Throop Ave.,	55 04
Edgewater, 1st,	32 24

Total, 539 96

Long Island Presbytery.

Bridgehampton,	12 00
East Hampton,	23 07
Mattituck,	8 27
Middletown,	7 29
Moriches,	16 00
Port Jefferson,	4 00
Sag Harbor,	25 00
Setauket,	10 00
Shelter Island,	20 00
Southampton,	45 14
Southold,	9 70
Westhampton,	11 00

Total, 191 47

Nassau Presbytery.

Babylon,	42 65
East Williamsburgh,	2 00
Freeport,	4 30
Huntingdon, 1st,	34 25
2d,	18 10
Jamaica,	31 00
Melville,	9 45

Newtown,	\$31 00
Northport,	8 58
Smithtown,	10 00
Total,	191 33

SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit Presbytery.

Ann Arbor,	13 00
Detroit, 1st,	78 80
" Fort St.,	71 77
" Jefferson Av.,	89 00
" Westminster,	53 53
Holly,	5 75
Howell,	20 00
Mount Clemens,	15 00
Plymouth, 1st,	15 09
" 2d,	10 00
Pontiac,	10 00
Union,	3 00
Wyandotte,	7 41
Ypsilanti,	35 00
Mount Pleasant,	1 75
Monroe, 1st,	5 50
Total,	424 60

Grand Rapids Presbytery.

Clam Lake,	7 00
Grand Haven,	30 00
Grand Rapids, West-	
minster,	30 39
Greenwood,	2 00
Ionis,	24 18
Muir,	5 00
Petosky,	1 50
Total,	100 07

Kalamazoo Presbytery.

Kalamazoo, North	3 00
Kendall,	1 00
Niles,	19 21
Three Rivers,	15 00
White Pigeon,	6 00
Rev. L. M. Stevens,	10 00
Total,	54 31

Lansing Presbytery.

Brooklyn,	5 00
Concord,	8 51
Eckford,	3 14
Homer,	7 63
Lansing, 1st,	5 00
Marshall,	9 26
Mason,	10 00
Okemos,	2 74
Onida,	5 00
Total,	56 38

Monroe Presbytery.

Blissfield,	3 00
Hillsdale,	10 00
Petersburg,	2 00
Quincy,	12 37
Tecumseh,	12 70
Total,	40 07

Saginaw Presbytery.

Emerson,	\$6 80
Flint,	15 82
Saginaw,	6 70
Vassar,	16 03
Total,	45 35

SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

Dakota Presbytery.

Yankton Agency,	2 00
Rev. T. S. Williamson,	1 00
Total,	3 00

Mankato Presbytery.

Le Sueur,	6 50
Mankato,	29 37
Pleasant Ridge,	2 00
St. Peter's Union,	7 25
South Bend,	1 30
Wells,	1 00
Total,	47 42

St. Paul Presbytery.

Belle Plaine,	2 47
Duluth,	2 00
Dundas,	1 75
Fargo,	1 00
Forest,	2 50
Hastings,	3 56
Howard,	1 00
Jordon,	3 91
Luvern,	1 00
Minneapolis, 1st,	19 33
" Andrew,	12 20
" Westmins'r,	121 28
Oak Grove,	13 41
Pipe Stone,	1 00
Red wing,	1 54
Rice's Point,	2 00
Shakopee,	6 50
St. Cloud,	5 62
St. Paul, 1st,	8 71
" Central,	4 89
" Dayton Av.,	17 65
Stillwater, 1st,	7 50
Winstead,	1 00
Total,	241 82

Winona Presbytery.

Chatfield,	12 22
Chester,	4 00
Claremont,	4 00
Frank Hill,	2 00
Fremont,	6 00
Lake City,	1 50
Lanesboro,	2 00
Le Roy,	1 00
Owatonna,	1 00
Richland,	5 18
Summer,	2 00
Winona, German,	2 00
Woodbury,	1 70
Wykoff,	1 00
Taopl,	1 00
Total,	46 60

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Osage Presbytery.

Appleton City,	5 90
Butler,	11 00
Sedalia,	4 00
Tipton,	2 00
Warrensburg,	6 00
Westfield,	3 85
Total,	32 75

Ozark Presbytery.

Ebenezer,	7 40
Joplin,	2 00
Mountain Grove,	1 10
Mount Zion,	2 00
Nevada City,	2 00
Neosho,	2 00
Waldensian,	1 00
Summit,	1 00
Springfield, Calvary,	30 00
" Friends,"	1 00
Rev. A. G. Taylor,	50 00
Total,	99 50

Palmyra Presbytery.

Brookfield, 1st,	2 00
Hannibal, 1st,	16 00
Kirksville,	2 00
Palmyra, 2d,	5 00
Total,	25 00

Platte Presbytery.

Akron,	1 00
Albany,	1 00
Barnard,	2 00
Bethel,	1 00
Cameron,	1 00
Chillicothe,	5 00
Carrollton,	3 00
Gallatin,	2 00
Graham,	1 00
Hopkins,	2 50
King City,	3 00
Marionsville,	1 00
Mirabile,	68
Mizpah,	50
Mt. Zion,	2 00
Rosendale,	1 00
Savannah,	5 00
St. Joseph, Westm'ter,	15 00
" North,	1 00
Trenton,	25
Union,	3 00
Willow Brook,	2 40
Platte City,	5 85
Total,	60 18

Potosi Presbytery.

Marble Hill,	1 00
White Water,	1 00
Rev. J. Donaldson,	1 00
Total,	3 00

St. Louis Presbytery.

Bethel,	10 00
Carondelet,	3 50
Emanuel,	25 00

Salem, German,	\$3 00	New Providence,	\$10 00	Dover,	\$5 00
St. Louis, 1st,	20 00	Perth Amboy,	73 35	" Welsh,	4 62
" 2d,	100 00	Plainfield, 1st,	106 57	East Orange,	17 21
" Glasgow Av.,	20 00	" 2d,	88 39	Fairmount,	2 00
" North,	15 00	Pluckamin,	13 00	Flanders,	5 00
" 1st German,	5 00	Rahway, 1st,	10 73	German Valley,	10 00
" Westminster,	2 00	" 2d,	20 00	Madison,	46 94
Washington,	6 75	Roselle, 1st,	23 85	Mendham, 1st,	44 65
Webster Grove,	20 25	Summit, Central,	16 09	" 2d,	9 65
Zoar,	5 00	Westfield,	9 74	Mine Hill,	2 00
Rev. G. W. Newell,	7 50	Woodbridge,	32 00	Morristown, 1st,	86 01
		Lower Valley,	8 00	" South St,	80 66
Total,	243 00	Total,	906 73	Mt. Olive,	10 06

SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

Kearney Presbytery.

Hastings,	5 00
Henrietta,	3 25
Lone Tree,	2 00
Verona,	1 00
Central City,	5 00
Total,	16 25

Nebraska City Presbytery.

Beatrice,	9 00
Brownville,	11 30
Fairbury,	1 00
Lincoln,	10 00
Pawnee City,	1 00
Plattsmouth, German,	2 00
Summit,	3 00
Tecumseh,	2 00
Plattsmouth, 1st,	5 00
Total,	44 30

Omaha Presbytery.

Belle Creek,	1 35
Bellevue,	5 60
Columbus,	3 00
Creston,	1 30
Papillion,	4 40
Schuyler,	2 75
Waterville,	4 00
Cloutibret,	1 75
Total,	24 15

SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

Corisco Presbytery.

Benita,	1 00
Corisco,	1 00
Gaboon,	20 00
Rev. R. H. Nassau,	2 00
Total,	24 00

Elizabeth Presbytery.

Basking Ridge,	15 00
Bethlehem,	6 75
Clinton, 1st,	13 52
Connecticut Farms,	12 00
Elizabeth, 1st,	182 84
" 2d,	48 89
" German,	2 00
" Westminster,	130 00
Elizabethport,	17 53
Lamington,	45 00
Liberty Corner,	3 10
Metuchen, 1st,	13 38

Jersey City Presbytery.

Englewood,	235 75
Hackensack,	5 00
Hoboken, 1st,	7 00
Jersey City, 3d,	1 00
" Bergen, 1st,	58 20
" Claremont,	10 11
" Westminster,	4 57
Norwood,	5 00
Passaic,	4 00
Patterson, 1st,	43 00
" Br'way Ger.,	2 00
Rutherford Park,	29 75
Tenafly,	9 92
West Hoboken,	16 32
Total,	431 62

Monmouth Presbytery.

Allentown,	20 00
Barnegat,	1 00
Beverly,	12 55
Bordentown,	7 00
Bricksburgh,	4 25
Burlington,	85 72
Columbus,	5 00
Cranbury, 1st,	21 75
" 2d,	15 00
Cream Ridge,	5 00
Farmingdale,	10 00
Forked River,	1 00
Freehold, 1st,	13 50
Hightstown,	28 00
Holmanville,	4 00
Jacksonville,	4 20
Jamesburgh,	35 00
Manalapan,	10 00
Manchester,	5 00
Matawan,	12 29
Plattsburgh,	3 85
Plumstead,	2 00
Red Bank,	10 00
Shrewsbury,	10 00
Squan Village,	3 00
Tennent,	25 00
Tom's River,	6 55
Whiting and Shamong,	3 85
Englishtown,	9 15
" J. T.,"	2 00
Oceanic,	2 17
Cash,	1 00
Total,	378 85

Morris & Orange Presbytery.

Berkshire Valley,	2 00
Boonton,	8 00
Chester,	5 00

" 2d,	54 75
" Bethel,	7 00
" Central,	100 00
" German,	6 00
Parsippany,	12 00
Pleasant Grove,	3 00
Rockaway,	5 00
Schooley's Mountain,	3 00
South Orange,	61 10
Succasunna,	8 00
Total,	638 59

Newark Presbytery.

Bloomfield, 1st,	88 34
" German,	4 00
Montclair,	120 00
Newark, 1st,	48 00
" 2d,	53 19
" 6th,	17 20
" Calvary,	16 68
" Central,	47 60
" High Street,	41 50
" Park,	39 27
" Roseville,	121 32
" South Park,	67 08
" German, 1st,	11 00
" " 2d,	4 00
" " 3d,	5 00
Total,	679 58

New Brunswick Presbytery.

Alexandria, 1st,	4 28
Amwell, 1st,	4 00
" 2d,	12 00
" United, 1st,	5 00
Bound Brook,	11 00
Dutch Neck,	25 00
Ewing,	81 34
Flemington,	36 81
Frenchtown,	20 91
Hamilton Square,	2 74
Holland,	5 00
Kingston,	7 87
Kingwood,	3 00
Kirkpatrick, Mem,	10 00
Lambertville,	30 00
Lawrenceville,	38 15
Milford,	8 50
New Brunswick, 1st,	40 00
" 2d,	7 00
Pennington,	201 00
Princeton, 1st,	140 62
" 2d,	60 34
" Withersp'n St,	1 00
Stockton,	15 00
Titusville,	6 00

Trenton, 1st,	\$230 00
" 2d,	15 00
" 3d,	61 40
" 4th,	64 50
" 5th,	4 15
" Prospect St,	88 98
Dayton, 1st,	4 00
Hopewell,	2 00
Total,	1246 58

Newton Presbytery.

Andover,	1 00
Asbury,	16 00
Belvidere, 1st,	36 63
" 2d,	25 00
Blairstown,	20 00
Danville,	6 00
Deckertown,	6 00
Delaware,	4 00
Greenwich,	22 83
Hackettstown,	30 00
Harmony,	14 95
Knowlton,	4 00
La Fayette,	1 00
Mansfield, 2d,	5 00
Marksboro,	1 00
Musconetcong Valley,	8 10
Newton,	41 00
Oxford, 1st,	3 00
" 2d,	5 00
Phillipsburgh,	5 00
Sparta,	3 10
Stanhope,	1 00
Stewartsville,	22 00
Stillwater,	7 00
Swartswood,	1 00
Washington, 1st,	50 00
Yellow Frame,	9 18
Hardistown, North,	28 00
Total,	376 79

West Jersey Presbytery.

Blackwoodtown,	30 00
Bridgeton, 1st,	150 00
" West,	17 20
Camden, 1st,	55 00
" 2d,	50 00
Cape Island,	5 00
Cedarville, 2d,	1 00
Cold Spring,	4 00
Fairfield,	5 50
Gloucester City,	13 00
Greenwich,	51 67
Clayton,	25 00
Hammonton,	4 77
May's Landing,	2 00
Merchantville,	9 31
Millville,	3 36
Pittsgrove,	16 00
Salem,	50 00
Sweedesborough,	6 00
Tuckahoe,	1 00
Vineland,	25 00
Waterford,	2 00
Wenonah,	20 00
Williamstown,	6 00
Woodbury,	46 28
Woodstown,	6 00
Total,	605 09

SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

Boston Presbytery.

Bedford,	\$8 00
Londonberry,	6 25
Lowell,	2 00
Newburyport, 1st,	15 00
Total,	31 25

Hudson Presbytery.

Amity,	12 00
Centreville,	5 00
Chester,	32 00
Cireleville,	8 00
Florida, 1st,	15 56
Goshen,	24 56
Goodwill,	21 61
Hamptonburgh,	20 00
Haverstraw, 1st,	6 86
" Central,	10 00
Hempstead,	1 46
Jeffersonville, German,	2 00
Liberty,	59
Middletown, 1st,	20 00
" 2d,	20 71
Milford,	1 42
Monticello,	3 72
Monroe,	3 00
Mount Hope,	5 00
Nyack,	5 50
Otisville,	3 00
Palisades,	6 00
Port Jervis,	20 00
Ranapo,	14 00
Ridgebury,	1 68
Scotchtown,	10 85
Unionville,	5 00
Washingtonville, 1st,	10 00
" 2d,	6 00
West Town,	13 09
White Lake,	6 57
Total,	315 18

New York Presbytery.

Harlem, 1st,	19 43
" Puritans,	8 86
Mount Washington,	30 00
New York,	7 09
" Brick,	628 87
" Church,	
Chapel,	47 65
" Canal Street,	5 00
" Central,	25 00
" Church of the Covenant,	115 00
" Church of the Sea & Land,	2 00
" 14th Street,	38 09
" French Evan,	5 00
" Madison Sq.	269 24
" Madison St.	
German,	5 00
" Murray Hill,	20 84
" North,	66 00
" Phillips,	45 46
" Rutgers,	151 44
" Scotch,	600 00
" 13th Street,	29 28
" University Place,	582 15
" Washington Heights,	2 50
" West,	277 35

N. York, 1st,	\$3993 97
" 4th,	19 51
" 4th Avenue,	124 17
" 5th Ave,	6409 74
" Madison Sq.	
Mem. Chap,	2 00
Total,	13,531 18

North River Presbytery.

Bethlehem,	10 00
Cornwall,	15 38
Freedom Plains,	6 00
Highland Falls,	10 00
Kingston,	10 00
Marlborough,	20 00
Matteawan,	12 00
Newburgh, 1st,	47 00
" Calvary,	7 57
New Hamburg,	54 00
Poughkeepsie,	78 87
Pine Plains,	5 00
Pleasant Plain,	6 84
Pleasant Valley,	12 00
Rondout,	27 00
Smithfield,	6 54
South Amenia,	25 79
Rev. J. W. McCord,	1 00
Total,	354 95

Westchester Presbytery.

Bedford,	23 50
Bridgeport,	33 24
Croton Falls,	12 50
Darien,	10 00
Gilead,	13 00
Hartford, 1st,	28 00
Katonah,	5 00
Mahopac Falls,	10 00
Mt. Kisco,	10 90
Paterson,	5 00
Peckskill, 1st,	61 36
" 2d,	3 00
Port Chester,	10 00
Poundridge,	15 00
Rye,	46 53
Sing Sing,	50 00
South East,	3 00
South East Centre,	8 82
South Salem,	24 24
Stamford,	55 00
Thompsonville,	6 05
Throg's Neck,	9 50
West Farms,	10 00
Huegonot Memorial,	2 50
Bethany,	15 00
Yonkers, Westminster,	16 50
Yorktown,	87 96
Rev. T. S. Childs,	10 00
Total,	585 60

SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

Benicia Presbytery.

Callistoga,	6 00
Santa Rosa,	9 25
St. Helena,	19 50
Vallejo,	5 00
Total,	39 75

<i>Los Angeles Presbytery.</i>					
Ojai,	\$10 00	Canton,	\$9 00	Philadelphia, South,	\$24 51
Westminster,	65	Columbia Cross Roads,	1 00	" Southw'k, 1st,	10 00
Rev. Jas. Cameron,	1 00	Franklin,	4 73	" South West'n,	8 75
		Great Bend,	4 57	" Tabernacle,	55 00
		Harmony,	5 00	" Tabor,	10 00
Total,	11 65	Hawley,	3 33	" Woodland,	32 93
		Kingston,	7 14	" Walnut St.,	193 46
		Laporte,	1 00	" W. Spruce St.,	259 53
<i>Sacramento Presbytery.</i>		Liberty,	1 38	" 1st African,	4 00
Colusa,	2 00	Montrose,	40 00	Rev. A. Heberton,	5 00
Sonora,	5 00	New Milford,	19 00		
Stockton,	12 00	Nicholson,	5 00	Total,	1900 21
Woodbridge,	3 00	Orwell,	2 00		
Westminster,	15 00	Plymouth,	15 00		
		Rushville,	2 00		
Total,	37 00	Scranton, 2d,	51 09		
		" Green Ridge		<i>Phila. Central Presbytery.</i>	
<i>San Francisco Presbytery.</i>		Avenue,	11 60	Phila., Alexander,	61 60
Brooklyn,	2 00	Stevensville,	3 00	" Arch Street,	166 45
San Francisco, Calv'ry,	90 00	Susquehanna Depot,	4 50	" Bethesda,	23 43
" Howard St.,	20 00	Sylvania,	1 00	" Central,	140 00
" St. John,	8 00	Terrytown,	5 00	" Cohocksink,	30 40
Danville,	2 50	Tewanda,	50 00	" Columbia Av.,	3 00
		Troy,	17 11	" Green Hill,	61 52
Total,	122 50	Tunkhannock,	20 52	" Kensington,	61 00
		Wilkesbarre, Mem.,	15 48	" 1st,	45 40
		Wyalusing, 1st,	1 00	" North,	38 25
		" 2d,	10 28	" No. Broad St.	158 38
<i>San José Presbytery.</i>		" J. B.,	20 00	" No. Tenth St.,	10 00
Livermore,	2 00	Wilkesbarre, 1st,	113 58	" North'n Liber-	
Milpitas,	5 00			ties, 1st,	30 00
San José,	21 50	Total,	463 56	" Olivet,	37 63
				" Oxford,	76 00
Total,	28 50			" Princeton,	10 00
		<i>Lehigh Presbytery.</i>		" Spr'g Garden,	37 18
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.		Allentown,	20 15	" Trinity,	4 00
<i>Chester Presbytery.</i>		Allen Township,	25 00	" W. Arch St.,	54 47
Avondale,	7 35	Ashland,	2 00	" German, 2d,	2 00
Bryn Mawr,	35 00	Bangor,	1 35	Hestonville,	4 00
Chester, 1st,	20 00	Catasauqua, 1st,	10 00	Kenderton,	20 00
" 3d,	39 52	Easton, 1st,	172 80	Mantua, 2d,	11 02
Coatesville,	21 00	Bethlehem, 1st,	3 00	Richmond,	5 00
Darby, 1st,	8 35	Hazleton,	16 52	Phila., Northminster,	17 18
" Borough,	51 00	Mahanoy City,	148 50	" Gaston,	23 50
Downingtown, Cent'l,	81 50	Mountain,	12 00	Bethlehem,	14 15
Fagg's Manor,	18 75	Port Carbon,	15 00		
Fairview,	7 00	Pottsville, 1st,	50 00	Total,	1145 56
Forks of Brandy-		" 2d,	8 50		
wine,	23 28	Reading, 1st,	69 24	<i>Phila. North Presbytery.</i>	
Great Valley,	15 50	" Wash'tn St.,	2 00	Abington,	20 00
Kennett Square,	3 00	Shawnee,	5 00	Bensalem,	3 00
Media,	24 90	Shenandoah,	2 00	Bridgeton,	7 00
Middletown,	1 00	Slatinton,	5 00	Bristol,	45 00
New London,	14 60	South Bethlehem,	4 00	Carversville,	2 00
Oxford,	55 70	Stroudsburg,	7 00	Chestnut Hill,	135 00
Phoenixville,	2 30	Summit Hill,	9 81	Doylestown and Deep	
Ridley Park,	5 70	Tamaqua,	5 00	Run,	28 67
Upper Octorara,	49 49	Upper Mount Bethel,	5 00	Falls of Schuylkill,	17 00
Upper West Notting-		Jamestown Sabbath-		Frankford,	28 19
ham,	2 00	school,	52	German'tn, 1st,	580 00
Wayne,	50 00	" P.,	13 50	" 2d,	31 07
West Chester,	27 80	Rev. A. M. Lowrie,	5 00	" Mark't Sq.,	215 92
Honey Brook,	70 75			" Wakefield,	20 00
Charlestown,	1 50	Total,	618 89	Huntingdon Valley,	5 00
Frazer,	2 00			Manayunk,	10 00
Total,	638 99	<i>Philadelphia Presbytery.</i>		Merion Square,	2 00
		Philadelphia, 1st,	209 02	Morrisville,	1 00
<i>Lackawanna Presbytery.</i>		" 2d,	165 24	Neshaminy, Warwick,	25 65
Athens,	4 35	" 3d,	78 27	" Warminster,	34 00
Barclay,	8 00	" 4th,	10 00	Newtown,	39 34
Bennet,	1 00	" 9th,	52 57	Norristown, 1st,	45 86
Brooklyn,	6 00	" 10th,	461 04	" Central,	50 00
		" 15th,	20 00	Providence,	7 50
		" Calvary,	298 39	Plumsteadville,	2 00
		" Clinton St.,	12 50	Port Kennedy,	2 00
		" Greenw'ch St.,	10 00	Centennial,	5 00
				Total,	1362 20

<i>Westminster Presbytery.</i>					
Bellevue,	\$12 00	Homestead,	\$5 00	Moundsville,	\$5 25
Cedar Grove,	3 00	Lawrenceville,	10 00	Mount Pleasant,	3 00
Centre,	4 50	Lebanon,	10 46	Mount Prospect,	14 60
Chanceford,	16 00	Miller's Run,	2 40	Pigeon Creek,	2 70
Columbia,	22 70	Mingo,	7 20	Three Springs,	6 00
Donegal,	6 00	Montours,	9 00	Upper Buffalo,	15 35
Hopewell,	9 44	Mount Carmel,	4 00	Upper Ten Mile,	5 00
Lancaster,	15 55	Mount Olive,	4 00	Washington, 1st,	35 78
Leacock,	19 81	Mount Pisgah,	7 00	" 2d,	15 00
Little Britain,	6 00	Mt. Washington,	17 00	Waynesburgh,	5 50
Middle Octorara,	8 00	North Branch,	2 00	Wellsburgh,	10 40
Monaghan,	6 20	Oakdale,	14 80	West Alexander,	13 00
Mount Joy,	11 00	Pittsburg, 1st,	113 00	Wheeling, 1st,	62 02
Pequea,	21 00	" 2d,	75 36	" 2d,	14 75
Pine Grove,	1 00	" 3d,	28 82	" 3d,	2 00
Slate Ridge,	10 00	" 4th,	5 00	Wolf Run,	3 03
Slateville,	16 00	" 6th,	36 00	Holiday Cove,	7 00
Stewartstown,	8 50	" 7th,	3 96	Mount Olivet,	7 20
Strasburgh,	6 25	" Bellefield,	32 00		
Union,	17 35	" Central,	44 40	Total,	355 73
York,	333 38	" Grace Mem'l,	4 50		
		" Shady Side,	293 57	<i>West Virginia Presbytery.</i>	
		" Westminster,	10 00		
Total,	553 68	Raccoon,	39 00	Buckhannon,	4 00
		Sharon,	9 47	Fairmount,	3 43
SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.		Swissvale,	4 00	Gnatty Creek,	3 10
<i>Blairsville Presbytery.</i>		Valley,	2 00	Kanawha,	10 36
Armagh,	4 16	West Elizabeth,	4 60	Lumberport,	1 00
Beulah,	23 50	Wilkinsburgh,	20 85	Morgantown,	13 28
Black Lick,	2 43	Pittsburgh, 9th,	1 00	Newburgh,	5 00
Blairsville,	34 11	Knoxville,	3 00	Parkersburgh, 1st,	5 00
Braddock's,	12 00	Bridgeville,	18 00	" Calvary,	10 00
Centreville,	170 00	Total,	1185 86	Ravenswood,	3 00
Congruity,	6 75			Sutton,	2 00
Cross Roads,	10 68	<i>Redstone Presbytery.</i>		Weston,	2 00
Ebensburgh,	8 64	Belle Vernon,	41 50	Total,	62 17
Fairfield,	3 89	Connellsville,	22 19		
Greensburg,	29 30	Dunbar,	8 00	SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.	
Harrison City,	2 00	Fairchance,	2 50		
Johnstown,	13 00	George's Creek,	12 00	<i>Holston Presbytery.</i>	
Latrobe,	7 00	Greensboro,	2 00		
Pleasant Grove and		Jefferson,	6 00	Elizabethton,	2 00
Ligonier,	10 00	Laurel Hill,	10 40	Greeneville,	1 00
Manor,	2 00	Little Redstone,	31 50	Jonesboro,	3 00
Murrarysville,	5 00	Long Run,	21 00	Kingsport,	2 00
New Alexandria,	29 74	McKeesport, 1st,	18 00	Mount Bethel,	1 00
New Salem,	9 28	Mt. Washington,	2 25	New Salem,	2 00
Parnassus,	35 06	Mt. Pleasant,	16 00	Oakland,	60
Pine Run,	5 00	New Providence,	15 00	Reedy Creek,	2 50
Plum Creek,	15 00	Pleasant Unity,	12 22	Rogersville,	2 00
Poke Run,	19 00	Rehoboth,	10 37	Salem,	6 19
Salem,	13 20	Reunion, Mt. Pleas'nt,	12 00	Total,	22 29
Union,	6 94	Tent,	4 75		
Unity,	17 00	Tyrone,	16 15	<i>Kingsston Presbytery.</i>	
Verona,	25 00	Uniontown,	65 00		
Laird,	3 00	West Newton,	5 00	Bethel,	2 20
Derry Station,	7 00	Total,	333 83	Forest Hill,	1 00
Total,	361 38			Madisonville,	7 00
<i>Pittsburgh Presbytery.</i>		<i>Washington Presbytery.</i>		Mars Hill,	1 00
Amity,	3 00	Allen Grove,	1 47	Maryville, 2d,	2 00
Bethany,	18 75	Bethlehem,	3 30	Mount Zion,	1 00
Bethel,	44 50	Claysville,	20 02	" Minister,"	15 00
Birmingham, 1st,	7 33	Cross Roads,	23 50	Total,	29 20
Bloomfield,	2 75	East Buffalo,	10 10		
Canonsburgh,	10 21	Fairview,	11 73	<i>New Orleans Presbytery.</i>	
Centre,	11 60	Forks of Wheeling,	23 00		
Chartiers,	7 81	Frankfort,	5 80	Mary Esther,	2 50
Concord,	2 25	Hookstown,	3 77	Rev. O. Riedy,	2 00
East Liberty,	190 27	Limestone,	2 40	Total,	4 50
Forest Grove,	12 00	Lower Buffalo,	10 40		
Hebron,	4 00	Lower Ten Mile,	6 00		
		Mill Creek,	6 66		

<i>Union Presbytery.</i>		Toledo, 1st,	\$9 18	Lockport, 1st,	\$70 00
New Market,	\$3 00	" So. Toledo,	17 00	" 2d Ward,	2 00
Shiloh,	3 00	" 1st C.,	63 40	Medina,	10 00
Spring Place,	2 40	" 1st German,	2 00	Niagara Falls,	47 64
Strawberry Plains,	2 00	Tontogany,	4 00	Porter, 1st,	11 00
Total,	10 40	Weston,	3 00	Wilson,	5 00
		West Bethesda,	6 00	Total,	164 94
		West Unity,	4 00		
		Stryker,	3 00		
		Grand Rapids,	3 00		
SYNOD OF TOLEDO.		Total,	157 13	<i>Rochester Presbytery.</i>	
<i>Bellefontaine Presbytery.</i>		SYNOD OF W. NEW YORK.			
Bellefontaine,	14 19	<i>Buffalo Presbytery.</i>		Avon, Central,	1 00
Belle Centre,	6 75	Alden,	7 45	Brighton,	16 00
Buck Creek,	12 00	Buffalo, 1st,	100 00	Brookport,	25 63
Bucyrus,	14 59	" Calvary,	29 71	Caledonia,	19 75
Crestline,	4 60	" Central,	21 00	Chili,	36 87
De Graff,	3 55	" East,	5 00	Dansville,	60 00
Galion,	11 00	" Lafayette St.,	50 00	Geneseo, 1st,	5 00
Huntsville,	2 25	" North,	75 40	" Village, 1st,	41 57
Marseilles,	1 15	" Westminister,	58 64	" Central,	70 00
Nevada,	1 50	" West Side,	1 00	Groveland,	7 00
Patterson,	1 00	" Wells St.,	2 00	Lima,	10 63
Spring Hills,	3 10	Clarence,	12 00	Livonia,	14 00
Urbana,	10 65	East Aurora,	10 00	Mendon,	7 00
West Liberty,	3 89	Fredonia,	35 00	Moscow,	3 00
Wyandotte,	2 00	Lancaster,	50 00	Mount Morris,	7 85
Newstarck,	2 07	Ripley,	9 00	Nunda,	8 00
Total,	94 29	Sherman,	16 00	Ogden,	10 62
		Silver Creek,	17 00	Rochester, 3d,	25 70
		Westfield,	75 85	" Brick,	75 00
		Total,	575 05	" Central,	144 20
				" Memorial	2 00
				" St. Peters,	13 00
				" Westminster,	6 00
				Sparta, 1st,	5 00
				" 2d,	7 00
				Sweden,	23 53
				Weber,	11 93
				Wheatland,	12 63
				West Mendon,	3 00
				East Avon,	5 00
				Total,	682 91
				SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.	
				<i>Chippewa Presbytery.</i>	
				Hudson, 1st,	1 90
				La Crosse, 1st,	6 90
				" North,	3 00
				Neillsville,	3 00
				Neshannoc,	5 00
				Rev. D. B. Jackson,	5 00
				Total,	24 80
				<i>Lake Superior Presbytery.</i>	
				Marinette,	5 00
				Marquette,	16 00
				Menomonee,	10 00
				Total,	31 00
				<i>Milwaukee Presbytery.</i>	
				Beloit, German,	1 00
				Cambridge,	3 00
				Delafield,	3 25
				Janesville,	10 00
				Manitowoc, 1st,	5 00
				Milwaukee, Calvary,	12 92
				" Immanuel,	63 85
				" 1st Holl'd,	3 00
				Total,	52 77
				<i>Niagara Presbytery.</i>	
				Holley,	7 30
				Knowlesville,	7 00
				Lewiston,	6 00
				Total,	52 77
				<i>Maumee Presbytery.</i>	
				Antwerp,	4 00
				Bryan,	14 30
				Defiance,	10 00
				Delta,	5 00
				Cecil,	1 00
				Mount Salem,	5 00
				Perrysburgh,	3 25
				Total,	58 51
				<i>Maumee Presbytery.</i>	
				Antwerp,	4 00
				Bryan,	14 30
				Defiance,	10 00
				Delta,	5 00
				Cecil,	1 00
				Mount Salem,	5 00
				Perrysburgh,	3 25
				Total,	58 51

Oostburgh,	5 00	Auburndale,	2 00	Kilbourne City,	6 40
Ottawa,	1 43	Marshfield,	2 00	Lodi,	9 40
Pike Grove,	7 75	Neenah,	22 00	Madison,	22 50
Racine,	11 00	Oshkosh,	7 00	Middleton,	1 01
Richfield,	3 00	Rural,	5 53	Madison, St. Paul, Ger,	3 00
Waukesha,	13 00	Shawano,	1 50	Oregon,	2 00
West Granville,	3 00	Stevens Point,	15 25	Poynette,	3 00
Perseverance,	1 10	Weyauwega,	4 25	Prairie du Sac,	11 35
Total,	147 30	Total,	66 78	Pulaski,	3 00
<i>Winnebago Presbytery.</i>		<i>Wisconsin River Presbytery.</i>		Richland, Centre,	3 52
Beaver Dam Assembly,	5 25	Cottage Grove,	2 00	Sun Prairie,	2 31
Fond du Lac,	2 00	Highland,	2 00	Waunaker,	1 00
				Total,	72 55

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to "*The Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers,*" dollars, for the uses and purposes of said Board.

N. B.—Where real estate is devised, it should be particularly described.

TABULAR STATEMENT

Of accounts to and drawn from the Treasury, with the number of contributing and non-contributing Churches.

	Collections.	Amounts drawn out.	Contributing Churches.	Non-contributing Churches.		Collections.	Amounts drawn out.	Contributing Churches.	Non-contributing Churches.
SYNOD OF ALBANY.					SYNOD OF COLORADO.				
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
Albany.....	\$945 61	\$700 00	27	20	Colorado.....	\$94 54	\$75 00	10	26
Champlain.....	104 33		6	11	Montana.....	20 00		3	3
Columbia.....	103 37		8	12	Santa Fe.....	2 00		1	4
Troy.....	348 71	1,030 00	21	21	Utah.....	1 00		1	5
SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.					SYNOD OF THE COLUMBIA.				
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
Atlantic.....		100 00		21	Oregon.....	67 25		4	12
Catawba.....	3 00		2	32	Puget Sound.....				16
East Florida.....	3 00		1	3	South Oregon.....	19 50	100 00	3	4
Fairfield.....				17					
Knox.....				8	SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.				
Yadkin.....				41	<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.					Athens.....	46 12		11	17
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					Columbus.....	214 82		10	18
Baltimore.....	1,007 82	1,260 00	25	18	Marion.....	119 48	150 00	15	13
New Castle.....	404 94	800 00	28	24	Wooster.....	260 15	150 00	28	13
Rio de Janeiro....				17	Zanesville.....	398 46	350 00	27	20
Washington City..	305 29	300 00	15	14	SYNOD OF ERIE.				
SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW YORK.					<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					Allegheny.....	447 31	850 00	24	13
Binghampton.....	125 17	200 00	12	18	Butler.....	198 80	150 00	25	7
Otsego.....	139 39	150 00	9	21	Clarion.....	139 66	500 00	23	19
St. Lawrence.....	174 14	200 00	16	12	Erie.....	454 04	500 00	36	26
Syracuse.....	239 43	300 00	19	15	Kittanning.....	326 45	300 00	36	12
Utica.....	374 57	700 00	17	23	Shenango.....	182 32	150 00	16	9
SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.					SYNOD OF GEN-EVA.				
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
Chillicothe.....	198 89	400 00	14	17	Cayuga.....	237 96	200 00	10	9
Cincinnati.....	796 35	575 00	27	23	Chemung.....	140 76		15	6
Dayton.....	482 25	525 00	20	23	Geneva.....	296 92	705 00	12	10
Portsmouth.....	246 42	100 00	13	19	Lyons.....	152 57		8	10
					Steuben.....	123 49	100 00	12	8
SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.					SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.				
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
Cleveland.....	533 24	350 00	19	11	Carlisle.....	754 73	450 00	29	19
Mahoning.....	249 94			22	Huntingdon.....	838 22	175 00	37	30
St. Clairsville.....	124 46	100 00	16	27	Northumberland	379 98	650 00	32	16
Steubenville.....	202 88	50 00	34	20	Wellsboro'.....	36 47	50 00	6	9

	Collections.	Amounts drawn out.	Contributing Churches.	Non-contributing Churches.		Collections.	Amounts drawn out.	Contributing Churches.	Non-contributing Churches.
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.					Highland.....	\$10 72	\$600 00	3	22
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					Larned.....	6 84	300 00	3	12
Bloomington.....	\$206 67	\$450 00	17	32	Neosho.....	45 60	250 00	11	51
Peoria.....	235 70	300 00	16	25	North Texas.....				10
Schuyler.....	125 70	800 00	20	33	Solomon.....	41 87	505 00	8	35
Springfield.....	128 53	225 00	8	31	Topeka.....	33 35	520 00	8	27
					Trinity.....	2 00		1	11
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.					SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.				
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
Chicago.....	845 61	625 00	17	28	Ebenezer.....	127 33	700 00	10	16
Freeport.....	179 37	250 00	20	15	Louisville.....	185 86	300 00	10	21
Ottawa.....	49 27	550 00	12	14	Transylvania.....	59 90	200 00	5	19
Rock River.....	160 45	600 00	16	25					
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.					SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.				
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
Alton.....	205 94	600 00	29	24	Brooklyn.....	539 96	1,100 00	9	13
Cairo.....	123 28	575 00	23	33	Long Island.....	191 47		12	10
Mattoon.....	63 73	425 00	19	30	Nassau.....	191 33	150 00	10	14
SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.					SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.				
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
Crawfordsville.....	133 41	200 00	19	35	Detroit.....	424 60	1,025 00	15	20
Fort Wayne.....	139 37	100 00	14	14	Grand Rapids.....	105 07	400 00	7	13
Logansport.....	74 33	300 00	16	20	Kalamazoo.....	54 31		5	16
Muncie.....	56 24		9	16	Lansing.....	56 38		9	13
SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.					Monroe.....	40 07	550 00	5	16
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					Saginaw.....	45 35	100 00	4	32
Indianapolis.....	115 95	375 00	14	25	SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.				
New Albany.....	150 22	375 00	15	37	<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
Vincennes.....	86 23	450 00	8	26	Dakota.....	3 00		1	9
White Water.....	71 05	475 00	6	31	Mankato.....	47 42	252 00	6	20
SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.					Saint Paul.....	241 82	300 00	23	23
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					Winona.....	46 60	200 00	15	19
Cedar Rapids.....	156 46	785 00	14	22	SYNOD OF MISSOURI.				
Dubuque.....	105 70	700 00	16	19	<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
Fort Dodge.....	20 50	150 00	5	23	Osage.....	32 75		6	33
Waterloo.....	43 94	780 00	12	21	Ozark.....	99 50	350 00	9	21
SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.					Palmyra.....	25 00	175 00	4	33
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					Platte.....	60 18	300 00	23	25
Council Bluffs.....	86 18	475 00	15	25	Potosi.....	3 00	500 00	2	4
Des Moines.....	73 70	750 00	17	34	Saint Louis.....	243 00	1,105 00	13	32
Iowa.....	104 12	100 00	17	27					
Iowa City.....	107 97	475 00	23	21	SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.				
SYNOD OF KANSAS					<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					Kearney.....	16 27		5	23
Austin.....	21 70		2	6	Nebraska City.....	44 30		9	29
Emporia.....	23 25	475 00	6	38	Omaha.....	24 15	200 00	8	17

	Collections.	Amounts drawn out.	Contributing Churches.	Non-contributing Churches.		Collections.	Amounts drawn out.	Contributing Churches.	Non-contributing Churches.
SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.					SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.				
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
Corisco	\$24 00		3		Blairsville	\$361 38		27	7
Elizabeth	906 73	225 00	24	6	Pittsburgh	1,185 86	\$950 00	44	7
Jersey City	431 62	250 00	14	12	Redstone	333 83	100 00	21	13
Monmouth	378 85	1,350 00	31	9	Washington	355 73	625 00	31	9
Morris & Orange..	638 59	500 00	29	9	West Virginia	62 17		12	24
Newark	679 58	350 00	14	8					
New Brunswick..	1,245 58	675 00	33		SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.				
Newton	376 79	300 00	28	6	<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
West Jersey	605 09	850 00	26	13	Holston	22 29	445 00	10	9
SYNOD OF NEW YORK.					Kingston	29 20	175 00	6	13
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					New Orleans	4 50	175 00	1	
Boston	31 25	362 50	4	11	Union	10 40		4	12
Hudson	315 18		31	13	SYNOD OF TOLEDO				
New York	13531 18	2,275 00	28	9	<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
North River	354 95	1,125 00	17	15	Bellefontaine	94 29		16	6
Westchester	585 60	450 00	27	10	Huron	94 36	150 00	10	9
SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.					Lima	58 51	400 00	10	22
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					Maumee	157 13	400 00	17	13
Benicia	39 75		4	19	SYNOD OF WEST NEW YORK.				
Los Angeles	10 65		2	14	<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
Sacramento	37 00	250 00	5	23	Buffalo	515 05	825 00	18	15
San Francisco	122 50		5	20	Genesee	189 94	200 00	13	9
San José	28 50		3	18	Genesee Valley ..	52 77		6	7
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.					Niagara	164 94	450 00	9	10
<i>Presbyteries.</i>					Orooniah				
Chester	638 99	723 32	27	8	Rochester	682 91	1,175 00	30	13
Lackawana	463 56	550 00	32	49	SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.				
Lehigh	618 89	750 00	24	18	<i>Presbyteries.</i>				
Philadelphia	1,900 21	1,050 00	19	10	Chippewa	24 80		5	15
Phila. Central	1,145 56	825 00	27	7	Lake Superior	31 00		3	8
Phila. North	1,362 20	100 00	23	12	Milwaukee	147 30	995 00	16	9
Western Africa ..		412 21		10	Winnebago	66 78	300 00	10	19
Westminster	553 68	950 00	21	7	Wisconsin River..	72 55	50 00	14	28

N. B.—Some of the Churches sent in their collections after the accounts for the financial year were closed. These will be acknowledged in the *Monthly Record* and in the next Annual Report.

If any corrections need to be made, please communicate with the Corresponding Secretary.

Report of the General Assembly's Standing Committee

ON THE

RELIEF FUND,

Unanimously adopted May 17, 1879,

AT SARATOGA SPRINGS, NEW YORK.

COMMITTEE.

MINISTERS.--J. Addison Henry, D.D., Chairman; B. C. Magie, Thornton M. Nevin, Jr., Charles C. Carr, Hezekiah Magill, John W. Stark, and L. M. Stevens.

ELDERS.--Robert P. Effinger, Horace Stillman, John F. Blair, Luke Marion, Virgil B. Bodine, John S. Irwin, Jacob A. Lansing.

REPORT.

The Assembly on the Board of Relief begs leave to report that it has carefully examined and considered the Annual Report and finds that the actual receipts from the churches are about eleven hundred dollars less for the year which has just closed than in the preceding year. But while this is true it should be mentioned as an encouraging fact that the number of churches contributing to this fund is considerably larger than last year.

The amount received from the Permanent Fund during the year is \$32,663.10, while last year it was but \$14,663.10—so that the actual receipts of the year amount to \$103,253.24; including the boxes donated by the ladies, an increase of \$21,076.91 over the year 1878. Your Committee also gratefully notes that of the amount received from the churches, \$12,327 were the gifts of individual members, who have forwarded their names with their offerings, thus showing that these friends are willing to be known as those peculiarly interested in this Board of the Church, and

proving also that this great object has awakened the special interest and the tender sympathy of God's dear people.

During the past year substantial additions to the Permanent Fund have been made in the reversion of a joint life estate amounting to \$10,000; in the legacy of James Brown, of New York, \$10,000; from the legacies, also, of the Rev. Ralph Bull, of Goshen, New York, \$6000, and of Isaac Skiles, Minneapolis, Minnesota, \$2500.

Forty boxes of valuable clothing, etc., were acknowledged by the Board last year and fifty-nine this year—and thus means of comfort have been afforded to many of our aged and needy brethren now laid aside from active work, and certain wants of their households have thus been thoughtfully and tenderly provided for; and not to disparage the work of others who have in this way done nobly and liberally, and have consequently brought joy to many burdened hearts, your Committee cannot refrain from noticing the noble work accomplished by the ladies of the "Shady Side Church," Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the pastor of which benevolent church is not only a member of this Assembly, but also one of its temporary clerks. The grand total given by this church (in boxes) amounts to \$646. The Ladies' Missionary Association of the Third Street Church, of Dayton, through the untiring efforts of their Secretary, the pastor's wife, has also done well, while the Ladies' Missionary Societies of the Walnut Street Presbyterian Church, West Philadelphia, of the Leetsdale Church, Sewickly, Pennsylvania, and of the First Church, Springfield, Ohio, deserve honorable mention.

But while there are these encouraging statements to be made, and to be brought to the attention of the Assembly, your Committee feels that it is a lamentable fact that more than one-half of the churches connected with this General Assembly, viz., 3132 churches, make no donations whatever to this Board of our Church; and this is the more remarkable since so many

voluntary offerings have been made to this fund, which offerings evidently prove that there is no want of interest upon the part of the people in this great work, and that it is not their fault that the collections are not made. Your Committee feels obliged to call the attention of the Assembly to another fact which appears in reviewing the report of this Board, and it is one which demands the serious attention of those who are more immediately interested. A number of Presbyteries within our bounds from which it would be expected that this Cause would receive substantial assistance have actually drawn from it funds far more than they have forwarded to the Treasurer. This ought not so to be. If our Relief Fund is not to receive help from such large and wealthy Presbyteries, from whence may it look for substantial aid? It is to be hoped that during the coming year the balance will be in favor of these Presbyteries. Indeed, it is most desirable that a strong, earnest, and united effort should be made by all of our Presbyteries to increase the amount which was forwarded during the past year. In endeavoring to procure the requisite funds your Committee has been informed that a number of the Presbyterial relief committees have shown great diligence and fidelity. If in every Presbytery an energetic and earnest effort should be made by such committees, with the co-operation of ministers and elders, the result would be a well-replenished treasury.

It is evident that all of the affairs of the Board have been managed with singular fidelity, prudence, and economy. The members of the Board, the Secretary, and Treasurer deserve great credit in that they have administered those affairs with such rigid economy, especially during the past year. Your Committee would, therefore, in closing, simply suggest that while the Assembly does not now reiterate its oft-repeated injunctions to the churches under its care to take up annual collections, it most earnestly invites the serious attention of all the ministers and churches to the necessities and claims of this Cause.

The Committee recommends that the Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D., Rev. H. E. Niles, D.D., and Messrs. George Junkin and A. Charles Barclay, in the place of Thomas Potter, deceased, be elected to serve as members of this Board for the term of three years.

(Signed)

J. ADDISON HENRY,

Chairman.

ADDRESS OF THE SECRETARY.

The Rev. Dr. Hale, the Secretary of the Board, then made an address, as follows, which we print by special request :

In considering the subject now before the Assembly let us examine the ground of the claim which those who are under the care of this Board have on the Church. This ground is the injunction of God in regard to the temporal support of those who minister in spiritual things. To him who labors in word and doctrine, above all others are the words applicable : "The laborer is worthy of his hire." There is no comparison between the service rendered and the money recompense received. The good done by a faithful minister outweighs in value everything material and perishable. It touches vitally man's whole nature, not for time only, but for endless ages hereafter. "If we have sown unto you spiritual things, is it a great thing that we have reaped your carnal things?" There is just reason why God should proclaim his will in the law of his house. "Even so hath God ordained that they which preach the Gospel should live of the Gospel."

For sixteen hundred and fifty-six years before the deluge and some nine hundred years after, the patriarch of each family was the priest for his own household. But when God brought his people out of bondage, he set apart the tribe of Levi to minister in sacred things and charged the other tribes with the duty of supplying their temporal wants. The forty-eight walled cities, with land for a thousand cubits measured from the wall ; the tenth of the income from field, vineyard, olive-yard, flock, and herd ; the first fruits, and other gifts, were ample to meet every earthly need. He who had passed the fiftieth year of life, and was discharged from laborious service, was as well supplied as

the acting priest. At no time could he, if living, or his widow or orphan children after him, fail to receive their just share of the necessities of life. The same principle which obtained under the Mosaic dispensation is, by divine arrangement, made equally binding under the Christian dispensation. They who do the work of the ministry, with their households, are to have their maintenance from those for whose benefit the ministration is given.

The report now before the Assembly is the twenty-fourth, although it is thirty years since the present scheme was inaugurated. Since that time about one million and one hundred thousand dollars have been gathered, of which about two hundred thousand dollars have been invested as a Permanent Fund, and some nine hundred thousand dollars have been distributed among retired ministers and their families. It is doubtful whether the same amount of good has ever been done by such a sum, or money has ever been more worthily bestowed.

The last year was one of sore trial, but it has had its bright side. We have no doleful utterances for this occasion. One hundred and thirty-four churches more than last year have sent in collections; the receipts for the Permanent Fund were never so large; the number of boxes prepared by the ladies was nineteen in excess of the year previous; and the grand total is the largest sum ever reached in the prosecution of this work. But there is work yet to be done. The present deficiency must be met. Observation for ten years has created the conviction that one in ten of all who enter the ministry come to want either in their own person or their families. The nine-tenths are prospered, but the one-tenth must be cared for.

It is to this one-tenth that the General Assembly is called upon to give its attention; to this one-tenth, embracing ministers disabled by age or disease, widows and orphans—destitute and helpless. The Church must face this question fairly and fully, not by a spasmodic effort, but steadily, systematically, surely, and from year to year, with no expectation that the work is to cease

while God employs frail mortals in the flesh to carry forward His Cause on the earth.

Dr. Hale brought before the audience, in procession, the several families under the Board's care, in numbers from seventeen hundred to two thousand, the sick on beds, the blind, the insane, the aged, and widows, with the groups of fatherless children, until he had filled the body of the church, the galleries, the platform and every corner of the lecture-room below ; and there were yet more to come. "Is not this," said he, "a spectacle enough to move the hardest heart?" Yet this is a most inadequate view of the facts as they come before the Board from month to month. It appeals not merely to our sense of justice, and to Christian feeling, but to the deepest sympathies of our common humanity. The question as to the necessary ministration to their wants is one which the Presbyterian Church must meet, but which she will meet in the name of Jesus Christ, whenever it is distinctly set before her. The Church, in the person of her Board of Relief, goes forth on her errand of mercy, animated by the benevolent spirit of her Divine Lord, and as his representative, to feed the hungry, clothe the naked, and succor the distressed ; and like the patriarch Job, a type of his living Redeemer, may say, "When the ear heard me, then it blessed me ; when the eye saw me, it gave witness unto me, for I delivered the poor when he cried—the blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me, and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy."

RULES OF THE BOARD.

I. All appropriations must be made on the recommendation of that Presbytery to which the applicant most naturally belongs, or of a Standing Committee of that Presbytery. Only members of Presbyteries in connection with the General Assembly, and the families of those who were at their death in such connection, are entitled to aid.

II. Appropriations are made for one year, unless otherwise ordered, and if aid is continued, the recommendations must be renewed from year to year.

III. Applications for aid should, in case of a minister, state his age, his circumstances, and the number of years he has been in the ministry; and in the case of a deceased minister's family, the application should state the circumstances of the widow, and the sex and ages of the orphan children who are dependent on her for support.

IV. While the responsibility of recommending applicants rests with the Presbyteries, and shall largely govern the action of the Board, yet the Board reserves to itself the right to appropriate according to the merits of the case and the state of the treasury.

V. When the appropriation is at the rate of upwards of (\$150) one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, it shall be made for six months only.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR A DISABLED MINISTER.

The Standing Committee on the Relief Fund of the Presbytery of _____ hereby recommends to the Board of Relief for aid, in the sum of _____ Dollars, for the year ending _____ 18 _____ the Rev.

1. Give the full name and age of Mr. _____ and _____ the number of years he has been in the ministry, and his present address.
2. His field of labor and results?
3. In what does his disability consist?
4. Who are dependent on him for support? If children, give name, health, age, and sex.
5. What are his circumstances?

Committee.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR A MINISTER'S WIDOW.

The Standing Committee on the Relief Fund of the Presbytery of _____ hereby recommends to the Board of Relief for aid, in the sum of _____ Dollars, for the year ending _____ 18 _____ Mrs. _____ the widow of the Rev.

1. Give the full name of the Rev. _____ and of his widow, with her address.
2. When, where, and at what age did Mr. _____ die, and with what Presbytery connected at his death?
3. How long was Mr. _____ in the ministry? His field, where? The fruit of his labors, what?
4. Who are dependent on the widow for support? Give name, health, and age of each child.
5. Circumstances, what?

Committee.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE
OF
MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN,
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE
United States of America.

PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MAY, 1879.

Office of the Committee, 33 Fifth Avenue,

PITTSBURGH, PA.

PRINTED BY JAMES M'MILLIN, 111 THIRD AVENUE.

1879.

COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN.

MINISTERS.

E. E. SWIFT, D. D.
S. J. WILSON, D. D.
JAS. ALLISON, D. D.
JOHN GILLESPIE.
S. M. HENDERSON. †
S. J. FISHER.

LAYMEN.

JAMES B. LYON.
R. C. TOTTEN.
JOHN C. McCOMBS.
ROBERT S. DAVIS.
W. C. AUGHINBAUGH.
CHAS. W. HUBBARD.

OFFICERS.

E. E. SWIFT, D. D., CHAIRMAN.
S. J. WILSON, D. D., VICE CHAIRMAN.
JAMES ALLISON, D. D., TREASURER.
S. J. FISHER, RECORDING SECRETARY.
A. C. McCLELLAND, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

† Deceased.

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen,

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,

FROM MARCH 31ST, 1878, TO APRIL 1ST, 1879.

THE Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen respectfully presents to the General Assembly its report of the work entrusted to its care during the year ending March 31st, 1879; also its written Minutes for the same period.

RE-TRANSFER OF CHURCHES.

Your Committee reported to the last General Assembly that, in accordance with the directions of the General Assembly of 1874, it had transferred eighty churches, twenty-seven ministers, and two catechists to the care of the Board of Home Missions; the transfer to take effect on and after January 1st, 1878. The last Assembly, however, directed a re-transfer of the same, and re-committed its entire work among the Freedmen to your Committee's care. No time was fixed by the Assembly when this direction should take effect; but the Board of Home Missions, in making the re-transfer, fixed upon July 1st, 1878, as the time, and generously agreed to pay, up to that date, the salaries of all the missionaries which had been under its care.

Though this re-transfer did not take full effect until the close of the first quarter of the ecclesiastical year, your Committee has thought it proper, under existing circumstances, to combine, in its present report, the work of the entire year, and all statistics pertaining to it have been made out accordingly, in so far as they could be obtained.

FUNDS.

Balance in Treasury, April 1st, 1878,.....	\$	421	36
Collections from churches—for			
The general work,.....	\$27,723	62	
Specials,.....	17	50	
From Sabbath-schools and Missionary Societies,.....	773	66	
			28,514 78
From individuals—for			
The general work,.....	2,141	87	
Specials,.....	2,637	97	
			4,779 84

Amount carried forward, \$33,715 98

	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$33,715 98
From Freedmen's churches and schools,.....		7,501 17
“ Coupons, and Interest on Mortgage,.....		201 68
		<u>\$41,418 83</u>
Bequests,.....	\$4,333 04	
Mortgage, donated—proceeds of,.....	1,049 89	
		<u>5,382 93</u>
From Theological Students' Missionary Ass., U. P. Church, Scotland,		6,120 17
		<u>\$52,921 93</u>
From State School Funds,.....*	2,752 00	
“ Board of Church Erection,.....*	1,494 00	
		<u>4,246 00</u>
Total,.....		<u>\$57,167 93</u>

CONTRIBUTING.

Number of White churches contributing,.....	1,776
“ S. Schools and Missionary Associations contributing,.....	56
“ White churches not contributing,.....	3,554
“ Freedmen's churches contributing,.....	132
“ “ “ not contributing,.....	14

Of the few Freedmen's churches here reported as not having contributed during the year, some have scarce more than a nominal existence, while all, or nearly all, are without any proper pastoral care. Nor would we forget that not a few of the 3,554 white churches reported as not contributing are in much the same condition.

The moneys credited to Freedmen's churches include only the amounts reported to the Committee, as given in support of our missionaries among them, and for the various other objects which pertain to church-work in this field. A portion of the amount thus reported may have gone to other treasuries of our Church, but just how much we cannot tell. In any case, the figures named may be considered as approximating, very nearly, the actual amount given in money by these churches and schools in support of the work under care of your Committee. More has been done by them in labor in the erection of churches, etc., upon which we have no means of placing a correctly estimated cash value. Quite a number have also made contributions to other boards of our Church.

REDUCTION OF EXPENSES.

It seems but proper, here, for the information of the Assembly, to give an extract from a circular letter issued by order of your Committee in June last, and sent to all ministers in connection with our Church. It reads as follows, viz:

“The operations of the Committee have been conducted on a scale of rigid economy; and, though the salaries of the Secretary and his assistant were below the average ratio, at their own suggestion, they have been reduced fifteen per cent. since the Assembly.”

*These sums were not received by the Treasurer, and hence are not included in his report.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Dr.

JAMES ALLISON, *Treasurer, in Account with the Pres. Committee of Missions for Freedmen.*

Cr.

1878. April 1st, 1879. April 1st,	To Cash Balance on hand,.....	\$ 421 36	1879. April 1st,	BY EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF— Missions,.....	\$32,859 10
	" Cash received from April 1st, 1878, to date—from Churches and Individuals,.....	33,294 62		Cash received and expended on the field,.....	7,501 17
	" Cash received from Bequests,.....	4,333 04		Printing,.....	607 73
	" Cash received from Coupons, proceeds of and interest on Mortgages,.....	1,251 57		Officers and Office,.....	3,260 33
	" Cash received and expended on the field,.....	7,501 17		Cash invested for Biddle University,.....	6,120 00
	" Cash received from Scotland,.....	6,120 17		Cash, balance on hand,.....	2,573 60
		\$52,921 93			\$52,921 93

51

JAMES ALLISON, TREASURER.

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts, and find them to be correct.

W. C. AUGHINBAUGH, }
J. C. MCCOMBS, } *Auditors.*

PITTSBURGH, April 1st, 1879.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF —

MISSIONS.

Missionaries,	\$27,316 13	
Special for Institutions,	4,128 59	
Scholarships,	923 69	
Special for Church,	115 65	
Insurance,	190 63	
Freight and Expressage,	10 50	
Interest on borrowed money,	173 91	
	<u>\$32,859 10</u>	
Received and expended on the field,		7,501 17

PRINTING.

Annual Report, and expressage thereon,	\$295 90	
Catalogues, Circulars, Blanks, &c.,	86 00	
Share of publishing "Presbyterian Monthly Record,"	225 83	
	<u>607 73</u>	

OFFICERS AND OFFICE.

Salary of Corresponding Secretary,	\$2,218 75	
Salary of Clerk,	443 75	
Treasurer's Book-keeper,	50 00	
Traveling expenses in visiting the field,	178 00	
Rent of office,	125 00	
Stationery, P. O. Box, Postage and Telegrams,	193 96	
Water tax, fuel and care of office,	16 05	
Incidentals,	34 82	
	<u>3,260 33</u>	

INVESTMENT.

In U. S. Bonds, for Biddle University,	6,120 00	
	<u>\$50,348 33</u>	
Cash, balance on hand,	2,573 60	
	<u>\$52,921 93</u>	

SPECIALS.

We are pleased to report that quite a number of persons, even in these times of financial pressure, have not been unmindful of special wants in the work under your Committee's care, but have contributed various sums, amounting, in all, to between \$2,000 and \$3,000.

ABROAD.

It is pleasant, also, to be able to report that the interest elicited in Scotland, in behalf of this work, in 1875-6, has neither ceased nor lost its strength. This is manifested in the fact that the Students' Missionary Association of the United Presbyterian Church in Scotland has lately gathered and forwarded £1,258 sterling to be invested for the benefit of *Biddle University*.

PERMANENT FUNDS.

There have been placed in the hands of your Committee, in the past few years, for permanent investment, as follows, viz :

For the general work,.....	\$ 1,000
" Scotia Seminary, endowment fund,.....	1,000
" Biddle University, endowment fund,.....	4,000
" Biddle University, African scholarship fund, from the United Presby- terian Church, Scotland,.....	6,120
	<u>\$12,120</u>

ENCOURAGEMENTS.

Careful observers of church work are well aware that an unsettled, and, consequently, uncertain state of any department of it, is a serious hindrance to its best success. To this hindrance has the work of our Church among the Freedmen been subjected, almost, if not quite from the beginning until the year for which your Committee now reports. But the unanimous and decided action of last year's Assembly, in regard to its work among the Freedmen, seems evidently to have impressed the Church with the belief that its future is now to be considered as little subject to change as is that of any of the established Boards of the Church. In evidence of this, and for the encouragement of its friends, we have, first,

AN INCREASE OF CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

While, as was to be feared—owing to general financial depression—and as has been experienced by the other benevolent works of our Church, the amount given by the churches for this work, during the past year, has not been so large as was given in the year preceding, yet there has been what is deemed quite an encouraging addition to the *number* of churches contributing to this cause. Second, there has been

AN INCREASE OF REQUESTS.

While, heretofore, *bequests* have seldom been made to this work, *eight* have been made to it within the past year, in sums varying from \$50 to \$2,000, amounting in all to \$4,333.04. Indeed, it has been by these bequests that the work has been saved from closing the year with a debt. And while we would remind the Church, if need be, that it

would be unwise to depend upon bequests as a regular means of support for this, as for any other work, we would have it feel that such bequests are greatly to be desired, and that the fact that there has been so large an increase in this regard during the past year, is marked evidence of the confidence that the action of our last General Assembly has inspired in relation to the now settled condition of its work among the Freedmen. Third, the late

ACTION OF ATLANTIC SYNOD.

While, at the meeting of this Synod in 1877, the feeling of its members was in a painfully unsettled condition as to the then present, and also as to the future mode of conducting this work among its people, we are privileged now to report the encouraging fact that this Synod, at its meeting in Columbia, South Carolina, in December last, after a full discussion, and with but two dissenting names, passed as follows, viz:

"We heartily approve of the disposition which the General Assembly has made of the work among the Freedmen; and we pray that the Church will amply support the Committee of Missions for Freedmen so that it can carry on and greatly enlarge this work. To this end we recommend as follows:

"1st. That our ministers and churches extend to the Freedmen's Committee a cordial support as the authoritative agency of the General Assembly for prosecuting missionary operations among our people.

"2d. That they also extend to said Committee all the material aid in their power, by earnest and increased efforts to become self-sustaining.

"3d. That it is the duty of our churches in no case to ask aid, in the support of their ministers, if they can possibly support them, and in all cases to become self-supporting at the earliest possible moment.

"4th. That our presbyteries should not recommend any pastor or stated supply to the Committee for aid whose churches can support him." Fourth,

ADVANCE IN SELF-SUPPORT.

In evidence of this, and in accordance with the foregoing action of Atlantic Synod, is the following by the Stated Clerk of Catawba Presbytery, one of the largest in the Synod, in reference to its late meeting, viz:

"The feeling, in regard to self-support, which was manifested by the ministers and churches belonging to the Presbytery, was very encouraging. With one exception, every minister who was recommended for aid to the Committee of Missions for Freedmen, had the amount for which he was recommended reduced from what it was last year—in most cases, one third. One brother voluntarily asked that the amount Presbytery had just voted that he ought to receive be reduced one third. Another brother reported that one of his churches was commencing to build a new house of worship, as their old one is too small to contain all who worship there, yet he only asked to be recommended for two thirds the amount for which he was recommended last year."*

* Since the Report was prepared, the Stated Clerk of Yadkin Presbytery writes as follows: "The whole amount asked of the Committee on Freedmen, for the support of our missionaries for this year, is about \$1,000 less than last year."—SEC.

We would call attention, also, to the fact that the statistics of the present report, in nearly, if not quite all important figures, go to indicate a very encouraging advancement of the work in the field.

MISSIONARIES.

These are preachers, catechists, and teachers; and in the work under care of the Committee the present year—including assistants in schools—the number is as follows:

Ordained ministers, of whom 34 are colored,	48	}	57
Licentiates, 9, all “	9		
Catechists, 25, all “	25	}	25
*Teachers, males, of whom 20 are “	22		
“ females, of whom 16 are “	36	}	58
104	140		140

Most of these ministers have large fields to care for, including, in some cases, four, six, and seven churches. The catechists are very useful assistant missionaries, and have done a large amount of valuable Church and Sabbath-school work. The teachers are commissioned, not as mere educators, but as Christian missionaries.

As a rule, your Committee employs as teachers only members of the Presbyterian Church; and, in general, they seem to realize that their mission is not educational merely, but *religious* as well, making prayer, praise, Scripture lessons, and catechetical instruction a constant accompaniment to the daily routine of school exercises.

In this *missionary* spirit of our teachers, as we think, lies one grand power of our work. With daily access to the minds and hearts of thousands, at a period when the memory is most retentive and the heart most susceptible, their opportunities for doing good cannot well be over-estimated; and hence means sufficient to supply every church under care of your Committee is greatly to be desired. Indeed, our ministerial missionaries feel that parochial schools are essential to the best success in their labors.

DECEASED.—REV. S. M. HENDERSON, Professor of Homiletics, Biblical Exegesis, and Greek, in Biddle University. He was over six years a member of our Committee, served as its Recording Secretary, and took a deep interest in the work entrusted to its care. When Professor Shedd resigned, in order to return to the Persian mission, Brother Henderson was chosen to take his place, and at the opening of the term of the University, last fall, entered upon the duties assigned him there, imbued with the spirit of mission work, to which he had consecrated himself in early life. But an insidious disease had fastened upon his system, and before the close of February he felt obliged to lay aside his work and return to his family at Mechanicsburg, Pa., where, in the full assurance of hope, he peacefully fell asleep, April 2d, 1879.

*Besides these, 16 others, of our ministers and licentiates, and 6 catechists, have also been engaged in teaching, making, in all, 80 engaged in teaching.

JAMES H. MOOREHEAD, a teacher in the parochial school of Goodwill Church, Sumter County, South Carolina. He first engaged in our work at the opening of the school term in October last. But ere its close, he also found that fatal disease would not allow him to continue his labors, and accompanied by his sister, who had long taught in the same school, as far as Baltimore, they there parted, she to return to her work, he to reach his widowed mother's home at Rochester, Pa., where he too, as we confidently trust, fell asleep in Jesus—but a single week after his return.

E. HARLAN, Feb. 26th, 1879. As a catechist, under care of Holston Presbytery, he served in our work in New Hope Church. He was esteemed a good man and faithful; and as such rests from his labors at the Master's call.

CHURCHES.

Organized during the year,.....	8
Whole number under care of Committee,.....	146
Communicants added on examination,.....997 }	1,215
“ “ certificate,.....218 }	
Average, on examination, to each Church, nearly.....	7
“ “ “ Minister, over.....	17
Whole number of communicants,.....	10,577
Baptized—adults,.....582 }	1,116
“ infants,.....534 }	
Marriages reported,.....	224
Whole number of Sabbath-schools,.....	131
“ “ scholars in Sabbath-schools,.....	8,099

These figures, as compared with those of last year, show an increase of 11 Sabbath-schools, 643 Sabbath-school scholars, 70 on examination, and 320 to the whole number of communicants. A number of the churches have enjoyed considerable religious interest, adding to each from 15 to 48 members on profession of faith. The number of church buildings, and manses or homes, is about the same as when last reported.

In considering the comparisons made in the above paragraph, it should be remembered that, owing to transfer and re-transfer of 80 churches, the reports from the field, for the first quarter of the present year and last quarter of the preceding year, may not be considered as altogether complete, and hence, that the comparison may not be considered so entirely full and accurate as it otherwise would have been. The same remark applies to a portion of the figures under the head immediately following.

HELPING THEMSELVES.

Your Committee seeks to train the churches and schools under its care to “help themselves,” requiring that, as a rule, each church shall agree to pay a given amount in support of the minister by whom it is served, and that each minister shall look for this amount only to his people. It requires, also, that, so far as practicable, at least a small tuition fee shall be collected by the teachers from each pupil under their care. In both departments there has been encouraging success in this regard. The amount promised by the people on their ministers’

salaries for the last year was about \$4,580, and the amount of tuition reported paid was \$731.67. Besides this, the students in Biddle University have paid \$3,500, and those in Scotia Seminary \$3,067.31 for self-support. The entire sum reported as given—not promised merely, but given—for self-support during the past year is \$18,611.55, a larger sum, by \$5,940.62, than was reported last year. It should be stated, however, that the figures for self-support by the students of Biddle University were not included in last year's report.

SCHOOLS.

Whole number of schools,.....	39
“ “ pupils in these,.....	4,184
“ “ teachers,.....	80

Our schools continue to be strictly parochial; and statistical reports from the field show that, besides the large amount of “good seed” sown in the hearts of the young by our missionary teachers, their work still tells encouragingly in the way of TRAINING INSTRUCTORS FOR THEIR OWN RACE. These schools may be grouped as follows:

I. CHARTERED INSTITUTIONS.

Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.
 Wallingford Academy, Charleston, S. C.
 Scotia Seminary, Concord, N. C.

II. NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Brainerd Institute, Chester, S. C.
 Fairfield Institute, Winnsboro', S. C.
 Bluffton Institute, Bluffton, S. C.

III. GRADED SCHOOLS.

Medway, near Dorchester, Liberty Co., Ga.
 Mount Tabor, Columbia, Tenn.
 Greensboro', Greensboro', N. C.

IV. COMMON PAROCHIAL.

BIDDLE UNIVERSITY.

REV. S. MATTOON, D. D.,	<i>President.</i>	
REV. S. M. HENDERSON,†		} <i>Professors.</i>
REV. R. M. HALL,		
REV. S. J. BEATTY,		
REV. J. W. SCOTT, D. D., LL. D.,		
MRS. M. L. MATTOON,	<i>Assistant.</i>	
J. P. CRAWFORD,		} <i>English Tutors.</i>
J. A. RAINEY,		
N. W. HARLEE,		

ADVANTAGES OF LOCATION.

Standing upon an elevated plat of 24 acres, in the suburbs of Charlotte, North Carolina, its location is healthful as well as beautiful. Established for the special purpose of training colored preachers, catechists and teachers, for their own race, its location has special advantages for this purpose. It is in their midst, among the best of their class, and at the terminus of six railroads. Hence it is easy of access, attracts the most desirable students, keeps them surrounded by their own people, among whom they find abundant opportunity for doing good during term time, and in vacation an open field near at hand for missionary work greatly needed. Another advantage is, that thus surrounded, they will retain, in a large measure, the simple and inexpensive habits of their own people; and moreover, having been gathered from, and thus constantly kept in contact with those among whom, for the most part, they are preparing to labor, they will necessarily retain a oneness of feeling with, and an adaptation for laboring among them, which may scarcely be hoped for in those who have not been so gathered and so trained.

BUILDINGS.

Last year we were obliged to report that the President's house had been consumed by fire. We are pleased to be able to report now that a new and much better house has been erected in its stead. It was completed in season to be occupied at the opening of the fall term, and is free from debt. To this end professors and students of the University contributed. Others, also, deserve honorable mention for generous donations for the same purpose.

The other buildings are two houses for professors, the University, 50 by 54 feet, and three stories high; a boarding hall and two small dormitories. The estimated value of the grounds and buildings is \$18,000.

COURSE OF STUDY.

For a time after its organization, a regular Classical Course was not attempted. But now, besides a *Preparatory English Course* of two grades, Higher and Lower, and an *English Normal Department*, covering a four years' course, it has also a *Classical Department* requiring the

† Deceased.

same time, and a *Theological Department* requiring a three years' course. Each of these departments, taking them in the order given above, report 68, 39, 40, and 8; in all, 155 students for the past year. This is 15 more than the number reported last year.

PURPOSE AND WORK.

Of the 155 students reported for the past year, 95 are professors of religion, 28 studying for the Gospel ministry—a number of whom think of going to Africa as missionaries, and 17 serve as catechists; 70 have taught part of the year, enrolling over 3,000 pupils, and 54 of these, while teaching, have superintended Sabbath-schools enrolling over 2,400 scholars.

ITS IMPORTANCE.

This institution, established for the special purpose of training colored preachers, catechists and teachers, as instructors of their own race, holds a place of the first importance in the work of our Church among the Freedmen. It is the only one of its kind, under care of our Church, in all the Southern States, and stands as her future College and Theological Seminary for all the Atlantic States south of Virginia, while its present importance is seen in the fact that there are now in the Synod of Atlantic 124 colored churches, averaging 80 members each; while only 52 ministers—of whom 40 are colored—are now laboring among them as preachers and teachers, and new fields are everywhere “white already to harvest.” This institution is worthy the entire strength of the best men the Church can furnish, and is second to none in its claims upon the sympathy, prayers, and gifts of our people.

Besides its general, it has a special local importance, in the fact that the President and Professors, aided by the catechists of the University, have gathered and constantly care for quite a number of churches located in its vicinity.

AID FROM SCOTLAND.

It will be remembered that in 1877 we reported \$5,867.94 as having been received from friends in Scotland. This, however, with the exception of quite a small amount, was for our general work. But last year we reported that the Students' Missionary Association of the United Presbyterian Church in Scotland, had adopted Biddle University as the “scheme” to be presented by its members before the churches of that body—their aim being to raise at least £1,000 sterling. We have now the pleasure of reporting (as already mentioned) that they succeeded in raising £1,258 sterling. This was forwarded to the President of the University, and by him to your Committee, \$6,120.17 in American funds. This money was given for investment, and the donors require that the proceeds shall be used only for a specific purpose, viz: to aid students preparing to become missionaries to Africa. The \$6,120 have been invested in four per cent. United States bonds.

WANTS.

1st.—*Scholarships*—of \$100 each, for a single year, for a number of years in succession, or until the close of a student's course of study. 2d.—*A General Aid Fund*—to assist students who can support themselves for but part of a single year. 3d.—*Clothing*—Boxes of sub-

stantial clothing for distribution among needy students are always in demand, and can always find grateful wearers. *Bed Clothing* of all kinds is also needed. 4th.—*Buildings*.—With comfortable accommodations for but 62 students, and but 3 houses for 4 professors, *more room* is a pressing necessity. \$25,000, at least, are wanted to furnish the buildings urgently needed. 5th.—*Endowment*.—As yet, the institution has but \$6,000 endowment fund, and save the proceeds of this, the members of the Faculty have to be supported just as other missionaries are, from the treasury of your Committee. Hence, permanent endowment funds for the adequate support of its professors are an imperative want of the University.

The students of the University have paid for self support, during the past year, over \$3,500.

SCOTIA SEMINARY.

REV. LUKE DORLAND, *Superintendent*.

MRS. JANE E. DORLAND, MISS M. H. CLARY, MISS KATE E. HEARSTE, MISS ALLIE V. M. LUSE,	}	<i>Teachers.</i>
---	---	------------------

Scotia Seminary is located at Concord, Cabarrus County, N. C. Its design, as expressed in its charter, is "to educate colored girls in religion, and in the arts and sciences usually taught in seminaries of a high order; and in those domestic duties which belong to the highest type of wife, mother, and teacher." In it "religion is first. The Bible and Catechism are constantly taught, both week-days and Sabbaths; while at the same time the pupils are thoroughly trained in all the arts and sciences usually taught in seminaries of a high order, and in all kinds of domestic duties."

The Seminary now reports 152 pupils, of whom 97 are professors of religion; 36 have taught part of the year, and the amount paid during the year, by its pupils for self support, is \$3,067.31.

The Seminary is located at Concord, North Carolina, a point on the route from New York, through Richmond to Columbia, S. C., and Atlanta, Ga., and is easily accessible from all parts of the South. The location is healthful. No death—save one in the past year—has occurred in the Seminary since its organization, and no sickness of any kind from local causes. It is a healthy and pleasant home for its inmates.

BUILDINGS.

Some three years ago a neat and very convenient, but plain main-building, in the form of a T was designed. The funds on hand, however, allowed of only the front part (head of the T) being erected. It is of brick, 75 by 42 feet, three stories above the basement, and cost about \$12,000. The old Seminary building, the Home, the Library, and Store room are small but useful buildings. The entire property of the Seminary, including the grounds, and about \$1,500 endowment

fund, is estimated at \$16,500. The number of pupils enrolled during the past year is 42 more more than was reported last year, and the completion of the main building, as designed, is now a pressing necessity.

WANTS.

1st.—*Scholarships*—of \$45 each, and partial scholarships. The demand for these is constantly increasing with the increase of the number of pupils. As a rule, orphans and pupils from large families must be aided, or an education must be denied to some of the most promising and enterprising of their race. Tuition is free, and \$45 will furnish boarding, fuel and light for one pupil, for the entire term (year) of eight months. “Patrons,” says the superintendent, “have been a double blessing to their wards by their correspondence. Some of the most promising girls have been thus led to the Saviour.” 2d.—*Clothing*.—Boxes of good second-hand wearing apparel are always in demand, to be worn as sent, or cut and fitted by the pupils themselves. 3d.—\$8,000 to erect and complete the remaining part of the main building, the stem of the T. The building is now insufficient, the number of pupils increases annually, and more room is greatly needed. 4th.—*Endowment*.—This institution should be permanently endowed. At present it has but \$1,500 for this purpose. Would not the completion, furnishing, and endowing of this institution—established for the special purpose of lifting the daughters of this lowly people to their proper place and influence among their own race, by means of a good Christian education—be an appropriate undertaking for the ladies of our Church, to be accomplished both by individual gifts and organized effort?

WALLINGFORD ACADEMY.

REV. W. A. PATTON, *Principal*.

MISS BLANCHE PATTERSON,

MISS JENNIE MCGINTIE,

MRS. JENNIE PATTON,

MISS ROSA H. FRAZIER,

ROBERT W. HOLMAN,

} *Teachers.*

This institution is located in Charleston, South Carolina. It reports as enrolled during the past year 261 pupils—41 more than were reported for the preceding year.

GROUND AND BUILDINGS.

The ground upon which the Academy stands is a city lot, about 60 feet wide by about 200 feet long, extending entirely through from Meeting street to Nassau street. The main building fronts on Meeting street, one of the principal thoroughfares of the city, and is seventy feet in length by forty in breadth, with a porch in front, and an addition in the rear for a recitation room. The upper part is used for church purposes; the first floor, divided into four rooms, is occupied by the school. On the other end of the lot, fronting on Nassau street,

is the Teachers' Home, a house of moderate size, but conveniently arranged for its purpose. These buildings are comparatively new, and were erected at a cost of about thirteen thousand dollars, of which about seven thousand eight hundred was paid by the Freedmen's Bureau. There is no debt upon the property.

DESIGN.

Under the present supervision the design is to render this a thoroughly Christian school. Not only are the Scriptures read and its practical precepts explained and enforced, in connection with the morning worship of the whole school, but a portion of the Catechism is memorized as one of the daily exercises. This is selected, not for any mere sectarian purpose, but to the end that their youthful minds and hearts may be early impressed with the great doctrines of the Gospel. It is also intended to secure the most thorough mental culture possible.

WANTS.

In order to make this school more efficient, apparatus, maps, charts, globes, and the means of illustrating the more common facts and principles of natural science would be of great advantage.

BRAINERD INSTITUTE.

REV. S. LOOMIS,	<i>Principal.</i>
MRS. M. R. LOOMIS,	} <i>Teachers.</i>
MR. L. M. LOOMIS,	
MR. J. M. ROSS,	} <i>Assistants.</i>
MISS J. E. MCCLURE,	
MISS A. WALKER,	

This school reports 269 pupils—32 more than were reported last year—of whom 30 are professors of religion; 6 have in view the Gospel ministry; and 15 have taught during part of the year. The entire property of the Institute is now valued at \$4,150.

LOCATION.

Brainerd Institute is in Chester, S. C., a town of about twenty-seven hundred inhabitants, the whole county containing about twenty-five thousand, of whom sixteen thousand are colored. It has railroad connections at present, with the north, south, and east, and prospectively with the west. The Institute is beautifully situated on two acres of ground, not far from the centre of the town, and near the different railroad depots. In this and the three adjacent counties there are not far from 40,000 colored persons.

THE FIELD.

Around Brainerd Institute are clustered the eight churches of Brainerd Mission, with a membership of about six hundred, with Sabbath-schools, and openings where new churches may be organized; the

whole region promising and inviting missionary ground, the colored people interested in the churches and schools, and the whites welcoming and sympathizing with the work.

GROUND AND BUILDINGS.

Over an acre of ground belongs to the Institute, and including that upon which the church stands, a plot of about two acres is connected with it. The church is a neat frame, 24 by 50 feet. The main building of the Institute is a neat two-story frame 24 by 44 feet, and there are two plain cottages for the accommodation of students from the country. Five hundred dollars were expended last season in fitting up more completely the main building and the cottages for the accommodation of more students. Previously, the principal, on account of lack of room, could not invite students from a distance. Now he reports "sixty-three pupils from the country"—thirty of them Presbyterians—and "all supporting themselves." But this increase of students was more than could be safely accommodated, while still others had to be refused admission. Overcrowding produced sickness. Just at this time a large and very suitable building was offered and leased, at a cost of but \$100 per annum to your Committee. It will give comfortable accommodations to nearly fifty pupils. Two public school buildings are also connected with the Institute, to the extent of the principal having oversight of their respective schools. And that the public school authorities of Chester have given him the oversight of the entire colored school work of the place is in evidence of the high standing of both Brainerd Institute and its principal.

REVIEW.

From a letter by the principal, reviewing the work of the year, we give the following extracts, viz :

"Surveying all the departments of the work which Providence has entrusted to me here, I am persuaded this has been one of the most useful years, as it also has been one of the most abundant in labor, of my sojourn among this people.

"While among the churches there have been no very marked successes, they are in the main going forward, steadily increasing in Christian knowledge and usefulness in the community.

"Every Sabbath I have a Bible exercise, as also daily during the week, that has done much to enlarge the Scriptural knowledge of the students and teachers. We use the Westminster Question Book, which is an admirable guide in Biblical study.

"I am sure our Sabbath-school is an excellent model of what such a school should be, and would be so regarded in any community. The Catechisms—the Children's and Shorter—both have a regular place in the exercises.

"Most of the young men who study with us in the winter go back as *zealous Sabbath-school workers* in their own neighborhoods, and become quite well qualified to be useful instructors of the young.

"Seven teachers are members of the Chester Church. They are teaching right around us with a large number, in some cases over one hundred scholars.

"With the 'Degraffenried Mansion,' now rented, there are *seven buildings* [in Chester, including the two public school buildings now,] used for the colored in this educational work. Our facilities for their improvement are thus greatly increased.

"Since the public school authorities committed to me the general care of all the colored children in the town in educational matters, and we have everything now so well systemized, there has been an increase of interest in education in certain quarters, which is a real enlargement of our appropriate work. Wednesday afternoons I gather all the schools into the chapel, and our services and exercises have been very stimulating and encouraging to the children, and have won much favor and commendation from the community.

"The group [six] of young men with me this year, looking forward to the work of the ministry, are among the most capable and reliable I have found among this people. They are of mature years, mind, judgment, character, and give promise of becoming such earnest, sensible, practical laborers as this region around me most urgently needs.

"More and more the youth of this region, from twelve to twenty miles around, are awakening to the importance of education, and becoming ready for the self denying toil on their part necessary to secure it. They look to Brainerd as their centre, and will be coming in in increasing numbers from year to year. They are in the main young men of excellent character and sterling worth, representing the best among their people, and seemingly anxious to do their best."

FAIRFIELD INSTITUTE,

WINNSBORO', S. C.

REV. WILLARD RICHARDSON,	<i>Principal.</i>
MRS. H. A. RICHARDSON,	} <i>Teachers.</i>
MISS CLARA RICHARDSON,	
MISS JULIA TRIPP,	

This school reports 390 pupils enrolled—which is 50 more than the number reported last year—112 of them professors of religion, of whom 15 are studying for the Gospel ministry. Twenty-two have taught part of the year.

SPECIALTY.

While the principal has also the oversight of five churches, in whose welfare he is deeply interested, seeing the great want of properly qualified colored *teachers* for the schools of the state, he makes the training of such a *specialty* in his Institute. Last year he reported 60 of its pupils as having become teachers, and 40 of them as still employed as such. Some 16 or 18 teachers trained in this school met the Chairman and Corresponding Secretary of your Committee at Winnsboro' in December last. They were an intelligent and energetic looking company of workers, and on personal inquiry of each, it was found that the custom of each was to open school with singing, reading of the Scriptures and prayer.

GROUND AND BUILDINGS.

The ground is a town lot in Winnsboro', of over one acre. On the front is a "Home," a neat two-story frame, containing six rooms. On the rear stands the church and school building, frame, 60x33 feet, divided into three rooms, one 33 by 42 feet, the others about 18x15 feet each. Besides these there is a small dilapidated frame, and a "barn," worth about \$75 each. The entire property is valued at \$3,500.

ADVANCE.

In later letters received from the principal, he says:

"The Bible is gaining a far more controlling influence than it has ever had before, and we all feel much better satisfied with the religious results of our work. Those who are preparing for teachers are toned up to a higher level, and are realizing their responsibilities. Their compositions each week show a marked increase of moral education, as their prayers do of spiritual power."

WANTS.

In view of the number of pupils in attendance, and the buildings described, it will readily be perceived that the great and *pressing* want of this institution is *more room*. A few girls can be accommodated in the small frame—old "negro quarters"—and for want of better, as many as twenty boys have been occupying such quarters as could be improvised for them in the "*barn*." The principal says: "I am sorry you could not furnish funds to buy the *desired lot*"—a very suitable one at low price—"and as I had to take it or give it up, I have become responsible for it. My hands and head are now full of teaching, day and night school and meetings, but I hope ere long to have leisure to make an effort for buildings." The special want in this regard is, two very plain frame buildings, costing about \$600 each. We need hardly add that aid for the erection of these buildings would be well bestowed and gratefully appreciated.

STATISTICS FROM THESE.

The five institutions just referred to have each sent up statements for the past year, which, combined, give the following:—

Whole number of students enrolled,.....	1,126
Number of these professors of religion,.....	337
Number of these in the Presbyterian Church,.....	169
Whole number studying for the Gospel ministry,.....	51
Number of these that are Presbyterians,.....	45
Number who have acted as catechists,	27
Taught school part of the year,.....	145
Whole number of months taught by all, this year, over.....	347
Whole number of pupils in all their schools, about.....	7,513
Amount of pay received, in cash and board, by all, about,.....	\$9,187
Number who superintended Sabbath-schools while teaching,.....	77
Whole number of scholars in these Sabbath-schools,.....	4,043

In considering the figures of these tables, it should be remembered that those pertaining to students for the Gospel ministry, catechists,

and superintendents of Sabbath-schools, came from but four of the five institutions named, as Scotia Seminary is for girls only.

These figures in nearly every instance are quite an increase over those of last year, and go to show that God is giving good success to our higher schools in the work for which they have been specially designed—the training of colored preachers, catechists, and teachers for their own race.

BLUFFTON INSTITUTE.

REV. J. DOUGLAS ROBERTSON, *Principal*.

MISS E. A. SEABROOK, } *Teachers.*
MRS. A. G. ROBERTSON, }

This school, located at Bluffton, South Carolina, reports 171 pupils. But for reasons entirely satisfactory to your Committee, it has—for the present at least—suspended its work at this point, the same to take effect from and after April 15th, 1879.

MEDWAY GRADED SCHOOL.

REV. JAMES THOMAS HAMILTON WAITE, *Principal*.

PAUL WAITE, } *Teachers.*
MRS. A. R. LYONS, }

This School is located in Liberty County, Georgia—the first county settled in the state—and the original settlers were pilgrims from New England. This School reports, in its various grades, 165 pupils in attendance.

CHARACTER OF LIBERTY COUNTY FREEDMEN.

The Freedmen of this county, in mind, manners, and morals, are evidently superior to their race in general; a result of the influence of such men as Rev. Drs. C. C. Jones, I. S. K. Axon, and Rev. Messrs. Baker, Winn, and Way, and of the training given in district Sabbath-schools by former masters and mistresses—things of which these poor people still speak as pleasant memories.

DESIRABLENESS OF THIS SCHOOL.

(1.) The lands within a radius of five miles around the church have been mostly bought by the Freedmen, who, having built their cabins and provided their implements, are still struggling under many disadvantages to pay for their homes. (2.) The entire district—the 15th—is largely held by Presbyterian Freedmen, who ever since emancipation, longed for a school. (3.) The Medway Colored Presbyterian Church is large, reporting 491 members, 15 ruling elders, and 13 deacons. (4.) The Freedmen of Liberty County are in power, as the governing majority. (5.) Georgia does not, and, probably, will not

for many years, provide public schools for more than three months in the year.

The school has elevated the community in the eyes of the county, and has imparted light, joy, and self-respect in many a Freedman's cabin, where the Word of God, books, papers, and letters are now read. Even language has remarkably changed from negroism to propriety. Lawyers, ministers, merchants, and planters have spoken of the visible elevation of the district, and its singular difference from other districts.

Such a school in such a community, and receiving such testimonials, is surely well worthy of continuance, and of being carefully fostered.

GREENSBORO' GRADED SCHOOL.

REV. JAMES A. CHRESFIELD, *Sup't.*

C. H. MOORE,

MRS. L. A. CHRESFIELD, } *Teachers.*

MRS. JULIA A. DAVIS, }

This school is located in the city of Greensboro', North Carolina, and reports 179 pupils. This number is not so large as was reported last year, owing to certain difficulties, which we trust will soon have passed away.

At the request of the city school commissioners, and with the consent of your Committee, this school is, and has been for several years the colored department of the Greensboro' Graded School, having our missionary as superintendent, with the privilege of selecting the teachers in accordance with the rules prevailing in our work, and of conducting religious exercises and giving religious instruction daily in the school. It is kept in the Colored Presbyterian Church, the city providing about one-half of the teachers' salaries, and one-half of the necessary incidental expenses; thus giving our work there a more extensive influence at little or no more cost to your Committee than if kept entirely apart from this connection with the city.

MOUNT TABOR GRADED SCHOOL.

REV. DANIEL GIBBS, *Sup't.*

A. F. A. POLK, *Teacher.*

MRS. A. F. A. POLK, *Assistant.*

The building is a two-story frame, 35 feet wide by 60 feet long, containing a chapel, two school-rooms, and three rooms for the missionaries. One acre of ground belongs to the property. It is suitably located in the edge of Columbia, county seat of Maury, Tennessee. This property is valued at \$3,000, and is free from debt. Tabor Church, with which the school has always been connected, was organized in 1866, and worships in the chapel of the building. The colored

population of the place and vicinity is large. The school reports 120 pupils, and with the added help of Rev. D. Gibbs, who has lately been transferred to that field, gives promise of increased usefulness.

The preceding statements and figures go to show that, while your Committee cares for a comparatively large church work, it also conducts an evangelical educational work of great value.

EDUCATIONAL AND CONTIGUOUS CHURCH WORK.

It will be noticed that in most cases, each of our higher institutions is a *centre*, about which are gathered a number of churches which have been organized, cared for, and, for the most part, are still being cared for by the professors and principals, with the help of their catechists. This, it is true, makes the duties of these instructors more onerous than could otherwise be desired, but it has the special advantage (1) of being a means of keeping them deeply interested in *church* as well as school work; (2) of giving practical training to those who are being educated for the ministry, and this immediately under the eye of their instructors; and (3) of gathering within a given radius more churches, and giving them better care, than could reasonably be hoped for if educational and church work were kept entire separate. The planting and fostering of *new* centres for this purpose, as well as the strengthening and building up of those already in existence, is exceedingly desirable.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Continues to be the great want of the Freedmen. As for the white man, so for the colored, the only basis of a liberty worth the having is "intelligence and virtue." The former may be gained through *schools*, the latter only through *Christian* schools and churches. Statistics deemed reliable give the entire colored school population in the United States, as 1,620,978, and as not attending school, 1,440,608; the percentage of these non-attendants in the sixteen Southern States, as ranging from .78 in one state to .96 in each of two others; and the *average* non-attending colored school population of these as 88 per cent.; only 12 in every 100 attending school at all, and these, necessarily, but for a very few months in the year!

ROMAN CATHOLICS.

We would not have the churches forget or be unmindful of the statements—gathered from various sources, with much care, and giving authorities—made in your Committee's report of last year, concerning the operations and influence of the Roman Catholic Church among the Freedmen:—

That in 1866 the Propaganda at Rome voted \$600,000 for this work; that in the following year there came to this country 66 priests, who immediately began operations among the Freedmen; that in 1870 it was estimated that not less than 150,000 colored children in this country were under the influence of Rome; that but about three years ago a southern paper stated that new schools for colored children were

to be immediately opened by this church—10 in Georgia, 15 in Alabama, 15 in Mississippi, and 20 in Louisiana—board and tuition free to colored young men and women; that colored people, disappointed in their expectations as to educational advantages from public school authorities, in their eagerness to secure such advantages, did not hesitate to wait, by committee, on a Catholic bishop, to ascertain to what extent they might look to the Roman Catholic Church for assistance in the work of educating their children; and that the Boston secretary of the American Missionary Association had recently stated that, in certain localities, having been obliged to discontinue their schools for lack of funds, the colored children *en masse* had gone into the neighboring Catholic schools, which were eagerly opened to receive them.

CONCLUSION.

In view, then, of the deep and widespread ignorance which still exists among these long enslaved, but now citizens of these United States; in view of the comparatively small amount of effort that has been put forth by the Protestant Church in their behalf, and yet of the great good which God has been pleased to accomplish thereby; in view of the extensive, devoted and persistent efforts being put forth by the Roman Catholic Church to lead these millions captive at her will, and they so ready to embrace her alluring offers, and yet everywhere specially accessible to and often even pleading for the good offices of the Protestant Church; in view of the fact that while there are now in the three universities of our Church eighteen Presbyterian students who are expected to complete a full course in theology by next spring, while, according to the present rate of giving, your Committee will have no funds to support them in fields "white already to harvest;" and in view of the grand possibilities that, by God's blessing, our Church may accomplish among this people here, and, through them, in the land of their forefathers, is it not high time that, with her work among them now re-established in the confidence of her members, our Church would awake to warmer sympathy, more earnest prayer, and a greatly increased liberality for enlightening, elevating and saving a people who are in our midst, at our very doors, and who are to exercise, whether we will it or no, a *power* in this land—a power civil, social, and moral, for good or for evil, of which we have but little conception? May God teach our Presbyterian Israel *what she ought to do* for such a people, in such condition, and at such a time as this.

Submitted to the General Assembly, at Saratoga, N. Y., by order of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen, April 28, 1879.

ELLIOT E. SWIFT,

A. C. McCLELLAND,
Cor. Secretary.

Chairman.

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES IN THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1879.

CATAWBA PRESBYTERY.

MINISTERS.	CATECHISTS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.		S. S. Scholars.	SCHOOLS.		Cash raised by Church and School.	PROPERTY.		VALUE.
			Added on Exam'n.	Added on Certificate.		Whole Number.	TEACHERS.		Pupils.	KIND.	
							Rev. S. Mattoon, D. D., <i>Pres.</i> <i>Professors:</i> Rev. S. M. Henderson, † Rev. J. W. Scott, D. D., LL. D. Rev. R. M. Hall, Rev. S. J. Beatty, Mrs. M. L. Mattoon, <i>Ass't</i> , Three English Tutors, { Rev. C. R. Oliver, <i>Supt.</i> J. E. Ratley, Miss L. C. Mott, † Miss Sallie Hall, Rev. D. S. Baker, †..... }	154	\$3500 00	Biddle University,.....	\$ 18,000
C. R. Oliver,.....		Charlotte, N. C.	10	5	135	80		164	479 76	{ Church,.....\$1,900 } School House,.... 600 }	2,500
D. S. Baker,.....		Davidson Col.,	.....	1	40	40	Rev. D. S. Baker, †.....	34	108 97	Church,.....	500
S. Mattoon, D. D.,		New Hope,	.....	.....	50	29	.....	.....	52 36	"	260
J. T. McMahan,	Benj. Garnet,.....	Caldwell,	9	.....	100	75	J. P. Crawford, †.....	69	76 55	"	100
<i>Lic.</i>	.....	Walker's Ch'pl,	6	.....	30	40	R. P. Wyche, †.....	114	151 30	"	350
	.....	Pleasant View,	43	.....	143	45	.....	.....	125 09	"	275
	.....	Huntersville,	4	.....	58	40	.....	.....	77 13	Lot,.....	25
A. Stokes,.....	J. P. Crawford,....	Murkland,	2	.....	70	50	.....	.....	79 90	Church,.....	350
S. M. Henderson, †	.....	Lloyd's,	.....	.....	56	35	.....	.....	15 75	"	200
	.....	St. Paul's,	3	.....	53	40	D. R. Stokes, †.....	41	42 89	"	200
	.....	Macedonia,	.....	.....	*	.....	.....	.....	.....	"	450
J. W. Scott, D. D.,	.....	Mt. Zion,	7	.....	42	30	.....	.....	52 60	"	300
Cyrus White, <i>Lic.</i>	John Murray,.....	Bethel,	8	1	50	53	John Murray,.....	41	31 50	"	300
	.....	Mourree,	1	1	27	45	.....	.....	85 70	"	175

YADKIN PRESBYTERY.

MINISTERS.	CATECHISTS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			S. S. Scholars.	SCHOOLS.		Cash raised by Church and School.	PROPERTY.	
			Added on Exam'n.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.		TEACHERS.	Pupils.		KIND.	VALUE.
W. H. Bryant,.....	Mt. Tabor, N. C.	3	.....	76	41	.....	.....	\$ 55 70	Church and School,.....	\$ 375
	Cameron, " "	36	3	124	52	Mrs. W. H. Bryant,||	.....	122 12	"	550
	Pittsburgh, " "	2	.....	56	38	.....	.....	40 11	" and Manse,.....	470
A. S. Billingsley,.....	Statesville, " "	4	2	130	96	Mrs. A. S. Billingsley,.....	63	172 19	"	2,650
	Freedom, " "	3	.....	119	48	.....	.....	129 56	"	300
	Logan, " "	3	.....	80	32	.....	.....	20 90	" and School,.....	450
	Catawba River, " "	6	.....	93	52	.....	.....	93 32	"	400
	New Centre, " "	10	.....	62	46	.....	.....	22 09	"	375
A. B. Lawrens,.....	Boonville, " "	5	.....	49	75	Miss Zelid Gilmer,.....	26	20 69	"	250
	Brower's Hill, " "	30	1	49	80	Miss S. J. Rankin,.....	76	36 75	"	450
W. R. Coles,.....	Salisbury, " "	10	.....	61	80	A. P. Denny,.....	77	146 55	" and School,.....	1,400
	Gold Hill, " "	2	.....	22	55	.....	.....	17 35	"	350
	Oakland, " "	2	1	123	75	.....	.....	117 84	"	650
Jas. A. Chresfield,	Greensboro', " "	2	.....	140	30	{ Rev. J. A. Chresfield, Pr. } Mrs. L. A. Chresfield, C. H. Moore,† Mrs. Julia A. Davis,† Miss C. A. McAdoo, Asst. }	179	45 00	"	1,000
	McClelland, Danville, Va.	.....	.....	* 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	"	500
W. A. Scott,.....	Mebaneville, N. C.	13	1	132	75	.....	.....	63 80	" Manse, and School,	1,300
	Hillsboro', 2d, " "	1	.....	22	40	.....	.....	10 25	School,.....	80

W. J. Williams,...	.....	Lexington,	N. C.	17	3	59	225	B. F. McDowell,	.....	32	115	75	Church and Manse,	.....	2,000
	.....	Mocksville,	"	1	.....	48	75	D. R. Stokes,	.....	41	49	25	" and School,	.....	950
	.....	Mt. Vernon,	"	6	2	175	130	.....	.....	.....	78	00	"	.....	1,250
	.....	Winston,	"	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	00	"	.....	.....
	.....	Mt. Zion,	"	.....	.....	19	25	.....	.....	.....	11	50	"	.....	250
M. A. Hopkins,...	.....	Thomasville,	"	16	.....	16	30	.....	.....	.....	269	52	Lot,	.....	60
	.....	Raleigh,	"	.....	*	27	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Church,	.....	750
	.....	White Hall,	"	13	.....	33	60	.....	.....	.....	51	57	" and School,	.....	825
	.....	Mt. Pleasant,	"	4	.....	38	55	.....	.....	.....	51	43	" new,	.....	2,500
	.....	St. Paul,	"	16	1	85	70	E. N. Dent,†	.....	128	207	03	" and School,	.....	1,250
D. J. Sanders,.....	.....	Wilson,	"	8	.....	70	75	.....	.....	.....	19	00	"	.....	200
	.....	Wilmington,	"	5	1	89	100	.....	.....	.....	409	65	"	.....	5,275
	.....	Chapel Hill,	"	1	.....	66	60	.....	.....	.....	154	98	" incomplete,	.....	250
I. S. Stevenson, ...	.....	Lumberton,	"	1	.....	22	40	.....	.....	.....	115	00	"	.....	250
	.....	Panther's Ford,	"	8	.....	64	80	.....	.....	.....	135	00	"	.....	150
	.....	Mt. Olive,	"	.....	.....	18	10	.....	.....	.....	3	00	"	.....	.....
F. L. Montgomery	.....	Friendship,	"	5	.....	33	36	.....	.....	.....	4	47	"	.....	100
	.....	Anderson Creek,	"	4	.....	27	27	.....	.....	.....	20	18	"	.....	120
	.....	Freedom,	"	12	6	94	30	.....	.....	.....	85	95	"	.....	.....
	.....	Blandoin,	"	22	22	44	45	.....	.....	.....	10	40	"	.....	75
	.....	Fayetteville,	"	14	.....	54	30	H. J. Barringer,	.....	114	427	25	" new,	.....	800
T. B. Hargrave,...	.....	Cool Spring,	"	4	.....	23	12	.....	.....	.....	3	57	"	.....	.....
	.....	Carthage,	"	17	1	52	25	.....	.....	.....	25	69	"	.....	120
	.....	Love Grove,	"	9	.....	23	25	.....	.....	.....	10	04	"	.....	.....
	.....	Memorial,	"	1	.....	16	14	.....	.....	.....	6	64	"	.....	.....
	.....	Lillington,	"	2	18	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	18	"	.....	.....
—44 324 63 2553 2289														—14 736 \$3419 45	\$28,725

ATLANTIC PRESBYTERY.

MINISTERS.	CATECHISTS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.		S. S. Scholars.	SCHOOLS.		Cash raised by Church and School.	PROPERTY.	
			Added on Exam'n.	Certified on Whole.		TEACHERS.	Pupils.		KIND.	VALUE.
W. A. Patton,.....	Wallingford, S. C.	11	7	45	{ Rev. W. A. Patton, <i>Prin.</i> Mrs. Jennie Patton, Miss Blanch Patterson, Miss Jennie McGintie, Miss Rosa H. Frazier, Robert W. Holman,	261	\$ 533 98	{ Wallingford Academy, Church and Home, completed.	\$ 13,450
Elias Garden,.....	J. Clemment,.....	John's Is. Hebron, " "	10	4	26	.....	.....	141 52	Church,	500
	T. Jones,.....	" Bethel, " "	3	75	.....	.....	.....	95 75	"	500
	Summerville, " "	1	48	30	.....	.....	63 89	"	700
S. Campbell, <i>Lic.</i> ,	John's Is., Zion, " "	10	5	37	.....	.....	154 99	"	700
	Olivet, " "	5	8	75	.....	.....	65 00	.....	.....
	Mt. Pleasant, " "	8	30	50	.....	.....	27 40	.....	.....
	James Island, " "	10	2	75	.....	.....	402 00	"	1,000
H. H. Hunter,.....	Edisto Island, " "	13	5	90	Mrs. E. B. Moultrie,||	75	137 02	" and School,	600
	St. Andrews, " "	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2 97	"	.....
	Salem, " "	5	139	39	.....	.....	147 39	"	1,600
I. S. Moultrie,.....	St. Paul, " "	7	88	.....	.....	.....	70 00	"	250
	Calvary, " "	6	2	26	.....	.....	7 04	"	350
	Goodwill, " "	25	290	200	{ Miss K. Moorhead,† J. H. Moorhead,‡ Miss Hellen Coe,	198	137 97	" and Manse,	1,650
	Congruity, " "	22	127	100	.....	.....	98 20	"	500
J. P. Lestrade,.....	W. James,.....	Ebenezer, " "	12	173	60	.....	.....	75 50	" and Manse,	2,000
	Mt. Sinai, " "	3	33	27	.....	.....	32 45	"	92
J. Jackson, <i>Lic.</i> ,	Malina, " "	8	102	50	.....	.....	77 75	" incomplete,	200
	Macedonia, " "	2	24	25	.....	.....	21 50	"	200

KNOX PRESBYTERY.

MINISTERS.	CATECHISTS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			SCHOOLS.		Cash raised by Church and School.	PROPERTY.	
			Added on Exam'n.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	TEACHERS.	Pupils.		KIND.	VALUE.
Hiram Baker,.....	Antioch,.....	3	2	63	Rev. H. Baker,†	66	\$ 51 41	Church,.....	\$ 850
G. S. Thompson,.....	Newhope,.....	1	1	75	.....	.....	41 25	"	1,500
J. S. Thomas, <i>Lic.</i> ,.....	Marietta,.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	6 50	"	600
Calvin McCurdy,.....	Union Point,.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	10 18	"	225
.....	Oglethorpe Chpl.,.....	4	.....	28	.....	.....	23 60	"	6,000
.....	Macon,||.....	14	1	140	.....	.....	714 88	"	.....
J. T. H. Waite,.....	Mid. Macedonia,.....	15	.....	491	{ Rev. J. T. H. Waite, Pr. }	165	247 46	School Building,.....	600
Jos. Williams,.....	Pleasant Grove,.....	.....	.....	144	{ Mrs. A. R. Lyons, }	.....	82 91	Church,.....	300
.....	—8	37	4	{ Paul P. Waite, }	—4	231	.....	\$10,075
—6	615	.....	.....	178 19	.....	.....

CHURCHES NOT INCLUDED IN ABOVE NAMED PRESBYTERIES.

A. J. Henry,.....	R. Clayborn,.....	WASH. CITY PRES.	16	.....	75	L. E. Miller,.....	54	\$ 34	Church,.....	\$ 600
	.....	Big Oak, Va.	.....	.....	23	J. R. Stevens,.....	48	.....	"	1,000
	.....	Mt. Zion,.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Mrs. S. J. Neil, }	120	17 04	{ Church and Teachers' }	1,300
	.....	Russell Grove,.....	2	1	35	{ Miss Eva Craig, }	70	3 25	Home,.....	400
J. C. Davis,.....	.....	Albright,.....	9	.....	61	J. C. Watkins,.....	.....	.....	Church,.....	450
	.....	HOLSTON PRES.	.....	.....	* 21	.....	.....	.....	" and Manse,.....	2,400
	E. H. Harlan,†	New Hope, Tenn.	.....	.....	53	{ David Davis, }†	134	92 30	"	1,900
	.....	Tabernacle,.....	7	2	45	{ Miss M. E. Davis, }	60	60 25	" and School,.....	1,000
.....	.....	St. Marks,.....	8	.....	47	E. S. Porter,†	72	101 70	"	250
	.....	UNION PRES.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	502 25	"	100
	St. Luke,.....	Tenn.	11	.....	55	J. A. Roper,†	.....	.....	Lot,.....	.....
	Calvary,.....	"	4	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Bethel,.....	"	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

G. W. LeVere,.....	UNION PRES. Shiloh, Tenn.	23	129	136	.....	429 00	Church,.....	5,000
A. Bartlett,.....	KINGSTON PRES. Maryville, Tenn.	6	55	80	.....	64 00	"	400
W. R. Polk,.....	" Mt. Tabor, Salem, Clarksville, Union,	1 3	30 225 * *	50 60	{ Rev. D. Gibbs, A. F. A. Polk, Mrs. A. F. A. Polk,	50 13 2 75	{ Ch., School and Teach- ers' rooms in one, Church and School, " " " "	3,000 750 1,000 500
J. R. Riley,.....	LOUISVILLE PRES. Louisville, Ky.	2	1 44	53	.....	361 26	"	500
	EAST FLORIDA PRES. Jacksonville, Fla.	.....	*				
	BALTIMORE PRES. Bel Air, Md.	.....	4	25				
-6		19	4	867	-12 678	1,684 27		20,550
57		146,997	218,10,577	8099	80,4184	18611 55		\$147,277

‡ Deceased.

* No Report.

† Aided by State.

‡ Self Supporting.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FROM MARCH 31st, 1878, TO APRIL 1st, 1879.

Synod of Albany.

Albany Presbytery.

Albany, 1st,.....	\$70 00
" 2d,.....	74 50
" 3d,.....	11 00
" 4th,.....	75 00
" State St.,.....	77 47
Amsterdam, 2d,.....	46 11
Balston Centre,.....	2 50
Bethlehem,.....	5 00
Charlton,.....	7 00
Charleston,.....	2 00
Esperance,.....	1 50
Greenbush, 1st,.....	9 61
Manarillo,.....	5 52
New Scotland,.....	15 00
Northville,.....	2 00
Princeton,.....	6 00
Saratoga Springs, 1st,...	4 67
" " 2d,...	12 06
Schenectady, 1st,.....	116 14
" East Ave.,.....	23 54
Tribe's Hill,.....	4 00

Champlain Presbytery.

Chatraugy,.....	8 38
Plattsburgh,.....	20 00
Port Henry, 1st,.....	30 38

Columbia Presbytery.

Catskill,.....	60 50
Greenville,.....	12 00
Hudson,.....	25 00
Jewett,.....	15 00
Windham Centre,.....	14 00

Troy Presbytery.

Argyle,.....	2 00
Brunswick,.....	11 00
Cohoes,.....	25 00
Lansingburgh, Olivet,...	30 00
North Granville,.....	4 00
Salem,.....	12 00
Sandy Hill,.....	8 17
Schaghticoke,.....	5 00
Stillwater, 2d,.....	17 16
Tomhannock,.....	2 00
Troy, 9th,.....	5 00
" Oakwood Ave., ...	2 00
" Second St.,.....	15 00
Waterford,.....	61 87

Synod of Atlantic.

Atlantic Presbytery.

Hopewell,.....	\$ 2 45
----------------	---------

Catawba Presbytery.

Bellefonte,.....	1 00
Bethel,.....	1 00
Caldwell,.....	1 00
Charlotte,.....	4 50
Concord,.....	3 00
Hamilton,.....	1 50
Miranda,.....	1 00
Poplar Tent,.....	1 00
Pleasant View,.....	2 00

East Florida Presbytery.

Jacksonville, 1st,.....	2 00
-------------------------	------

Knox Presbytery.

Macon,.....	2 00
Pleasant Grove,.....	1 00
Union Point,.....	2 10

Tadkin Presbytery.

Carthage,.....	1 00
Lexington,.....	1 50
Lone Grove,.....	50

Synod of Baltimore.

Baltimore Presbytery.

Annapolis,.....	5 00
Baltimore, 1st,.....	250 00
" Brown Memorial,	27 67
" Central,.....	10 00
Bel Air,.....	1 00
Fallston,.....	1 00
Deer Creek,.....	11 00
Frederick City,.....	5 00
Havre de Grace,.....	5 00
Taney Town,.....	8 50

New Castle Presbytery.

Berlin Buckingham,...	7 00
Delaware City,.....	10 00
Elkton,.....	3 00
Green Hill,.....	7 00
Lincoln,.....	10 00
Lower Brandywine,....	3 44
Milford,.....	8 00

New Castle—Continued.

New Castle, 1st,.....	\$10 00
Pencader,.....	96
Port Deposit,.....	10 00
Wilmington Central,...	20 00

Washington City Presb'y.

Falls,.....	5 00
Lewinsville,.....	1 00
Washington, 6th,.....	20 00
" N. Y. Ave.,.....	27 00
Vienna,.....	50

Synod of Central N. Y.

Binghamton Presb'y.

Biinghamton, 1st,.....	37 65
" North,...	91
Bainbridge,.....	10 00
Canonsville,.....	6 00
Courtland,.....	11 51
McGrawville,.....	10 00
Masonville,.....	5 00
Nichols,.....	3 80
Windsor,.....	11 00

Otsego Presbytery.

Cooperstown,.....	22 20
Gilbertsville,.....	12 00
Guilford Centre,.....	7 00
Laurens,.....	5 00
Springfield, 1st,.....	6 00
Unadilla,.....	4 00

St. Lawrence Presbytery.

Brasher's Falls,.....	1 00
Brownville,.....	4 60
Dexter,.....	2 00
Gouverneur,.....	27 87
Henveltown,.....	3 69
Morristown,.....	2 63
Potsdam,.....	20 15
Waddington, 1st,.....	6 90
Watertown City,.....	27 31
" Stone St.,...	12 00

Syracuse Presbytery.

Amboy,.....	5 00
Baldwinsville,.....	17 00
Cazenovia, 1st,.....	28 00
Elbridge,.....	13 00

Syracuse—Continued.

Fayetteville,.....	\$15 00
Hannibal,.....	39 00
Jamesville,.....	80
Liverpool,.....	2 48
Manlius Trinity,.....	2 81
Marcellus,.....	25 00
Onondaga Valley,.....	6 92
Oswego, 1st,.....	16 07
“ Grace,.....	23 95
Syracuse, 1st,.....	62 28
“ 1st Ward,.....	6 00
“ Park Central,.....	25 00

Utica Presbytery.

Augusta,.....	6 00
Camden, 1st,.....	8 00
Clayville,.....	3 00
Clinton,.....	27 55
Cape Vincent,.....	1 00
Forest,.....	2 25
Holland Patent,.....	4 10
Lyons Falls,.....	10 00
New Hartford,.....	7 20
New York Mills,.....	40 85
Oneida Castle,.....	10 00
Rome,.....	12 16
Sanquoit,.....	3 86
Utica, 1st,.....	41 01
“ Bethany,.....	32 70
“ Westminster,.....	30 00
“ West,.....	15 00
Vernon Centre,.....	2 00
Westerville,.....	6 70

Synod of Cincinnati.*Chillicothe Presbytery.*

Bloomingsburgh,.....	3 00
Chillicothe, 1st,.....	15 67
“ 3d,.....	4 00
“ Memorial,.....	72
Frankford,.....	4 00
Greenfield,.....	13 00
Hillsboro',.....	61 77
Mt. Pleasant,.....	5 60
Platte,.....	5 00
Salem,.....	11 70
Washington C. H.,.....	4 00
Wilkesville,.....	4 05
Wilmington,.....	2 00

Cincinnati Presbytery.

Bethel,.....	8 40
Cincinnati, 2d,.....	108 63
“ 3d,.....	10 60
“ 7th,.....	16 00
Cincinnati, 3d, 5th, and Central Churches,.....	35 45
Cincinnati, Arondale,.....	15 50
“ Central,.....	50 00
“ Lane Sem'y,.....	83 13
“ Mt. Auburn,.....	45 00
“ Walnut Hill,.....	2 44
Cleres,.....	2 00
College Hill,.....	15 00

Cincinnati—Continued.

Cummingsville,.....	\$10 00
Delphi,.....	10 00
Glendale,.....	50 72
Lockland,.....	6 00
Mason Pischah,.....	2 95
Montgomery,.....	10 00
Reading and Lockland,.....	7 50
Sharonville,.....	4 00
Somerset,.....	2 26
Springdale,.....	10 50
Wyoming,.....	34 00
Venice,.....	10 25

Dayton Presbytery.

Clifton, 1st,.....	41 45
College Corner,.....	3 00
Dayton, 1st,.....	46 25
“ Third St.,.....	150 00
“ Memorial,.....	35 00
Fletcher,.....	2 00
Frauklin,.....	9 00
Hamilton,.....	11 02
Harmony,.....	6 00
Oxford,.....	42 94
Somerville,.....	5 11
South Charleston,.....	9 14
Springfield, 1st,.....	42 75
“ 2d,.....	40 00
Troy,.....	8 39
Yellow Springs, 1st,.....	13 33

Portsmouth Presbytery.

Georgetown,.....	6 00
Greenbrier, German,.....	1 00
Ironton, 1st,.....	22 60
Jackson, 1st,.....	7 78
Manchester,.....	7 00
Portsmouth, 1st,.....	28 00
“ 2d,.....	25 00
“ 1st Ger.,.....	4 00
Red Oak,.....	10 22
Russellville,.....	4 00

Synod of Cleveland.*Cleveland Presbytery.*

Akron,.....	3 55
Bedford,.....	10 00
Brecksville,.....	8 00
Chester,.....	1 00
Cleveland, 1st,.....	175 04
“ Euclid St.,.....	64 21
“ North,.....	1 65
“ South,.....	20 00
Elyria,.....	50 00
Guilford,.....	1 00
Hudson,.....	10 00
Orwell,.....	9 25
Rome,.....	1 18
Solon,.....	2 00
Strongville,.....	84
Willoughby, 1st,.....	1 00

Mahoning Presbytery.

Alliance, 1st,.....	\$10 70
Brookfield,.....	4 00
Canfield,.....	3 00
Canton,.....	45 00
Coitsville,.....	1 00
Deerfield,.....	20 00
East Palestine,.....	4 15
Ellsworth,.....	13 00
Hubbard,.....	7 70
Hanover,.....	3 00
Kinsman,.....	10 00
Liberty,.....	3 00
Massillon,.....	7 50
New Lisbon,.....	7 00
Niles,.....	2 00
North Jackson,.....	4 00
Poland,.....	42 65
Salem,.....	12 00
Vienna,.....	4 00
Warren,.....	2 33
Youngstown, 1st,.....	84 33

St. Clairsville Presbytery.

Bealsville,.....	2 00
Beulah,.....	2 00
Buffalo, 1st,.....	14 33
Cadiz, 1st,.....	35 40
Cambridge,.....	1 00
Concord,.....	7 75
Crab Apple,.....	8 00
Freeport,.....	2 00
Kirkwood,.....	1 25
Milnersville,.....	5 00
Mt. Pleasant,.....	34 19
Nottingham,.....	18 75
Powhattan,.....	1 00

Steubenville Presbytery.

Amsterdam,.....	3 00
Annapolis,.....	4 00
Beech Spring,.....	20 00
Bethel,.....	5 65
Bethesda,.....	10 60
Canonsburgh,.....	6 00
Carrollton,.....	11 73
Centre,.....	55
Centre Unity,.....	2 00
Cornith,.....	9 00
Cross Creek,.....	5 00
Dennison,.....	5 00
East Liverpool,.....	12 00
Feed Spring,.....	3 64
Hanover,.....	1 48
Harlem Spring,.....	10 50
Irondale,.....	1 00
Island Creek,.....	3 00
Long's Run,.....	2 75
Madison,.....	1 33
New Cumberland,.....	4 00
Oak Ridge,.....	3 60
Richmond,.....	12 00
Ridge,.....	7 00
Scioto,.....	1 00

Steubenville—Continued.

Smithfield,.....	\$ 1 10
Steubenville, Old Ch.,...	5 00
“ 2d,.....	20 00
Still Fork,.....	4 10
Union Point,.....	3 00
Wellsville,.....	16 00
Yellow Creek,.....	8 00
Sloan Memorial,.....	2 00

Synod of Colorado.**Colorado Presbytery.**

Collins,.....	3 00
Del Norte, 1st,.....	2 25
Denver, 1st,.....	30 00
Evans,.....	2 00
Greeley,.....	2 00
Trinidad,.....	3 30
Valmont,.....	8 79

Montana Presbytery.

Bozeman,.....	5 00
Missoula,.....	2 00

Santa Fe Presbytery.

Los Vegas,.....	1 00
-----------------	------

Synod of Columbia.**South Orange Presbytery.**

Phoenix,.....	2 75
Jacksonville,.....	3 00

Oregon Presbytery.

Portland, 1st,.....	50 50
Pleasant Grove,.....	5 00

Synod of Columbus.**Athens Presbytery.**

Amesville,.....	5 70
Athens,.....	5 20
Decatur,.....	1 00
Marietta, Fourth St.,...	23 90
Middleport,.....	8 00
New England,.....	1 30
Pomeroy,.....	8 00
Tupper Plains,.....	1 00

Columbus Presbytery.

Blendon,.....	4 00
Central College,.....	12 00
Columbus, 1st,.....	49 92
“ 2d,.....	18 88
Darby,.....	2 53
Dublin,.....	5 00
Greenfield,.....	5 00
Lancaster, 1st,.....	3 65
London,.....	7 00
Midway,.....	1 80
Mt. Sterling,.....	1 50
Sciota,.....	1 47
Worthington,.....	5 00

Marion Presbytery.

Iberia,.....	\$ 5 00
Liberty,.....	7 60
Marysville,.....	5 50
Millford Centre,.....	2 00
Mt. Gilead,.....	20 65
Ostrander,.....	4 58
Providence,.....	1 00
Richwood,.....	5 00
Trenton,.....	3 03
West Berlin,.....	6 78

Wooster Presbytery.

Ashland,.....	33 49
Belleville,.....	3 67
Bethel,.....	2 25
Black Creek,.....	2 00
Canal Fulton,.....	15 00
Chester,.....	3 00
Chippewa,.....	6 55
Congress,.....	2 00
Dalton,.....	13 00
Fredericksburgh,.....	11 00
Hayesville,.....	5 35
Hopewell,.....	15 00
Jackson,.....	3 78
Jeromeville,.....	1 40
McKay,.....	1 00
Olivesburgh,.....	5 85
Orange,.....	3 00
Orrville,.....	3 00
Perrysville,.....	15 50
Savannah,.....	18 80
Shelby,.....	1 80
Shreve,.....	4 97
Wayne,.....	2 00
West Salem,.....	1 50
Wooster, 1st,.....	20 00
Londonville,.....	2 00
Westminster,.....	10 00

Zanesville Presbytery.

Duncan's Falls,.....	4 20
Frazeyburgh,.....	2 50
Granville,.....	7 40
Jefferson,.....	2 00
Jersey,.....	4 55
Clark,.....	3 60
Kirkersville,.....	6 00
Linton,.....	1 73
Martinsburgh,.....	13 85
Mt. Vernon,.....	27 50
Mt. Zion,.....	2 00
Muskingum,.....	15 50
Newark, 2d,.....	15 00
New Concord,.....	3 00
Norwich,.....	4 00
Otsego,.....	3 00
Pataaskala,.....	3 00
Salem, German,.....	2 50
Utica,.....	27 40
Painesville, 1st,.....	6 10
Chandlerville,.....	5 00

Synod of Erie.**Allegheny Presbytery.**

Allegheny, 1st,.....	\$235 53
“ 2d,.....	7 00
“ North,.....	420 00
“ 1st German,.....	2 23
Bakerstown,.....	6 50
Beaver,.....	8 00
Cross Roads,.....	17 28
Fairmount,.....	4 60
Fairview,.....	4 00
Glasgow,.....	2 25
Glenfield,.....	3 17
Hiland,.....	17 40
Industry,.....	2 25
Leetsdale,.....	22 66
Millvale,.....	5 00
New Salem,.....	4 00
Neville Island,.....	3 00
Plains,.....	13 50
Providence,.....	11 50
Sewickley,.....	60 00
Sharpsville,.....	20 00
Springdale,.....	3 00
Tarentum,.....	5 44
Valley,.....	7 67

Butler Presbytery.

Allegheny,.....	4 00
Amity,.....	5 00
Buffalo,.....	2 25
Butler,.....	23 50
Centre,.....	4 49
Centreville,.....	13 00
Clintonville,.....	10 00
Concord,.....	11 54
Fairview,.....	4 00
Harrisville,.....	4 00
Harlansburg,.....	5 00
Mount Nebo,.....	3 19
Muddy Creek,.....	5 00
North Butler,.....	4 09
Pine Grove,.....	7 00
Plane Grove,.....	20 00
Pleasant Valley,.....	12 53
Petrolia,.....	23
Portersville,.....	5 00
Scrub Grass,.....	19 00
West Sunbury,.....	14 50
Westminster,.....	3 00
Unionville,.....	3 28
Zelienople,.....	3 58

Clarion Presbytery.

Beech Woods,.....	5 00
Callensburg,.....	5 30
Clarion,.....	7 20
Concord,.....	4 00
Edensburg,.....	5 00
Emlenton,.....	27 00
Foxburg,.....	3 00
Greenville,.....	1 39
Leatherwood,.....	4 00
Lackling,.....	2 66

Clarion—Continued.

Mt. Pleasant,.....	\$ 1 56
Mt. Tabor,.....	1 79
New Bethlehem,.....	4 00
New Rehoboth,.....	5 00
Oak Grove,.....	2 00
Perry,.....	4 25
Perrysville,.....	12 00
Richardsville,.....	1 15
Ridgeway,.....	3 65
Richland,.....	3 00
Shiloh,.....	1 00
Sligo,.....	7 00
St. Petersburg,.....	8 00

Erie Presbytery.

Cambridgeboro',.....	8 00
Edinboro',.....	12 00
Erie, 1st,.....	40 00
“ Central,.....	20 00
“ Chestnut St.,.....	5 19
“ Park,.....	25 00
“ Westminster,.....	12 10
Fairfield,.....	7 00
Fredonia,.....	6 00
Franklin,.....	20 00
Garland,.....	1 50
Girard,.....	10 66
Gravel Run,.....	8 00
Greenville,.....	18 00
Hadley,.....	3 50
Harbor Creek,.....	7 00
Meadville, 2d,.....	10 00
Mercer, 1st,.....	19 50
North East,.....	20 00
Oil City, 1st,.....	32 02
Pittsfield,.....	1 50
Pleasantville,.....	9 75
Springfield, East,.....	4 00
Sugar Creek,.....	9 00
“ Memorial,.....	4 00
Sunville,.....	7 00
Tidioute,.....	9 00
Titusville, 1st,.....	32 49
Warren, 1st,.....	95 00

Kittanning Presbytery.

Appleby Manor,.....	6 89
Bethel,.....	3 91
Bethesda,.....	1 00
Boiling Spring,.....	2 00
Centre,.....	2 00
Cherry Run,.....	4 85
Cherry Tree,.....	3 00
Crooked Creek,.....	2 00
Curries Run,.....	13 00
Elder's Ridge,.....	15 00
Elderton,.....	18 49
Freeport,.....	9 50
Glade Run,.....	26 00
Harmony,.....	4 00
Indiana,.....	60 00
Kittanning, 1st,.....	30 00
Leechburgh,.....	9 00

Kittanning—Continued.

Mahoning,.....	\$ 2 00
Mechanicsburgh,.....	2 00
Parker City, 1st,.....	10 00
Rayne,.....	7 00
Rockbridge,.....	2 00
Rural Valley,.....	8 35
Shrader's Grove,.....	5 75
Slatelick,.....	10 70
Union,.....	3 00
West Glade Run,.....	5 76
West Lebanon,.....	20 00
Worthington,.....	19 00

Shenango Presbytery.

Beaver Falls,.....	50 00
Clarksville,.....	45 24
Herrmon,.....	13 15
Hopewell,.....	4 50
Leesburg,.....	6 38
Mahoning,.....	8 00
Mt. Pleasant,.....	8 00
Neshannock,.....	20 00
New Brighton, 1st,.....	34 00
New Castle, 2d,.....	20 00
Sharpsville,.....	5 46
Slippery Rock,.....	5 00
Unity,.....	37 70
Westfield,.....	75 00
West Middlesex,.....	4 65

*Synod of Geneva.**Cayuga Presbytery.*

Auburn, 1st,.....	114 06
“ Central,.....	17 04
Aurora,.....	25 02
Genoa, 1st,.....	8 00
“ 2d,.....	2 00
Meridian,.....	5 00
Port Byron,.....	10 50

Chemung Presbytery.

Big Flats,.....	11 00
Eddytown,.....	10 00
Elmira, 1st,.....	37 58
Havanna,.....	1 00
Mead's Creek,.....	1 00
Mecklenburgh,.....	4 00
Southport,.....	5 00
Watkins,.....	5 00

Geneva Presbytery.

Canoga,.....	4 00
Geneva, 1st,.....	62 49
Ithaca,.....	39 99
Manchester, 1st,.....	5 00
Penn Yan,.....	20 58
Phelps,.....	18 00
Romulus,.....	7 46
Seneca Castle,.....	9 00
Trumansburgh,.....	13 72

Lyons Presbytery.

Huron,.....	\$ 1 50
Junius,.....	4 00
Lyons,.....	15 61
Newark,.....	11 03
Walcott,.....	4 18

Steuben Presbytery.

Addison,.....	10 00
Arkport,.....	1 00
Bath,.....	10 00
Campbell,.....	20 00
Cohocton,.....	3 00
Corning,.....	14 77
Hornellsville,.....	8 21
Howard,.....	5 30
Painted Post,.....	9 25
Prattsburgh,.....	4 00

*Synod of Harrisburgh.**Carlisle Presbytery.*

Bloomfield,.....	6 09
Carlisle, 2d,.....	10 07
Chambersburg, Falling Spring,.....	30 00
Dauphin,.....	7 00
Dickinson,.....	5 00
Duncannon,.....	1 10
Gettysburgh,.....	18 81
Green Castle,.....	4 25
Harrisburgh, M't Sq., “ Pine St.,.....	114 18
“ Westminster,.....	3 91
Landisburgh,.....	1 00
G't Conewango & Lower Marsh Creek,.....	10 00
Lower Path Valley,.....	18 00
Green Hill,.....	4 82
Burnt Cabins,.....	5 00
McConnellsburgh,.....	2 00
Mechanicsburgh,.....	7 15
Shermandale,.....	1 00
Middle Spring,.....	15 00
Paxton,.....	8 00
Storassburgh,.....	3 00
Shippensburgh,.....	13 00
Thomas,.....	1 82
Upper Path Valley,.....	11 00
Upper,.....	1 00
Wall's Valley,.....	3 03
Waynesboro',.....	10 85

Huntingdon Presbytery.

Alexandria,.....	20 00
Altoona, 2d,.....	46 00
Bedford,.....	3 18
Bradford,.....	1 00
Bellefonte,.....	45 00
Bethany,.....	1 00
Beulah,.....	5 00
Birmingham,.....	178 79
Bradford,.....	1 84
Buffalo Run,.....	1 21

Huntingdon—Continued.

Duncansville,.....	\$ 3 00
Everett,.....	2 00
Fruit Hill,.....	5 00
Holidaysburgh,.....	16 93
Kylertown,.....	2 00
Lewistown,.....	16 34
Lemont,.....	5 94
Logan's Valley,.....	10 00
Lower Spruce Creek,...	15 02
Lower Tuscarora,.....	5 00
Manns Choice,.....	1 25
Mifflintown,.....	27 00
Milroy,.....	12 94
Milesburgh,.....	3 73
Moshannon & Snow Shoe,	2 60
Perryville,.....	10 00
Petersburgh,.....	5 50
Penfield,.....	2 00
Spring,.....	9 00
Sinking Creek,.....	5 00
Spruce Creek,.....	57 88
Upper Tuscarora,.....	5 25
West Kishacoquillas,...	30 00
Woodland,.....	1 00

Northumberland Presb'y.

Beech Creek,.....	1 00
Bloomsburgh, 1st,.....	19 50
Buffalo,.....	5 00
Chillisquaque,.....	16 63
Lycoming Centre,.....	4 25
Mahoning,.....	10 59
Milton,.....	18 00
Mooreburgh,.....	5 70
Muncy,.....	8 87
Renora,.....	2 00
Washington,.....	20 00
Williamsport, 1st,.....	21 00
" 2d,.....	51 10
" 	9 27

Wellboro' Presbytery.

Allegany,.....	1 00
Beecher Island,.....	3 00
Covington,.....	4 00
Farmington,.....	2 00
Kane,.....	2 00
Mansfield,.....	6 00
Tioga,.....	50
Wellsboro', 1st,.....	15 98

*Synod of Illinois, Central.**Bloomington Presbytery.*

Beiment, 1st,.....	6 18
Champaign, 1st,.....	7 05
Clinton,.....	5 00
Danville,.....	33 15
Gibson City,.....	3 00
Heyworth,.....	5 00
Hoopeston,.....	3 40
Lexington,.....	13 00

Bloomington—Continued.

Mackinaw,.....	\$ 2 00
Orvarga,.....	5 00
Paxton, 1st,.....	3 53
Prairie View,.....	3 00
Rossville,.....	2 00
Towanda,.....	5 75
Wenona,.....	2 00

Peoria Presbytery.

Canton,.....	5 00
Eureka,.....	60
Farmington,.....	25 00
French Grove,.....	2 00
Galesburgh,.....	20 00
John Knox,.....	6 00
Knoxville,.....	10 48
Lewistown,.....	27 52
Peoria, 1st,.....	26 00
" 2d,.....	7 00
Prospect,.....	26 25
Salem,.....	3 00
Washington,.....	5 00
Yates City,.....	2 24

Schuylter Presbytery.

Baidolph,.....	1 00
Camp Creek,.....	6 75
Clayton,.....	2 00
Ebenezer,.....	7 25
Elvaston,.....	5 00
Good Hope,.....	5 00
Kirkwood,.....	4 00
Macomb,.....	10 00
Monmoth, 1st,.....	21 80
Mount Sterling, 1st,.....	13 50
New Salem,.....	3 40
Perry,.....	2 00
Prairie City,.....	9 00
Warsaw,.....	1 50

Springfield Presbytery.

Jacksonville, Westm'r.,	17 00
North Sangamon,.....	20 00
Providence,.....	50 00
Springfield, 1st,.....	30 50

*Synod of Illinois, North.**Chicago Presbytery.*

Chicago, 1st,.....	38 25
" 2d,.....	112 00
" 4th,.....	2 00
" 8th,.....	12 00
Joliet, Central,.....	16 00
Lake Forest,.....	53 42
Mariteno,.....	10 00
Peotone,.....	23 00
Riverside,.....	5 00
Wilmington,.....	5 00

Freeport Presbytery.

Elizabeth,.....	3 00
Freeport, 2d,.....	4 79
" 3d Ger.,.....	2 00

Freeport—Continued.

Galena, 1st,.....	\$17 23
" German, 2d,....	50 00
Hanover,.....	3 00
Marengo, 1st,.....	8 00
Oakville,.....	3 00
Rockford, 1st,.....	27 25
" Westminster,...	5 11
Warren, 1st,.....	7 87
Willow Creek, Scotch,...	8 25
Winnebago,.....	11 35
Woodstock,.....	9 00

Ottawa Presbytery.

Aurora, 1st,.....	2 65
Au Sable,.....	6 62
Gardner,.....	1 00
Granville, 1st,.....	3 10
Morris,.....	7 00
Oswego,.....	1 85
Paw Paw Grove,.....	5 00
Plato,.....	3 00
Union Grove,.....	6 65
Wyoming,.....	3 00
White Rock,.....	1 00

Rock River Presbytery.

Camden,.....	4 66
Centre,.....	2 25
Edington,.....	6 00
Fulton,.....	9 25
Hamlet,.....	3 00
Morrison,.....	50 00
Munson,.....	1 00
Newton,.....	4 00
North Henderson,.....	5 00
Perryton,.....	1 00
Peniel,.....	3 60
Pleasant Ridge,.....	2 75
Princeton,.....	2 00
Rondout,.....	4 67
Woodhull,.....	10 00

*Synod of Illinois, South.**Alton Presbytery.*

Alton, 1st,.....	12 33
Belleville,.....	3 75
Brighton,.....	3 00
Butler,.....	5 00
Carrolton,.....	11 00
Edwardsville,.....	2 75
Fosterburgh, Ger.,.....	9 00
Greenfield,.....	2 50
Hardin,.....	2 00
Hillsboro',.....	1 37
Jerseyville,.....	8 00
Lebanon,.....	2 00
Plain View,.....	5 00
Plum Creek,.....	4 50
Salem,.....	6 00
Sparta, 1st,.....	25 45
Spring Cove,.....	7 00
Sugar Creek,.....	2 50
Trenton,.....	3 00

Alton—Continued.

Troy,.....	\$ 70
Verden,.....	106 82

Cairo Presbytery.

Anna,.....	3 00
Bridgeport,.....	1 00
Carmi,.....	95
Centialio,.....	2 20
Enfield,.....	6 05
Fairfield,.....	4 00
Friendsville,.....	6 00
Golconda,.....	2 00
Grand Tower,.....	1 84
McLeansboro',.....	1 35
Mt. Vernon,.....	1 50
Pisgah,.....	6 00
Richland,.....	2 75
Sharon,.....	1 25
Shawneetown,.....	15 30
Summer,.....	3 10
Union,.....	2 00
Wabash,.....	2 86

Mattoon Presbytery.

Brownstown,.....	2 00
Hebron,.....	1 00
Marshall,.....	1 00
Morrisonville,.....	2 06
Neoga,.....	2 51
Paris,.....	5 00
Pana,.....	1 65
Prairie Bird,.....	9 00
Tower Hill,.....	2 00
Vandalia,.....	2 95
Watson,.....	1 00

Synod of Indiana, North.**Crawfordsville Presby'y.**

Benton,.....	2 00
Crawfordsville, Central,	14 00
Dayton,.....	12 00
La Fayette, 1st,.....	5 00
Lexington,.....	3 92
Rockfield,.....	2 75
Rock Creek,.....	3 33
Thortown,.....	5 40

Fort Wayne Presbytery.

Albion, 1st,.....	7 00
Auburn,.....	3 50
Bluffton,.....	5 50
Fort Wayne, 1st,.....	37 50
La Grange,.....	15 00
Lima,.....	2 74
Swan,.....	2 00
Ossina,.....	2 00

Logansport Presbytery.

Bethel,.....	4 00
Bethlehem,.....	1 50
La Porte,.....	86 26
Michigan City,.....	6 67
Mishawaka,.....	3 40

Logansport—Continued.

Plymouth,.....	\$ 2 28
Rochester,.....	1 00
South Bend, 1st,.....	10 46
Sumption Prairie,.....	5 00
West Union,.....	3 00

Muncie Presbytery.

Defiance,.....	1 44
Hartford City,.....	1 00
Hopewell,.....	1 00
La Gro,.....	1 00
Liberty,.....	3 00
New Cumberland,.....	3 00
Noblesville,.....	4 00
Wabash,.....	26 04

Synod of Indiana, South.**Indianapolis Presbytery.**

Hopewell,.....	8 35
Indianapolis, 2d,.....	122 91
“ 4th,.....	15 00
“ 11th,.....	1 00
“ 12th,.....	7 13
Shiloh,.....	1 81

New Albany Presbytery.

Hanover,.....	8 68
Jeffersonville,.....	10 25
Lexington,.....	5 00
Madison, 1st,.....	11 98
“ 2d,.....	13 28
New Albany, 1st,.....	21 00
“ 2d,.....	18 75
Vernon,.....	5 00

Vincennes Presbytery.

Claiborne,.....	3 30
Graysville,.....	1 00
Indiana,.....	1 90
Mount Vernon,.....	2 00
Sullivan,.....	5 00
Terre Haute, 2d,.....	29 85
Upper Indiana,.....	3 80
Vincennes, 1st,.....	6 57
Washington,.....	10 00

White Water Presbytery.

Brookville,.....	4 42
Cambridge,.....	3 00
Hopewell,.....	1 00
Versailles,.....	50

Synod of Iowa, North.**Cedar Rapids Presbytery.**

Cedar Rapids, 1st,.....	24 95
“ 2d,.....	9 77
Linn Grove,.....	4 12
Lyons,.....	4 00
Marion,.....	20 00
Mechanicsville,.....	2 62
Mount Vernon,.....	6 00
Richland Centre,.....	2 00

Cedar Rapids—Continued.

Springville,.....	\$ 90
Vinton, 1st,.....	24 25

Dubuque Presbytery.

Bethel,.....	4 00
Dubuque, 1st,.....	18 00
“ 2d,.....	19 00
“ German,.....	7 00
Frankville,.....	1 00
Hopkinton,.....	3 00
Independence, 1st,.....	5 00
“ Ger,.....	3 10
Lansing,.....	2 00
Pine,.....	5 00
Pleasant Grove,.....	2 00
Sherrill's Mound,.....	7 50
Wilson's Grove,.....	1 00

Fort Dodge Presbytery.

Cherokee,.....	4 00
Moingona,.....	3 00
Paton,.....	4 00
Sac City,.....	1 00

Waterloo Presbytery.

Cedar Falls,.....	1 50
Clarksville,.....	2 60
Grundy Centre,.....	2 00
Janesville,.....	2 00
Rock Creek,.....	1 80
Salem,.....	3 80
Toledo,.....	2 00
Union,.....	2 00
West Friesland,.....	5 00

Synod of Iowa, South.**Council Bluffs Presbytery.**

Afton,.....	2 00
Atlantic,.....	5 40
Avoca,.....	2 50
Clarinda,.....	5 00
Council Bluffs,.....	16 17
Emerson,.....	1 00
Malvern,.....	3 00
Red Oak,.....	2 90
Shenandoah,.....	3 75
Sidney,.....	2 09
Walnut,.....	2 50

Des Moines Presbytery.

Centerville,.....	2 32
Chariton,.....	4 25
Corydon,.....	2 00
Des Moines,.....	3 00
Dexter,.....	10 00
Indianola,.....	2 20
Knoxville,.....	3 00
Lineville,.....	1 00
Madord,.....	1 00
Moulton,.....	85
Oskaloosa,.....	5 00
Russell,.....	6 00
St. Charles,.....	1 00

Des Moines—Continued.

Unionville,.....	\$ 1 75
Winterset,.....	7 00
Woodburn,.....	2 00

Iowa Presbytery.

Burlington, 1st,.....	15 53
Keokuk, Westminster, ..	15 74
Kirkville,.....	24
Kossuth, 1st,.....	7 42
Libertyville,.....	2 00
Middletown,	1 49
Montrose,.....	2 00
Mt. Pleasant, 1st,.....	33 87
" Ger.,.....	4 90
New London,.....	4 02
Oakland,.....	2 30
Ottumwa,.....	70
St. Peter's, Evangelical,	6 00
Troy,.....	5 00
Union,.....	3 00

Iowa City Presbytery.

Atalissa,.....	1 00
Cedar Valley,.....	1 00
Crawfordsville,.....	8 00
Davenport,.....	5 00
Deep River,.....	2 45
Fairview,.....	2 00
Iowa City,.....	50 00
Marengo,.....	4 88
Martinsburgh,.....	3 00
Mount Union,.....	2 06
New Centre,.....	1 60
Oxford,.....	1 00
Red Oak,.....	4 00
Scott,.....	1 40
Tipton,.....	7 00
Unity,.....	1 00
Walcott,.....	2 80
Washington,.....	6 52
West Liberty,.....	3 70

Synod of Kansas.*Austin Presbytery.*

Austin, 1st,.....	15 00
-------------------	-------

Emporia Presbytery.

Eldorado,.....	2 00
Florence,.....	3 08
Osage City,.....	1 00
Peabody,.....	2 00
Winfield,.....	9 00

Solomon Presbytery.

Abeilena,.....	5 00
Beloit,.....	1 00
Glasco,.....	1 00
Mulberry Creek,.....	1 00
Minneapolis,.....	4 52
Solomon,.....	2 00

Highland Presbytery.

Neuchatel,.....	2 00
-----------------	------

Topeka Presbytery.

Clay Centre,.....	\$ 3 00
-------------------	---------

Larned Presbytery.

Lyons,.....	2 82
Larned,.....	4 00
Hutchinson,.....	3 00

Neosho Presbytery.

Baxter Springs,.....	2 00
Chetopa,.....	6 00
Fort Scott,.....	5 00
Fort Gibson,.....	2 50
Garnett,.....	5 00
Geneva,.....	3 30
Liberty,.....	70
Neosho Falls,.....	1 00

Trinity Presbytery.

St. Paul, Ger.,.....	2 00
----------------------	------

Synod of Kentucky.*Ebenezer Presbytery.*

Ashland,.....	43 85
Augusta,.....	10 00
Burlington,.....	20 00
Flemingsburgh,.....	3 65
Greenup,.....	1 00
Lexington, 2d,.....	50 00
Ludlow,.....	1 00
Maysville, 1st,.....	1 50
Paris,.....	8 65

Louisville Presbytery.

Bowling Green,.....	4 70
Hopkinsville,.....	2 00
Louisville, Walnut St.,	13 13
Plumb Creek,.....	1 00
Princeton,.....	9 25
Shelbyville, 1st,.....	36 85

Transylvania Presbytery.

Columbia,.....	5 00
Danville, 2d,.....	20 00
Lancaster,.....	9 00
Paint Lick,.....	1 00

Synod of Long Island.*Brooklyn Presbytery.*

Brooklyn, 2d,.....	13 06
" Franklin Av.,	12 05
" Hopkins St., Ger.,	4 00
" South 3d St.,...	2 50
" Throop Ave.,...	52 59
Edgewater, 1st,.....	26 32

Long Island Presbytery.

Cutchogue,.....	5 00
Mattituck,.....	9 00
Middletown,.....	3 45
Moriches,.....	13 00
Port Jefferson,.....	3 00
Sag Harbor,.....	15 00
Setauket,.....	6 17

Long Island—Continued.

Shelter Island,.....	\$57 00
Southampton,.....	25 10
Westhampton,.....	6 00

Nassau Presbytery.

Freeport,.....	2 98
Huntingdon, 1st,.....	15 85
Islip,.....	8 00

Synod of Michigan.*Detroit Presbytery.*

Dearborn,.....	2 00
Detroit, 1st,.....	39 88
" Fort St.,.....	84 31
" Westminster,...	36 87
East Nankin,.....	2 00
Flint,.....	18 00
Howell,.....	20 00
Mt. Clemens,.....	6 00
Pontiac,.....	8 53
Springfield,.....	1 60
White Lake,.....	2 40
Wyandotte,.....	3 26
Ypsilanti,.....	25 00

Grand Rapids Presb't'y.

Clam Lake,.....	8 00
Greenwood,.....	1 00
Petoskey,.....	2 35
Union,.....	1 00

Kalamazoo Presbytery.

Buchanan,.....	5 00
Constantine,.....	5 00
Kalamazoo,.....	3 00
Kendall,.....	10 00
Paw Paw,.....	6 00
Three Rivers,.....	6 00
White Pigeon,.....	5 00

Lake Superior Presb'y.

Menominee,.....	3 00
-----------------	------

Lansing Presbytery.

Brooklyn,.....	5 00
Concord,.....	5 88
Delhi,.....	5 00
Homer,.....	24 25
Mason,.....	10 00

Monroe Presbytery.

Hillsdale,.....	5 00
Monroe,.....	54 00
Petersburgh,.....	2 00

Saginaw Presbytery.

Flint,.....	20 43
Saginaw,.....	1 50
Vassar,.....	12 93

Synod of Minnesota.*Mankato Presbytery.*

Le Seuer,.....	1 86
Pleasant Ridge,.....	2 00

Mankato—Continued.

Redwood Falls,.....	\$ 6 25
St. Peter's,.....	7 25
Winnebago City,.....	6 00

St. Paul Presbytery.

Belle Plaine,.....	2 28
Duluth,.....	5 00
Fargo,.....	1 00
Hastings,.....	4 04
Howard,.....	2 00
Jordan,.....	1 01
Luverne,.....	1 00
Minneapolis, 1st,.....	36 00
“ Andrew,.....	10 00
“ Franklin Av.,.....	23 41
“ Westminster,.....	26 16
Pipestone,.....	1 00
Red Wing,.....	1 07
Rice's Point,.....	1 00
Shakopee,.....	4 00
St. Paul, 1st,.....	4 20
“ Central,.....	3 39
“ Dayton Ave.,.....	5 05
“ House of Hope,.....	45 60
Stillwater, 1st,.....	8 76

Winona Presbytery.

Chatfield,.....	7 44
Claremont,.....	2 00
Frank Hill,.....	1 00
Fremont,.....	3 28
Winona,.....	4 74
“ German,.....	1 00
Wykoff,.....	1 00

Synod of Missouri.**Osage Presbytery.**

Appleton City,.....	1 70
Butler,.....	3 50
Olive Branch,.....	1 50
Shell City,.....	1 00
Summitt,.....	50
Tipton,.....	1 00
Westfield,.....	1 30

Ozark Presbytery.

Joplin,.....	3 00
Mount Zion,.....	1 00
Nevada City,.....	1 00
Neosho,.....	1 00
Springfield, Calvary,....	6 00
Waldensian,.....	1 00

Palmyra Presbytery.

Brookfield, 1st,.....	2 00
Hannibal, 1st,.....	20 00
Kirksville,.....	2 00

Platte Presbytery.

Akron,.....	1 00
Bethel,.....	1 00
Cameron,.....	2 00
Gallatin,.....	1 00

Platte—Continued.

Graham,.....	\$ 1 00
Hackberry,.....	1 00
Lincoln,.....	1 00
Martinsville,.....	65
Maryville,.....	46
Platte City,.....	1 00
Savannah,.....	3 00
St. Joseph, Westminster,.....	9 90
“ North,.....	85
Trenton,.....	25
Union,.....	2 00
Weston,.....	2 00

Potosi Presbytery.

Marble Hill,.....	2 70
White Water,.....	2 40

St. Louis Presbytery.

Bethel, German,.....	10 00
Carondelet,.....	5 00
Emanuel,.....	10 00
Salem, German,.....	3 00
St. Charles,.....	1 00
St. Louis, 2d,.....	100 00
“ Glasgow Ave.,.....	5 00
“ 1st German,.....	4 00
“ Westminster,.....	2 00
Webster Grove,.....	5 50
Zion,.....	5 00

Synod of Nebraska.**Kearney Presbytery.**

Lone Tree,.....	1 00
-----------------	------

Nebraska City Presby'ty.

Bethel,.....	2 30
Fairbury,.....	1 00
Falls City,.....	3 00
Lincoln,.....	11 35
Marysville,.....	2 20
Pleasant Prairie,.....	1 50
Plattsmouth,.....	5 00
Seward,.....	8 50

Synod of New Jersey.**Corisco Presbytery.**

Corisco,.....	1 00
Gaboon,.....	5 00

Elizabeth Presbytery.

Basking Ridge,.....	24 00
Bethlehem,.....	4 67
Clinton, 1st,.....	18 64
Connecticut Farms,....	7 00
Cranford,.....	8 06
Elizabeth, 1st,.....	158 22
“ 2d,.....	33 81
“ German,.....	1 50
“ Westminster,.....	113 00
Elizabethport,.....	13 33
Lamington,.....	7 00
Liberty Corner,.....	1 40

Elizabeth—Continued.

Lower Valley,.....	\$ 3 00
Metuchen, 1st,.....	8 27
Perth Amboy,.....	20 75
Plainfield, 1st,.....	5 82
Pluckamin,.....	13 00
Rahway, 1st,.....	10 38
“ 2d,.....	21 00
Roselle, 1st,.....	8 73
Summit, Central,.....	17 94
Westfield,.....	50 00
Woodbridge,.....	30 00

Jersey City Presbytery.

Hackensack,.....	5 00
Hoboken, 1st,.....	5 00
Jersey City, 1st,.....	20 00
“ 3d,.....	1 00
“ Claremont,.....	5 22
“ Heights,.....	15 00
Lakeview,.....	3 00
Norwood,.....	6 00
Passaic,.....	3 00
Paterson, Broadway,....	4 75
Tenafly,.....	7 51
West Hoboken,.....	25 00

Monmouth Presbytery.

Allentown,.....	20 00
Barneget,.....	2 00
Beverly,.....	1 00
Bordentown,.....	4 68
Columbus,.....	2 33
Cranbury, 1st,.....	25 00
“.....	20 00
Englishtown,.....	5 00
Forked River,.....	2 00
Holmanville,.....	4 00
Jamesburgh,.....	20 00
Manchester,.....	5 00
Oceanic,.....	1 50
Plattsburgh,.....	8 32
Squan Village,.....	2 00
Tom's River,.....	4 75

Morris and Orange Presbytery.

Boonton,.....	8 00
Chester,.....	5 00
Dover,.....	5 00
East Orange,.....	11 88
Fairmount,.....	3 00
German Valley,.....	10 00
Madison,.....	37 74
Mendham, 1st,.....	37 57
“ 2d,.....	6 50
Morristown, 1st,.....	124 54
“ South St.,.....	172 00
Mt. Olive,.....	10 00
Orange, 1st,.....	38 00
“ 2d,.....	35 50
“ Central,.....	89 00
“ German,.....	7 00
Parsippany,.....	10 00

Morris and Orange—Continued.

Pleasant Grove,.....	\$ 4 00
Rockaway,.....	5 00
Schooley's Mountain,...	8 00
South Orange,.....	73 35
Succasunna,.....	9 00

Newark Presbytery.

Bloomfield,.....	50 52
Caldwell,.....	12 35
Montclair,.....	46 87
Newark, 1st,.....	46 00
“ 2d,.....	48 20
“ 3d,.....	22 15
“ 6th,.....	5 00
“ Calvary,.....	19 06
“ Central,.....	50 00
“ High St.,.....	24 00
“ Park,.....	24 61
“ Plane St.,.....	2 00
“ Roseville,.....	131 51
“ South Park,...	49 76
“ German, 1st,...	7 00
“ “ 2d,...	3 00
“ “ 3d,...	3 00

New Brunswick Presb'y.

Alexandria, 1st,.....	4 84
Answell, 1st,.....	2 00
“ 2d,.....	5 50
Dayton,.....	4 00
Dutch Neck,.....	20 00
Ewing,.....	47 50
Frenchtown,.....	15 00
Hamilton Square,.....	4 59
Hollaad,.....	5 00
Kingston,.....	7 50
Kingwood,.....	1 00
Kirkpatrick, Memorial,	5 00
Lambertville,.....	17 50
Lawrence,.....	18 25
Milford,.....	9 50
New Brunswick, 1st,...	10 00
“ 2d,.....	3 00
Princeton, 1st,.....	40 52
“ 2d,.....	14 15
Stockton,.....	9 00
Trenton, 1st,.....	110 00
“ 2d,.....	11 00
“ 3d,.....	30 56
“ 4th,.....	33 00
“ 5th,.....	2 16
“ Prospect St.,...	84 45

Newton Presbytery.

Andover,.....	1 00
Ashbury,.....	5 00
Belvidere, 1st,.....	18 01
“ 2d,.....	15 00
Blairstown,.....	15 00
Danville,.....	3 00
Deckertown,.....	5 00
Delaware,.....	2 00
Greenwich,.....	12 37

Newton—Continued.

Hackettstown,.....	\$20 00
Ilope,.....	1 00
Knowlton,.....	2 00
Mansfield, 2d,.....	3 00
Newton,.....	31 00
North Hardistown,.....	17 00
Oxford, 1st,.....	2 50
“ 2d,.....	5 00
Phillipsburgh,.....	5 00
Sparta,.....	1 00
Stewartsville,.....	17 00
Stillwater,.....	14 00
Swartswood,.....	3 00
Yellow Frame,.....	6 34
Washington,.....	25 00

West Jersey Presbytery.

Blackwoodtown,.....	10 00
Bridgeton, 1st,.....	60 00
“ West,.....	9 59
Camden, 1st,.....	36 69
“ 2d,.....	14 00
Cedarville, 2d,.....	21 00
Clayton,.....	10 00
Cold Spring,.....	2 00
Hammonton,.....	3 75
Pittsgrove,.....	15 00
Salem,.....	25 00
Waterford,.....	3 00
Wenonah,.....	20 00
Williamstown,.....	3 00
Woodbury,.....	5 97
Woodstown,.....	8 00

Synod of New York.**Boston Presbytery.**

Londonderry,.....	11 15
Lowell,.....	2 00

Hudson Presbytery.

Centreville,.....	5 00
Chester,.....	30 00
Circleville,.....	4 00
Florida,.....	12 60
Goshen,.....	25 63
Goodwill,.....	14 94
Hamptonburgh,.....	20 00
Haverstraw, 1st,.....	5 85
“ Central,...	10 00
Hempstead,.....	66
Middletown, 2d,.....	15 61
Milford,.....	98
Montgomery,.....	10 26
Mouroe,.....	1 00
Nyack,.....	5 09
Palisades,.....	4 35
Port Jervis,.....	15 00
Ramapo,.....	26 00
Ridgebury,.....	2 00
Scotchtown,.....	7 50
Unionville,.....	2 00
Washingtonville, 1st,...	10 00
West Town,.....	10 55
White Lake,.....	2 00

New York Presbytery.

Harlem,.....	\$11 17
Mt. Washington,.....	19 00
N. Y., Brick,.....	313 06
“ Ch. of the Coveu't,	100 00
“ Church of the Sea	
and Land,.....	3 00
“ 14th Street,.....	22 94
“ Murray Hill,.....	25 60
“ 13th Street,.....	279 62
“ University Place,...	231 08
“ Westminster,.....	6 30
“ Puritans,.....	6 13
“ 1st,.....	2,971 47
“ 4th,.....	24 07
“ 4th Avenue,.....	62 16
“ 5th Avenue,.....	2,243 44

North River Presbytery.

Amenia,.....	14 22
Bethlehem,.....	10 00
Cornwall,.....	17 00
Freedom Plains,.....	5 53
Kingston,.....	4 00
Marlborough,.....	4 50
Newburgh, Calvary,....	6 10
Poughkeepsie,.....	23 59
Pine Plains,.....	4 00
Pleasant Plains,.....	7 15

Westchester Presbytery.

Bedford,.....	5 00
Bethany,.....	14 00
Bridgeport,.....	23 02
Croton Falls,.....	7 68
Darien,.....	5 00
Dobbs Ferry,.....	12 39
Gilead,.....	13 00
Katonah,.....	5 00
Mahopac Falls,.....	6 00
Mt. Kisco,.....	6 20
Patterson,.....	5 00
Peekskill, 1st,.....	28 32
“ 2d,.....	3 00
Port Chester,.....	7 00
Poundridge,.....	10 00
Rye,.....	43 68
Sing Sing,.....	25 00
South East,.....	6 00
South East Centre,....	8 30
South Salem,.....	17 00
Stamford,.....	28 94
Thompsonville,.....	*21 38
West Farms,.....	5 00
Yonkers, 1st,.....	49 85
“ Westminster,...	10 00
Yorktown,.....	13 00

Synod of Pacific.**Beniciu Presbytery.**

Vallejo,.....	9 00
---------------	------

Los Angeles Presbytery.

Ojar,.....	5 00
Westminster,.....	45

Sacramento Presbytery.

Sacramento,	\$10 00
Stockton,	10 00
Woodbridge,	1 00

San Francisco Presb'y.

Brooklyn,	6 00
Colusa,	2 00
San Francisco, 1st,	145 00
" Howard,	10 00
" St. John's, ..	5 00

San Jose Presbytery.

Livermore,	2 00
Milpitas,	1 00
San Jose,	40 00
San Juan,	10 00

Synod of Philadelphia.**Chester Presbytery.**

Bryn Mawr,	50 00
Charlestown,	1 50
Downingtown, Central, ..	8 00
Frazer,	2 00
Honey Brook,	37 50
Media,	6 01
Middletown,	1 00
New London,	10 92
Phoenixville,	2 00
Ridley,	5 90
West Chester,	15 57

Lackawanna Presbytery.

Athens,	4 22
Barclay,	6 00
Bennet,	1 00
Brooklyn,	10 00
Canton,	10 00
Franklin,	1 48
Harmony,	11 37
Hawley,	3 00
Herrick,	1 00
Honesdale,	25 00
Kingston,	16 75
Laporte,	1 00
Langcliff,	1 00
Montrose,	10 00
New Milford,	16 00
Nicholson,	1 00
Orwell,	2 03
Rushville,	1 00
Stevensville,	2 00
Susquehanna Depot,	8 00
Sylvania,	2 00
Terrytown,	7 00
Towanda,	50 00
Troy,	13 59
Wilkesbarre, 1st,	83 58
" Memorial, ..	7 59
Wyalusing, 1st,	1 00

Lehigh Presbytery.

Allentown,	14 00
------------------	-------

Lehigh—Continued.

Bangor,	\$ 1 00
Bethlehem,	2 00
Catasauqua, 1st,	10 00
Jamestown,	8
Jeausville,	17 22
Lower Mt. Bethel,	9 00
Mahanoy City,	7 00
Port Carbon,	13 83
Pottsville, 1st,	10 00
Reading, Wash'gt'n St., ..	7 00
Shawnee,	1 00
Stroudsburg,	7 00
Summit Hill,	6 79
Tamaqua,	5 00
Upper Mt. Bethel,	3 00

Philadelphia Presbytery.

Philada., 4th,	5 00
" 10th,	292 10
" 15th,	1 00
" Bethany,	4 00
" Clinton St., ..	15 50
" Greenwich St., ..	5 00
" South,	22 00
" South Western, ..	5 00
" Woodland,	30 61
" Walnut St., ..	100 00
" W. Spruce St., ..	197 43
" 1st African, ...	7 00

Phila. Central Presbytery.

Philada., Arch St.,	54 36
" Broad & Dia-	
mond Sts., ..	29 51
" Cohocksink, ..	16 23
" Columbia Av., ..	3 00
" Kensington, ..	25 00
" North,	28 92
" N. Broad St., ..	25 79
" N. Tenth St., ..	5 00
" Northern Lib-	
erties, 1st, ..	15 00
" Princeton, ...	10 00
" Trinity,	3 00
" W. Arch St., ..	47 65
" 2d German, ...	2 00
" Northminstr,	20 00

Hestonville,	2 00
Kenderton,	10 00
Mantua, 1st,	12 41
Richmond,	7 00

Phila. North Presbytery.

Bristol,	34 00
Carversville,	1 00
Chestnut Hill,	44 00
Doylestown & Deep Run, ..	22 81
Germantown, 1st,	50 00
" 2d,	7 06
" 	18 35
Merion Square,	2 00
Neshaminy, Warwick, ..	18 15
" Warminster, ..	7 60
Newtown,	29 44

Phila. North—Continued.

Providence,	\$ 7 50
Plumsteadville,	1 80
Port Kennedy,	2 00
Springfield,	2 00

Westminster Presbytery.

Cedar Grove,	5 00
Donegal,	4 00
Lancaster,	6 00
Marietta,	5 00
Monaghau,	2 00
Mt. Joy,	10 00
Slate Ridge,	7 00
Strasburgh,	2 00

Synod of Pittsburgh.**Blairsville Presbytery.**

Armagh,	3 43
Beulah,	27 54
Blairsville,	19 61
Braddock's,	13 00
Centreville,	2 00
Cross Roads,	21 28
Congruity,	3 94
Derry,	16 75
Ebensburgh,	7 46
Fairfield,	10 38
Greensburg,	24 43
Johnstown,	16 00
Laird,	5 00
Latrobe,	10 00
Livermore,	12 00
Murraysville,	5 00
New Alexandria,	39 96
New Salem,	12 00
Parnassus,	5 80
Pine Run,	6 00
Penn.,	2 37
Plum Creek,	11 00
Salem,	13 75
Union,	5 49
Unity,	24 75
Verona,	8 00

Pittsburgh Presbytery.

Bethany,	13 40
Bethel,	35 00
Birmingham, 1st,	8 00
Bloomfield,	2 25
Bridgeville,	60 63
California,	3 00
Canonsburg,	11 00
Centre,	30 00
Chartiers,	11 00
Concord,	2 00
East Liberty,	339 76
Forest Grove,	15 00
Hazelwood,	13 67
Hebron,	16 00
Hopewell,	3 00
Knoxville,	2 00
Lawrenceville,	15 00
Lebanon,	22 00

Pittsburgh—Continued.

Miller's Run,	\$ 2 60
Mingo,	7 00
Montours,	8 00
Monongahela City,	212 45
Mt. Carmel,	2 00
Mt. Pisgah,	5 00
Mt. Washington,	10 00
North Branch,	2 00
Oakdale,	6 32
Pittsburgh, 1st,	181 00
“ 2d,	43 73
“ 3d,	192 68
“ 6th,	45 00
“ 7th,	4 51
“ Bellefield,	68 82
“ Central,	54 00
“ Grace,	2 00
“ Shady Side,	125 24
Raccoon,	53 50
Sharon,	5 63
Swissvale,	4 00
Valley,	6 00
Wilkinsburgh,	25 00

Redstone Presbytery.

Belle Vernon,	7 27
Connellsville,	8 42
Dunbar,	5 00
Fairchance,	1 25
George's Creek,	3 00
Greensboro',	1 00
Jefferson,	3 50
Laurel Hill,	209 50
Little Redstone,	8 00
McKeesport, 1st,	15 00
Mt. Pleasant,	31 62
Mt. Vernon,	2 00
Mt. Washington,	3 00
New Providence,	15 00
Pleasant Unity,	16 50
Rehoboth,	10 31
Tent,	6 15
Tyrone,	9 80
Uniontown,	27 20
West Newton,	3 00

Washington Presbytery.

Allen Grove,	3 55
Bethlehem,	2 03
Burgettstown,	13 00
Claysville,	27 00
Cove,	11 00
Cross Creek,	10 00
East Buffalo,	9 00
Fairview,	4 87
Forks of Wheeling,	69 00
Frankfort,	5 33
Hookstown,	4 04
Lower Buffalo,	5 00
Lower Ten Mile,	8 00
Moundsville,	2 24
Mt. Olivet,	3 00
Mt. Pleasant,	00

Washington—Continued.

Mt. Prospect,	\$11 00
Pigeon Creek,	5 50
Upper Buffalo,	20 90
Washington, 1st,	27 83
“ 2d,	9 00
Waynesburgh,	6 82
Wellsburgh,	11 07
West Alexander,	96 00
West Union,	5 00
Wheeling, 1st,	16 00
“ 2d,	16 22

West Virginia Presbytery.

Buckhannon,	2 00
Calvary,	10 00
Kanawha,	5 35
Lumberport,	2 00
Morgantown,	12 00
Pleasant Grove,	2 50
Ravenswood,	3 00
Weston,	2 00

Synod of Tennessee.**Holston Presbytery.**

Elizabethton,	2 00
Greeneville,	2 00
Jonesboro',	4 00
Kingsport,	2 50
Reedy Creek,	1 10
Rogersville,	3 00
Salem,	55

Kingston Presbytery.

Bethel, ..	3 35
Forest Hill,	1 00
Madisonville,	7 00
Mars Hill,	1 00
Maryville, 2d,	3 00
Mt. Zion,	1 00

Union Presbytery.

New Market,	3 77
Shiloh,	3 00
Strawberry Plains,	60

Synod of Toledo.**Bellefontaine Presbytery.**

Bellefontaine,	11 04
Belle Centre,	2 00
Bucyrus,	1 90
Crestline,	8 00
Dunkirk,	1 25
Huntville,	3 00
Kenton,	16 00
Marseilles,	4 50
Nevada,	1 50
Patterson,	1 00
Spring Hills,	2 13
Upper Sandusky,	5 00
Urbana,	10 60
West Liberty,	2 71
Yandotte,	12 00

Huron Presbytery.

Bloomville,	\$ 3 00
Fremont,	20 00
Green Springs,	1 00
McCutcheonville,	3 00
Norwalk,	15 00
Olena,	15 00
Plymouth,	5 00
Sandusky,	5 50

Lima Presbytery.

Delphos,	4 61
Lima,	5 00
McComb,	6 00
Ottawa,	25 70

Maumee Presbytery.

Antwerp,	2 00
Cecil,	1 00
Defiance,	7 66
Delta,	2 50
Eagle Creek,	4 40
Gilead,	4 00
Lost Creek,	2 60
Mt. Salem,	1 00
Stryker,	3 00
Toledo, 1st,	9 00
“ Westminster,	10 00
“ 1st German,	1 00
Tontogany,	5 00
Weston,	3 00
West Bethesda,	10 00
West Unity,	1 00

Synod of Western New York.**Buffalo Presbytery.**

Alden,	13 00
Buffalo, 1st,	10 00
“ Calvary,	29 99
“ Central,	15 00
“ East,	5 00
“ Lafayette St.,	25 72
“ North,	20 24
“ Westminster,	27 85
“ West Side,	1 00
“ Wells St.,	2 50
“ Western,	10 00

Clarence,	3 00
East Aurora,	10 00
Fredonia,	19 65
Lancaster,	20 00
Ogden,	1 44
Panama,	3 00
Ripley,	9 00
Sherman,	14 00
Silver Creek,	13 00
Westfield,	60 64

Genessee Presbytery.

Attica,	16 01
Batavia,	35 59
Bergen,	19 65
Bethany Centre,	3 00

Genessee—Continued.

Castile,.....	\$11 77
Leroy,.....	12 18
North Bergen,.....	5 00
Perry,.....	6 00
Pike,.....	8 00
Warsaw,.....	25 00
Wyoming,.....	14 38

Genessee Valley Presb'y.

Allegany,	5 00
Angelica	18 00
Cuba,.....	5 00

Niagara Presbytery.

Knowlesville,.....	10 00
Lewiston,.....	5 00
Lockport, 1st,.....	40 00
“ 2d Ward,.....	1 00
Porter,.....	10 00
Wilson,.....	23 00

Rochester Presbytery.

Avon Central,	1 00
Brighton,	16 00
Brockport,.....	20 50
Caledonia,.....	13 70
Chili,.....	40 00
Dansville,.....	39 31
Geneseo,.....	50 00
Groveland,.....	4 00

Rochester—Continued.

Lima,.....	\$22 32
Livonia,.....	29 30
Mendon,.....	7 00
Moscow,.....	4 00
Mt. Morris,	10 50
Ogden,	5 89
Rochester, 3d,	42 79
“ Brick,.....	100 00
“ Central,.....	194 20
“ Memorial,...	3 00
“ St. Peter's,...	53 60
“ Westminster,...	3 00
Sparta,	4 00
Victor,.....	10 00
Wheatland,	15 00
West Mendon,.....	1 00

Synod of Wisconsin.**Chippewa Presbytery.**

La Crosse, 1st,.....	2 50
“ North,.....	3 00
Neilsville,.....	2 00
Neshannoc,.....	4 00

Milwaukee Presbytery.

Beloit, 1st,.....	24 27
“ German,.....	50
Delafield,.....	2 22

Milwaukee—Continued.

Janesville,.....	\$17 44
Manitowoc, 1st,.....	2 00
Milwaukee, Immanuel,	43 63
“ Holland, ...	6 40
Oostburgh,.....	5 00
Ottawa,	98
Perseverance,.....	1 08
Pike Grove,.....	10 00
Richfield,	3 20
Waukesha,.....	10 00
West Granville,.....	3 00

Winnebago Presbytery.

Auburn,.....	3 00
Beaver Dam, Assembly,	2 25
“ 1st,.....	10 40
Fond du Lac,.....	2 63
Neenah,.....	16 62
Oshkosh,.....	3 00
Rural,.....	10 00
Weyauwega,.....	1 50

Wisconsin River Presb'y.

Baraboo,	4 00
Kilbourne City, Ger.,...	4 34
Lodi,.....	5 00
Middleton,.....	70
Reedsburgh,.....	3 00
Rockville,	1 75
St. Paul, German,.....	1 68

SCOTLAND.

Theological Students' Missionary Association, U. P. Church, \$6,120.17.

ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Saratoga, N. Y., May, 1879.

The Standing Committee to which was referred the Report of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen, through its Chairman, Rev. JOHN JONES, D. D., presented its Report, which was adopted by the Assembly. The following are extracts from it, viz:

That the work has been carried on with economy, fidelity and vigor; and that a gratifying measure of success has been obtained.

In regard to the question—Shall the Committee on Freedmen continue as at present located and constituted, or shall it be merged into the Board of Home Missions? Your Committee unanimously and emphatically hold to the opinion that it is inexpedient, unwise and positively hurtful to all the parties concerned, to disturb the present arrangement, and they beg leave to submit the following:

It is true that the General Assembly, in 1874, looked forward to a modification of the plan of work. But it is equally true that after four years' more experience, and after a very careful and thorough examination of all that had been done by the Freedmen's Committee, and of the condition of its institutions, and after pondering well upon the probable results of such a change, it is equally true that the General Assembly of 1878 did, with a unanimous and enthusiastic vote, not only refuse to disturb the Committee, but heartily and earnestly commended its work to the prayers, increased contributions, and generous support of the churches.

The reasons which governed the last Assembly are as cogent now as then. Some of them are here given:

1. To transfer the work would be an experiment, and one attended with such consequences that the trial of it would be hazardous. It is conceded on every hand that the Committee is meeting with success. It is best to let well enough alone.

2. There is no room for greater economy of administration. The work is carried on at a nominal expense. There is but one salaried officer, the Secretary, who annually receives but \$2,125, with a clerk at a salary of \$425. The Treasurer gives his labor to the Committee from love to the cause.

3. A transfer of the work would discourage and dishearten our colored brethren on the field. In 1878 the Synod of Atlantic (colored) addressed a memorial to the General Assembly, declaring "the pressing necessity of a special agency to have charge of the educational work," and asking for the continuance of the Freedmen's Committee. And in December last, (1878,) the same Synod having had their memorial granted, adopted, with but two dissenting votes, this language: "We heartily approve of the disposition which the General Assembly has made of the work among the Freedmen."

4. It is to be feared that a transfer of the funds might produce litigation concerning legacies that have already been received, and especially endanger other bequests known to exist.

5. The change of administration proposed would largely cut off the income of the Freedmen's cause, inasmuch as it would detract from the interest attached to a special work, and would make that work a mere appendage to one already vast and complicated in its proportions.

6. The educational work pertaining to Freedmen is too important to be thrust into a corner. It stands by itself, and in order to be made a success it should receive the watchful care and the individual attention of a separate organization. Such exclusive and efficient attention it is now receiving at the hands of the Committee on Freedmen. The record of what that Committee has done was spread out fully before the last Assembly, and was so encouraging, so entirely satisfactory, that the unanimous decision of that body was that this Committee, having the confidence of all familiar with its work, and growing daily in favor, should not be disturbed.

We reiterate the words of the last Assembly: "We cannot afford to shake confidence by changes which are not demanded by any interests in the Church." And we may add, we cannot afford to tamper continually with the machinery of the Church. We cannot afford to slacken for a moment our efforts for the good of these colored people. Their comfort in things of earth, their knowledge of things divine, and the eternal salvation of their priceless souls largely depend upon faithful, prompt, and zealous efforts in educating them. To this work let us stir up our own hearts and arouse all our people.

Your Committee recommend the election of the following persons to constitute the Committee of Missions for Freedmen:

MINISTERS.

E. E. SWIFT, D. D.
S. J. WILSON, D. D., LL. D.
JAS. ALLISON, D. D.
JOHN GILLESPIE.
S. J. FISHER.
C. L. THOMPSON, D. D.

LAYMEN.

JAMES B. LYON.
R. C. TOTTEN.
JOHN C. M'COMBS.
ROBERT S. DAVIS.
W. C. AUGHINBAUGH.
CHAS. W. HUBBARD.

